

Jacob Younkin Book

Volume 4

Donna (Younkin) Logan's Notebooks



In memory of Donna (Younkin) Logan
January 4, 2006

From the late 1980s until 1996, Donna (Younkin) Logan organized her research findings into three-ring binders devoted to many of the earliest Younkin pioneers of southwestern Pennsylvania: Henry, Jacob, Frederick, John, Herman as well as Rudolph of Ohio, and cousins in Northampton County, PA. After Donna's untimely death on January 4, 2006, Donna's sister Jean entrusted genealogist Mark A. Miner with Donna's three-ring binders. The expectation was that Younkin cousins would scan the binders in high resolution and share the binders electronically and widely.

Donna's sister Jean and her husband Jim Miller initially scanned the four volumes of Jacob Younkin books. From 2018 to 2020, many Younkin cousins helped with the scanning of thousands of pages in Donna's other three-ring binders. Linda Marker of Rockwood, PA placed the resulting folders of JPEG graphic image files in a OneDrive folder. She distributed links to the OneDrive folder online at the **National Younkin Younken Youngkin Family Reunion** page on Facebook.

In late 2024, Mark T. Youngkin combined hundreds of image files in each scanned book folder creating one PDF file for each of Donna's nine notebook binders or books. He added a cover page, links page, and index, if available, then compressed each PDF book file to a manageable size. He placed the nine reduced size PDF files in a OneDrive folder with the link to the folder distributed in a Facebook document and uploaded the PDF files to the Internet Archive.

Links to Donna Younkin Logan's Notebooks

These Younkin files were uploaded to Linda's one drive account, and will be available as long as the account is paid. This is a Microsoft account and will allow you to view, and download.

Remember, this is Donna's life work, her passion. Please respect that.

And, please remember the many hours of mind-numbing scanning went into the preservation of her work.

Jacob Younkin Books The Jacob files were lovingly scanned by Donna's sister Jean, and her husband, Jim Miller. There are four volumes, and 2 pages of explanations.

1. Volume 1 <https://1drv.ms/f/s!AubvIWQUdhhRgucVDyQSpMrp25aGrQ>
2. Volume 2 https://1drv.ms/f/s!AubvIWQUdhhRgucWvqd_a1OtXvLgaw
3. Volume 3 <https://1drv.ms/f/s!AubvIWQUdhhRgucUN9RFKSRcipY8KQ>
4. Volume 4 <https://1drv.ms/f/s!AubvIWQUdhhRgucXblzlpdM20WRaeg>
5. Jacob Younkin Tabs Index in PDF <https://1drv.ms/b/s!AubvIWQUdhhRgv1RUxUGU82NzO9gdQ>

Frederick G Younkin Book <https://1drv.ms/f/s!AubvIWQUdhhRgucgnVdXQW5dqWoMbA>

Catherine Younkin May Book https://1drv.ms/f/s!AubvIWQUdhhRgucfgiCp1F_nlqeCTQ

Herman Younkin Book <https://1drv.ms/f/s!AubvIWQUdhhRgv4EIWtCjk2zjOVREw>

John Younkin Book <https://1drv.ms/f/s!AubvIWQUdhhRgv4BRuSo2LCxxhWU3A>

Ralph (Rudolph) Younkin Book <https://1drv.ms/f/s!AubvIWQUdhhRg49EgW8zuVNJ-so4UQ>

Donna Younkin Logan's visit to the burial grounds of Johan Herman Jungken and Johann Heinrich Jungken (Younkin) at St. Luke's Lutheran Church in Nockamixon township, Bucks County, PA, and St. Matthew's Lutheran (Keller's Church), Bedminster, Bucks County, PA

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=151YCA72dws>

Problems? Email LMarker1@zoominternet.net

Questions? mark@markminer.com

Tabs_index

Donna's notebooks contain page dividers with tabs that separate the sections by key person. The following table lists the file number that immediately follows a tab and the names on the corresponding tab. The file is always a Family Group Record and the names on the tab corresponds to the lead names on the Family Group Record. For example, the Family Group Record for Robert McClintock appears right before file *JacobI095*.

Volume I

001	Jacob Younkin – Johanna Nicola
017	John J. 'Yankee John' Younkin – Mary 'Polly' Hartzell
030	Jacob J. 'Dorcus' Jake Younkin – Dorcas Hartzell
095	Robert McClintock – Susan 'Susanna?' Younkin
108	Garrison N. Smith – Hannah Younkin
113	John Harrison Younkin – Eliza Jane Coble
148	Harmon Younkin – Susanna Faidley
346	George Hare – Elizabeth Betsy Younkin
350	Jonas H. Younkin – Mary Beal

Volume II

001	Henry Younkin – Elizabeth 'Betsy' Weimer
072	David Younkin – Maria Sophia Culver
064	Elias Polk Younkin – Emily 'Emma' Jane Horner
169	Fremont C. Younkin – Malinda J. Countryman
236	John C. Lichliter – Susan Younkin
267	Neal McNeill – Anna Maria Younkin
273	Jacob Younkin – Sarah 'Salome' Weimer
286	Isaac Younkin – Rebecca Kitzmaller Walter

Volume III

000a	Jacob W. 'Weasel Jake' Younkin – Catherine Faidley
005	Cyrus Younkin – Julia Ann Ferrel
064	Levi H. Younkin – Sarah Catherine Moon
116	Andrew Jackson Moon – Harriet V. Younkin
156	Thomas H. Heinbaugh – Elizabeth E. Younkin
162	William Henry Younkin – Ida Hyatt
224	John 'Wesley' Younkin – Ada Charlotte King
265	Jacob Calvin Younkin – Stella Flanigan
303	Oscar Emerson Younkin – Ellen S. 'Ella' Nicola
311	Frederick J. Younkin – Delilah Faidley
366	Nessley Younkin – Caroline Kreger
414	Franklin Benjamin Younkin – Cora Etta Swarner
437	Jonas M. Younkin – Josephine Younkin

- 443 William Lincoln Younkin – Margaret Ann Nicola
- 546 Simon F. Kane – Mary Ann Younkin
- 549 Edward King – Hiley Younkin
- 550 Eli S. Younkin – Susan Savanah Dumbauld
- 563 Daniel W. Younkin – Abiah Virginia Pringey
- 570 John Weimer – Elizabeth Younkin

Volume IV

- 001 Samuel Younkin – Rachel Deitz
- 020 Andrew Jackson Younkin – Lydia Ann Guernsey
- 048 Benjamin Franklin Younkin – Sarah A. Flowers
- 061 John Deitz Younkin – Marietta Victoria King
- 197 Abraham Younkin – Mary ‘Polly’ Ann Haupt
- 202 Jonas Younkin – Martha Pringey
- 220 Uriah Younkin – Lydia ‘Ellen’ Spaugh
- 328 Walter S. Younkin – Eva M. Troyer
- 370 Alexander C. Younkin – Harriett Amanda Mooney
- 382 Edwin Younkin – Matilda ‘Mattie’ S. Hart
- 408 Zimri N. Howe – Emily O. Younkin
- 409 Aaron Schrock Younkin – Sarah Avaline Alton
- 445 Austin Younkin – Maggie Nancy A. Hunter
- 448 Isaac Younkin – Margaret Penrod
- 525 Eli Smith – Mary ‘Polly’ Younkin

Family Group Record — MRIN 161

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 1

Husband: Samuel YOUNKIN -71	
Born: 18 AUG 1797	Place: , Somerset, Pa.
Chr.:	Place: Sanner Church, Milford, Somerset, Pa.
Marr: 24 JUN 1820	Place: , Clark, Indiana, by John Carr
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place:
Father: Jacob YOUNKIN -65	
Mother: Johanna NICOLA -66	
Other Wives:	
Wife: Rachel DEITZ -457	
Born: 5 DEC 1800	Place: , Pa. / , North Carolina
Chr.:	Place:
Died: 17 AUG 1870	Place: Tippecanoe Twp., Tippecanoe, I, Age 69y 10m
Bur.:	Place: Battleground Cem, Tippecanoe, Indiana
Father: DEITZ -2480	
Mother:	
Other Husbands:	
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)
M/F	in order of birth
1. Name: Andrew Jackson YOUNKIN -458	
Spouse: Lydia Ann GUERNSEY -475	
M	Born: 25 MAR 1821
	Place: , , Ohio
	Chr.:
	Place:
	Marr: 23 JUL 1843
	Place: , Clark, Indiana
	Died: 1846
	Place: , Preble, Ohio
2. Name: Dorothy Ann YOUNKIN -459	
Spouse: John GROSS -2482	
F	Born: 3 JAN 1823
	Place: , , Ohio
	Chr.:
	Place:
	Marr:
	Place:
	Died: ABT 1878
	Place: Lafayette, , Indiana
3. Name: Elisabeth YOUNKIN -460	
Spouse:	
F	Born: 1 MAR 1825
	Place: , , Ohio
	Chr.:
	Place:
	Marr:
	Place:
	Died:
	Place:
4. Name: Cyrus Sylvester YOUNKIN -461	
Spouse: Elizabeth -2700	
M	Born: 3 JUL 1826
	Place: , , Indiana
	Chr.:
	Place:
	Marr:
	Place:
	Died: 1863
	Place: Lafayette, , Indiana
5. Name: Roxylene YOUNKIN -462	
Spouse:	
	Born: 27 OCT 1828
	Place:
	Chr.:
	Place:
	Marr:
	Place:
	Died:
	Place:

Family Group Record — MRIN 161

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 2

Husband: Samuel YOUNKIN -71		Year of Birth: 1797
Wife: Rachel DEITZ -457		Year of Birth: 1800
Sex Children (continued)		
6.	Name: Benjamin Franklin YOUNKIN -463 Spouse: Sarah A. FLOWERS -1459	
M	Born: 18 JUN 1831 Place: Carroll, , Indiana	
	Chr.: Place:	
	Marr: 16 JUL 1853 Place: , Mercer, Ohio, Z. Temple, JP	
	Died: 24 JUL 1873 Place: Wabash Twp, Tippacano, Indiana	
7.	Name: Manerva YOUNKIN -464 Spouse: William MUTER -1828	
F	Born: 7 MAR 1833 Place:	
	Chr.: Place:	
	Marr: Place:	
	Died: 1898 Place: Battleground, , Indiana	
8.	Name: Samuel YOUNKIN -465 Spouse:	
M	Born: 13 JUN 1835 Place:	
	Chr.: Place:	
	Marr: Place:	
	Died: ABT 1852 Place: age 17, Mercer, Ohio	
9.	Name: John Deitz YOUNKIN -466 Spouse: Marietta Victoria KING -467	
M	Born: 6 OCT 1837 Place: Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio	
	Chr.: Place:	
	Marr: 1 MAY 1862 Place: Lafayette, Tippacano, Indiana	
	Died: 26 OCT 1932 Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas	

	a	Mary E. Wilson	19	A	Domestic		
438		Barnabas Monroe	34	M	Day Laborer		30
		Elizabeth	26	F			
		Parida E. "	61	a			
		Elizabeth	4	a			
		John	3	M			
439		Daniel McElatchey	52	M	Farmer	4000	300
		Rachael	62	F			
		James	32	M			
440		Daniel McElatchey Jr	24	a	Farmer	451	300
		Elmira	18	F			
		Sarah M	1	a			
441		John Bountin	32	M	Miller		
		Rachael	57	F	Widow		50
442		William Nares	39	M	Farmer	300	250
No. white males, 16					No. colored males, 1	No. white females, 20	No. colored females, 16
No. white males, 16					No. colored males, 1	No. white females, 20	No. colored females, 16

It says here
she is a
widow in 1860.

6200 1670

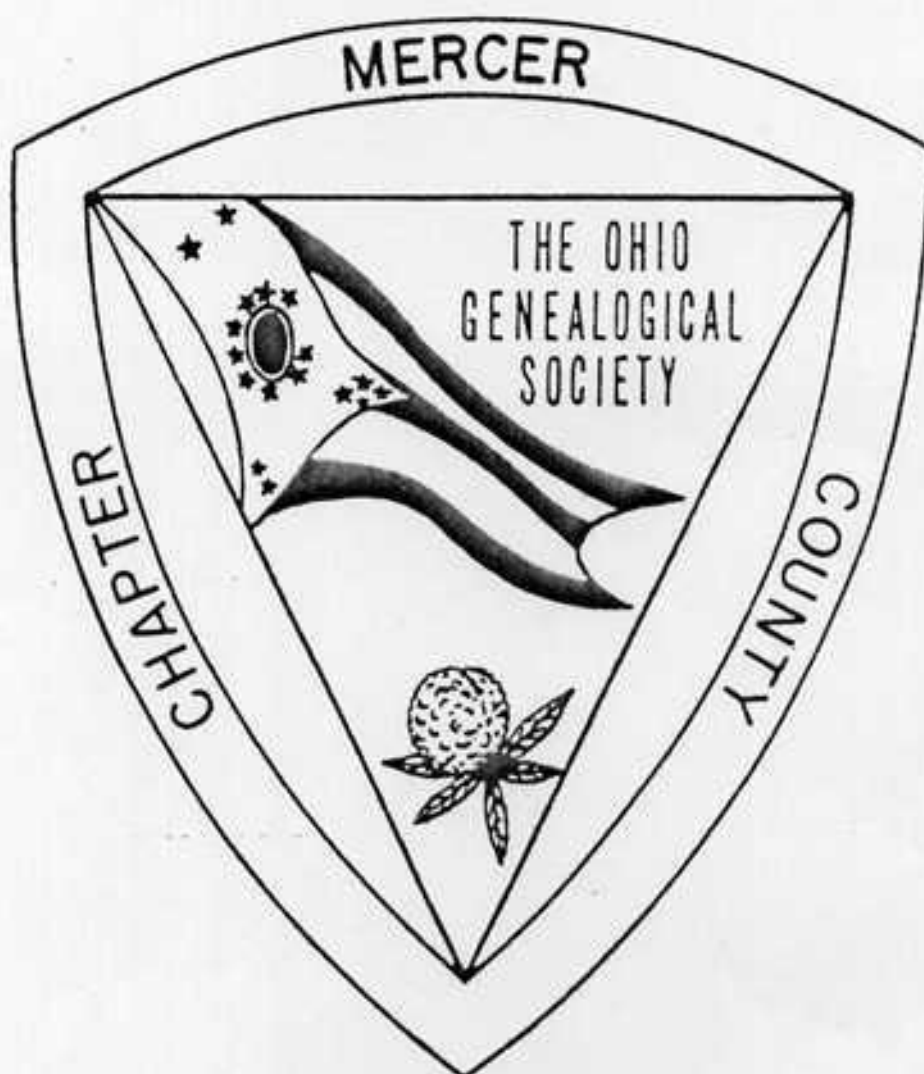




Possible site of Samuel's
grave beside Rachel

MERCER COUNTY, OHIO CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Volume IV (INDEXED)



**BUTLER, FRANKLIN, and WASHINGTON
TOWNSHIPS CEMETERIES**

1988

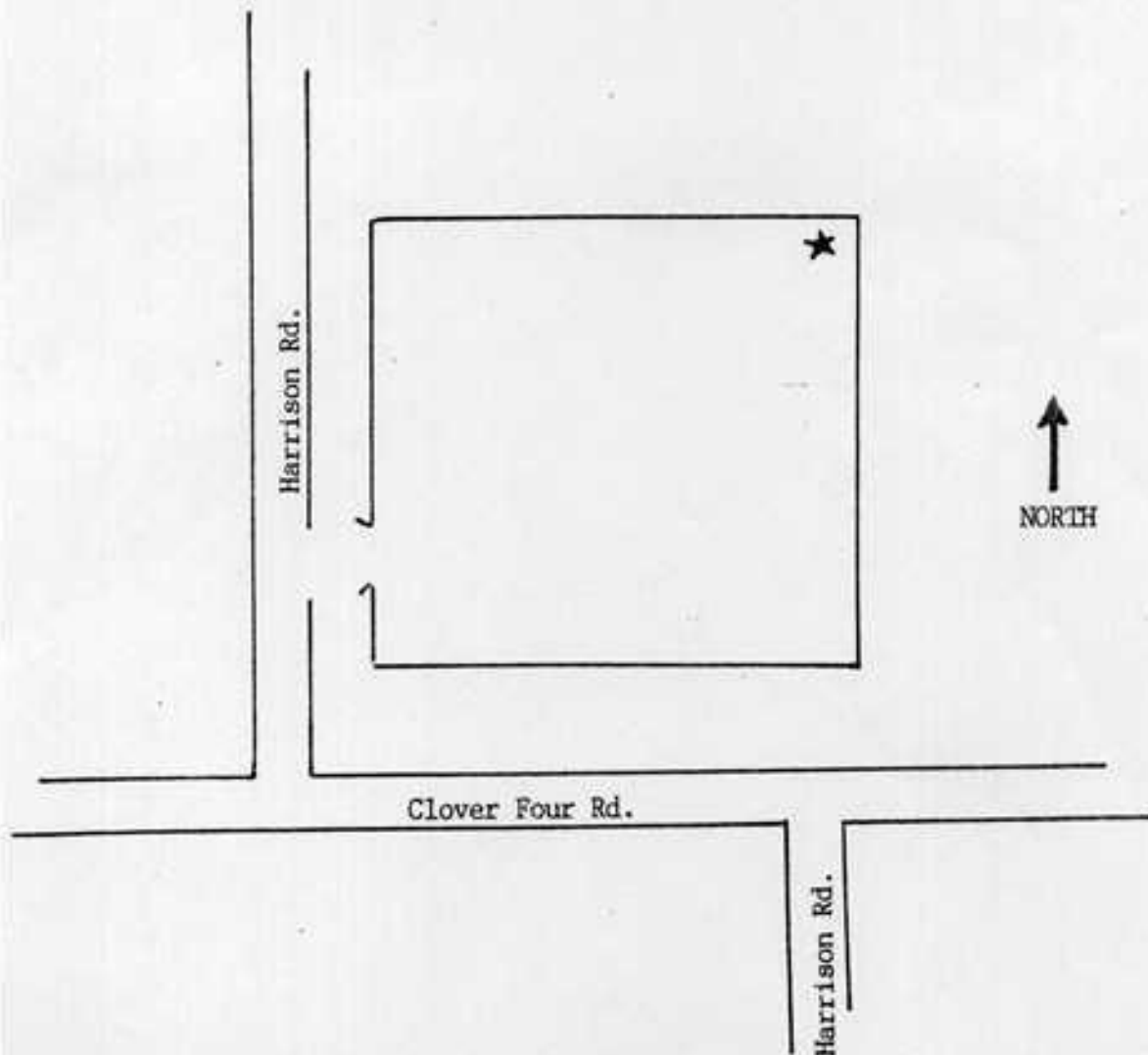
Compiled by:
The Mercer County Chapter of The Ohio Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 437 - Celina, Ohio 45822

LONG CEMETERY
aka Sprague
Franklin Twp.

Located at intersection of Harrison Rd. and Clover Four Rd., Section 34,
Franklin Twp., Mercer Co., OH, approximately 3 miles east of St. Rt. 127.

Acquired by Franklin Township Trustees from J. M. Long and William Lacy,
original owners, in 1871. Read by John R. Kittle, Feb. 1987.

All rows read north to south, starting in northeast corner. See (★)



LONG CEMETERY

The following are believed buried in this cemetery as their names appeared on earlier readings done sometime ago. Many stones are broken and missing in this cemetery.

ARMSTRONG: Thomas s/o W. & M. Dec 22, 1849 8-0-0
 ARMSTRONG: William s/o W. & M. Dec 1, 1849 6-9-4
 GREEN: J. W. Apr 22, 1856 30-1-13
 GREEN: John Oct 2, 1859 32-?-?
 GREEN: Sarah d/o J.W. & I. June 24, 1850
 GREEN: ? w/o John Dec 3, 1852 45-3-1
 HOLE: Rebecca 6-0-9
 JOHNSON: William J. s/o S.W. & Rachel (Brown)
 LACY: Elizabeth (Brown) w/o Thomas Oct 13, 1797 - Sept 7, 1852
 LACY: Thomas Aug 26, 1795 - Mar 21, 1847
 LONG: Eliza w/o A.M. Dec 5, 1855 20-6-16
 LONG: Wm. P. Jan 29, 1856 61-9-27
 POTTER: Francis Nov 5, 1854 0-16-0
 POTTER: ? Jan 2, 1862 20-0-25
 SMART: Matilda w/o George W. 1868
 SPRAGUE: Stephen Feb 5, 1856 22-7-2
 YOUNKIN: Samuel Sept 6, 1858 16-0-18
 _____: Alberta
 _____: Faye 11-0-0
 _____: Harriet E. July 23, 1863
 _____: J. W. G.
 _____: William A.

Chronological History of the Younkin Family
Compiled by C. F. Younkin, Great Bend, Ks. August 23, 1921

Nearly one hundred and fifty years ago, there were three brothers by the name of Younkin emmigrated from Holland and settled in Penn. Here they lived and Samuel Younkin, father of J.D. Younkin, handed down this unwritten history from which no record has been made. Samuel Younkin was born in Somerset Co. Penn. in the year 1797. He was of Dutch descent and has often told that he was a direct descendant of the three brothers who came from Holland. No family record was kept of the three brothers but they were early pioneers of Pennsylvania.

Here Samuel Younkin grew to manhood and about the year Indiana was admitted into the union (1818), he came west to settle and build a home. Soon after (about the year 1820) he was married to Rachael Deitz in the state of Indiana. He moved to Ohio afterwards and lived in Butler Co., Preble Co., Mercer Co. and then in Hamilton County. To this union nine children were born. Two children died in infancy. Samuel Younkin died in Mercer Co. Ohio, in the year 1868.

Little is known of the Deitz family only that they came from the Carolinas in a early day and settled in Indiana. They were of Dutch descent and belonged to a sturdy long lived family. Rachael Younkin moved to Tippecanoe Co., Indiana and lived to a ripe old age where she died on or about the year _____.

ANDREW JACKSON YOUNKIN, the oldest child of Samuel Younkin, was born in Ohio in the year _____. He was a fine penman, using the old fashioned quill pen and compiled a key to a standard arithmetic, writing all the rules and problems out with the quill pen. Such record was a mark of skill and accuracy. He died in Preble Co. Ohio in the year 1846.

ANN YOUNKIN was born in Ohio about the year _____ and was married to John Gross in the year _____. Their children are now living in various parts of the United States but little is known of them. She died near LaFayette, Ind. about the year 1878. One of her daughters married George Shigley and moved to Nebraska.

CYRUS SYLVESTER YOUNKIN, was born in Ohio _____. He was married in Indiana and left two boys by the name of Marion and Sylvester. Both boys reached the age of man-hood. Marion enlisted in the army where he served for some time. He died in Kansas City, Mo. where he is buried. Sylvester died near LaFayette, Ind. Cyrus died about the year 1863 near LaFayette, Ind.

FRANKLIN YOUNKIN was born in Ohio _____. He was married in Indiana. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and was a prisoner in Libby prison. Lack of food and care there later caused his death. He died about the year 1875. One daughter, Laney, married Charles Cook near Battle-ground, Indiana and now lives in that vicinity.

MANERVIA YOUNKIN, was born in Ohio _____ then moving to Indiana, where she was married to William Muter. No children were born to this union but an adopted daughter, Minnie Downs, now lives somewhere near Battle-ground, Ind. William Muter was a cattleman and butcher by trade, and while he could neither read nor write, he was accurate in computing, and was a skilful judge in weight of beef cattle, hogs, sheep and all kind of meat animals. He died near Battle-ground on or about the year _____. Manervia died in the same town about the year 1898 at a ripe old age.

SAMUEL YOUNKIN, the fourth son was born in Ohio on or about the year _____. He died in Mercer Co. Ohio at the early age of 17 years in 1855.

JOHN DEITZ YOUNKIN, who now lives in Great Bend, Ks. was born in 1837 in Hamilton Co., Ohio where he grew to manhood. Afterwards he moved to Tippecanoe Co., Indiana where he farmed. He later worked at a trade which he learned from his father--that of a Potter. He was married to Marietta Victoria King May first, 1862. He enlisted in the Civil War _____ and served in Company E 135 Regiment of the Indiana Volunteers. He was mustered out of the services in _____ at _____. To this union seven children were born...five boys and two girls. Will E. Younkin of Great Bend, Ks., Clarence L. Younkin of Miami, Fla., Jennie D. Riley, Clay Center, Ks., Samuel D. Younkin, Topeka, Ks., John K. Younkin, Great Bend, Ks., Charles F. Younkin, Great Bend, Ks. and Marietta Adora Yeck of LaGrande, Oregon. Marietta King Younkin, wife of J.D. Younkin died at Great Bend, Ks., March 6, 1906.

Records note that J.D. Younkin had a ^{2nd} first wife, Charity M. She was born in 1842 and died in 1923 of cancer. Other known facts about her were that she had red hair, fair skin and was a good cook.

J.D. Younkin married Charity in 1907. She died 5 NOV 1923 at age 81.

Chronological History of the Younkin Family

Compiled by Charles F. Younkin, Great Bend, Kansas, 23 Aug 1921.
Revised and Updated by Merrill Younkin, Seattle, Wa., 8 Sep 1993.

Around Two Hundred and fifty years ago there were two brothers by the name of Junghen (Younkin / Youngken) who emigrated from Siegen, Germany. Johann Herman Junghen came to America around 1737 and Johann Heinrich came later around 1753. They both settled on Buck's County, Pennsylvania. Johann Heinrich married Catherine Scherer 20 July 1753 and they had nine children. Jacob Younkin their child was born 13 July 1761. He married Johanna Nicola and to this marriage ten children were born. Sometime after their marriage they took up farming in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Samuel, the fifth child of Jacob and Johanna, was born 18 Aug 1797 and grew to manhood in this community. About the time that Indiana was admitted to the union (1818) Samuel went West to settle and build a home. Soon after he married Rachel Deitz on 22 May 1819. They moved to Ohio afterwards and lived in Butler Co., Preble Co., Mercer Co., and then settled in Hamilton Co.. To this union nine children were born. Two children died in infancy. Samuel Younkin died in Mercer Co., around 1868 but this information has not been verified as of now.

ANDREW JACKSON YOUNKIN, the oldest child of Samuel Younkin was born 25 Mar 1821 in Ohio. He was a fine penman, using the old fashioned quill pen and compiled a key to a standard arithmetic, writing all the rules and problems out with a quill pen. Such a record was a mark of skill and accuracy. He was married to Lydia Ann Gray. Andrew died 6 Feb 1846 as recorded in Darke Co., Ohio.

DOROTHY ANN YOUNKIN, was born 3 Jan 1823 in Ohio and was married to John Gross. Their Children moved to various parts of United States and little is known of them. One of her daughters married George Shigley and lived in Nebraska. Dorothy died near Lafayette, Indiana about 1878.

ELIZABETH YOUNKIN, was born 1 Mar 1825 in Ohio and died in her infancy.

CYRUS SYLVESTER YOUNKIN, was born 3 Jul 1826 in Indiana. He was married to Elizabeth _____ in Indiana and had two boys by the name of Marion and Sylvester. Both boys reached the age of manhood. Marion enlisted in the army where he served for some time. He died in Kansas City, Missouri where he is buried. Sylvester died near Lafayette, Indiana. The 1860 census lists Cyrus Younkin as a potter with real estate valued at \$400. Cyrus died about 1863 near Lafayette, Indiana.

ROXYLENIA YOUNKIN, was born 27 Oct 1828 and died in her infancy.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN YOUNKIN, was born in Carroll, Indiana on 18 Jun 1831. He married Sarah A Flowers on 16 Jul 1853 in Mercer Ohio. He was a soldier in the Civil War and was a prisoner in Libby Prison. Lack of food and care there later caused his death. He died 24 Jul 1873 in Wabash Twp., Tippacano, Indiana. One daughter, Laney, was married to Charles Cook and they lived near Battleground, Indiana.

MANERVA YOUNKIN, was born 7 Mar 1835 in Ohio and moved to Indiana where she married William Muter. No children were born to this union but an adopted daughter, Minnie Downs was raised near Battleground, Indiana. William Muter was a cattleman and butcher by trade and while he could neither read nor write he was accurate in computing and was a skilful judge in the weight of beef cattle, hogs and sheep. He died near Battleground, Indiana, and Manerva died in the same town about the year of 1898 at a ripe old age.

SAMUEL YOUNKIN, was fourth son, born on 13 Jun 1835 in Ohio. He died in Mercer County at an early age about 1852.

JOHN DEITZ YOUNKIN, who raised his family in Great Bend, Kansas was born 6 Oct 1837 in Hamilton Co., Ohio where he grew to manhood. Afterwards he moved to Tippacano co., Indiana where he farmed. He later worked at the potter trade which he learned from his father. The 1860 census lists both John and Cyrus as potters, with John living in the vicinity of Independence, Warren Co., Indiana. John enlisted in the Civil War the first time in 1 Apr 1861 with the 71st Indiana Inf. and was discharged 25 Sep 1864 as a private in Company C 135th Indiana Inf. He married Marietta Victoria King 1 May 1861 in Lafayette, Tippacano Co., Indiana. To this union seven children were born, five boys and two girls. William Ellsworth b-19 Feb 1863, d-1 Nov 1930, Clarence Lincoln b-25 Jul 1865, d-30 Apr 1941, Jennie Deitz b-19 Nov 1867, d-1951, Samuel Dewitte b-6 Nov 1869, d-?, John King b-15 Jun 1872, d-1 Mar 1953, Charles Franklin b-25 Jan 1874, d-3 Jul 1942, Marietta Adora b-26 Oct 1876, d-23 Jun 1942. Marietta Victoria, wife of John Deitz died in Great Bend, Kansas on 6 Mar 1906. John Deitz took a second wife, Charity Howard, She was born in 1842 and died in 1923 of cancer.

Continuing the family history of Charles F Younkin is another story in it self and would be incomplete without reference to his brothers and sisters. An effort is being made to document as much of this family as possible and hopefully this could be available in the near future for publication.

Merrill V Younkin -8 Sep 1993

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page 1

Olive Duff: Minutes of the Jersey Baptist Church states that Samuel moved west about 1850 and asked for a letter of dismissal.

Marriage record: Clark County, Indiana marriage book 8: Samuel Younkin to Rachel Deitz June 24, 1820 by John Carr (source: Hoosier Genealogist Vol. 31 Number 3 Sept. 1991)

Previous date was: 22 MAY 1819

Younkin

All of the following tombstones are in the Battle Ground Cemetery in Tippecanoe Township.

It seems that all of the names of the children are on one tombstone.

Younkin, Benjamin S. d. July 21, 1873 ^{1861 born} age 12yr. 1mo. 12da.

" , Edwin d. May 10, 1862 age 4yrs. 11mo. 23da.

" , John W. d. Aug. 3, 1897 age 2da.

" , Joseph L. d. Oct. 10, 1872 age 4mo.

" , Rachel d. Aug. 17, 1870 aged 69yrs. 10mo. wife of Samuel

*We don't know the
parents of these children.
Possibly Ben E. was the
son of Benjamin and Sarah?
& maybe Edwin.*

There are no existing records for the small cemeteries in this county so all that we have are tombstone readings. As you probably know many old tombstones are in such bad shape that they cannot be read. Also there has been much destruction by vandals. Many are buried here with no record since death records were not kept until 1882.

There are no other people by the name of Younkin that are listed in cemeteries.

Virginia Cornell

Box 581

Clayton, Ind.

47941-0581

Virginia Cornell does research in Tippecanoe Co.
Ind. for \$5.00 an hour.

I've asked her for a copy of John & Marietta V. King's
marriage license & certificate.

Love,
Jessie Y. Schneck
See you soon!

Source: Jessie Schneck

LETTER FROM

71
J. K. YOUNKIN

Samuel and Rachel Younkin, father and mother of J. D. Younkin.

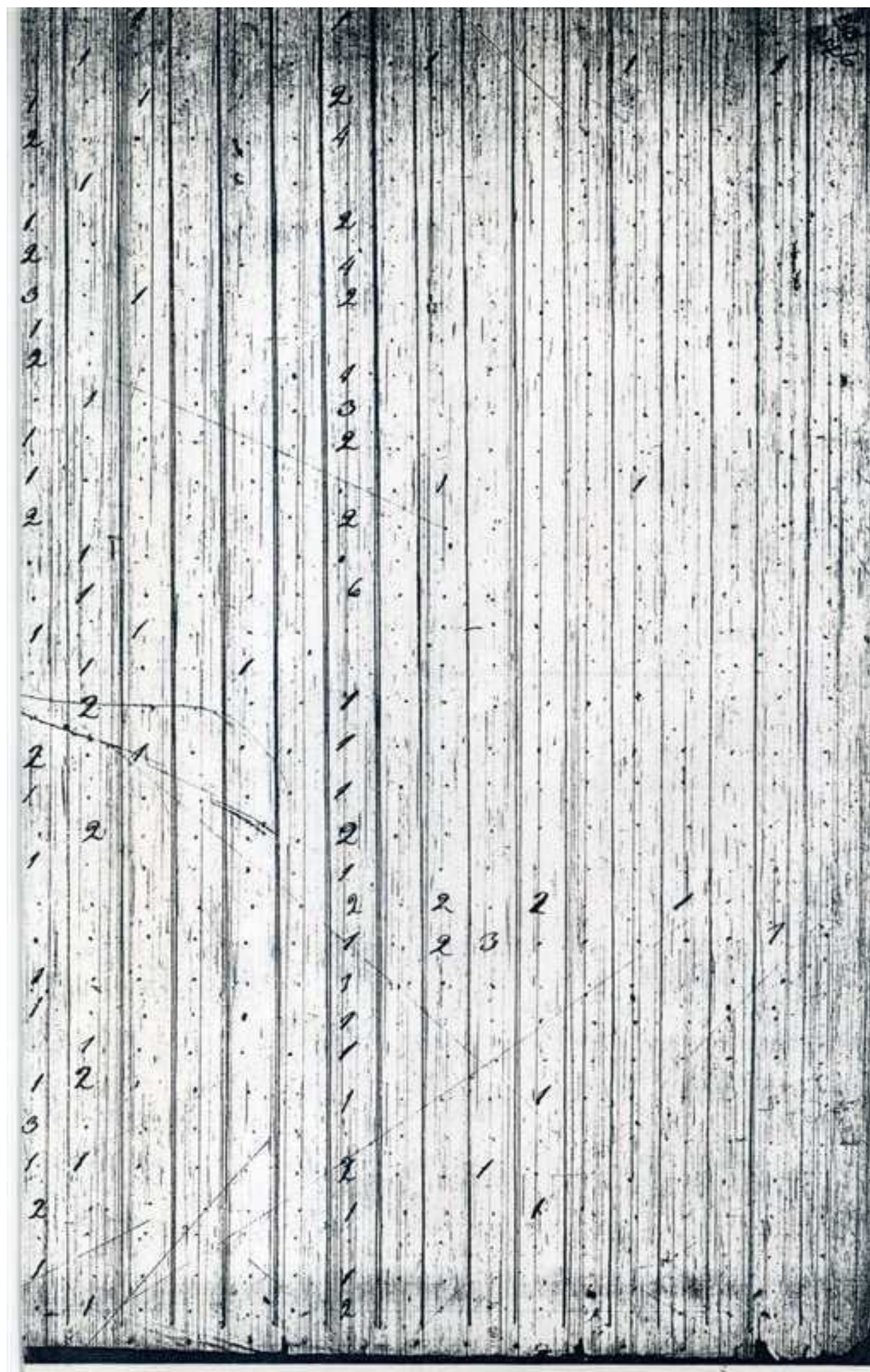
Samuel born in Turkeyfoot township, Somerset County, Pa., August 18, 1797. Rachael Diez was born in Turkeyfoot township, Somerset County, Pa., May 22, 1819. Soon after their marriage left for the west, going down the Ohio river on a raft. Settled for a while at Marietta, Mercer County, Ohio, following his trade as a potter. They moved from there to Hamilton County, Ohio, near Cincinnati. Here they lived for a number of years. All their nine children were born, five boys and four girls. J. D. Younkin was the youngest, born October 6, 1887; followed his father's trade as potter. Then when a young man came to Indiana, settled near La Fayette, farming and following his trade. Here he met Miss Marjetta Klug who was teaching school in the Battleground seminary, became engaged and married on May 1, 1862. Here their seven children were born, five boys and two girls: Will, Clarence, Jennie, Sam, John, Charlie and Adora. Before children were grown, they moved to Nebraska, 1881—then afterward to Kansas.

30 JUNE 1941

1820 Clerk to London
 Chas. Top.
 Samuel W. B. B.

	James P. Jones								
	Edwin Kelly	1	1	1	2	6			1
	William M. Jones	1				2			2
	John Barrington	1		1	3	1			
	Margaret Knight	1							1
	James Sharp	3	1			1			0
	John M. Long					1			1
	Eliza Parker		1		2				1
	David Alpha				2	1			2
	George Bradford	1			1	1			1
	John Carr Lee	1	1		1	2			3
	John W. L. Atkin	0				2			2
	Peter Smith				0		1		
	Middleton Howard			1	2				1
	Mary Ann Morris	1							2
	James Wiggins			1	2	2			
	Elizabeth Alexander								
	John L. Johnson		1			1			1
	William A. Griffith	2	1	1	1		1		1
	John Young	1	2				1		4
	James Martin	2				1			1
	Alvintous Green	4	3		1	1			4
	Samuel Graham				1				
	Simon Dwyer								
	Molly Smith								
	Alexander Hartley	2			1				
	Agnes Brownfield				1				
	John Miller	3	2				1		2
	Thomas P. Faulkner	1	1		5	6			2
	Richard P. Nichols	1					1		
	Stephen Warren						1		2
	George Ross	2				1			1
	Thomas Brewster					1			
	William Chapman					1			
	Orlando Mitchell	2	1		1	1			2

Samuel (1/2 Jant & Henry)



LETTER FROM

J. K. YOUNKIN

(John King 4.2)

Samuel and Rachel Younkin, father and mother of J. D. Younkin. Samuel born in Turkeyfoot township, Somerset County, Pa., August 18, 1787. Rachel Dea's was born in Turkeyfoot township, Somerset County, Pa., May 22, 1813. Soon after their marriage left for the west going down the Ohio river on a raft. Settled for a while at Marietta, Mercer County, Ohio, following his trade as a potter. They moved from there to Hamilton County, Ohio, near Chelmsford. Here they lived for a number of years. All their nine children were born, five boys and four girls. J. D. Younkin was the youngest, born October 4, 1837; followed his father's trade as potter. Then when a young man came to Indiana, settled near La Fayette, farming and following his trade. Here he met Miss Marietta King who was teaching school in the Anthegeon seminary, became engaged and married on May 1, 1862. Here their seven children were born, five boys and two girls: Will, Clarence, Jennie, Sam, John, Charlie and Adora. Before children were grown, they moved to Nebraska, 1881—then afterward to Kansas.

1 VOL 3 3/4

Family Group Record — MRIN 163

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 1

Husband: Andrew Jackson YOUNKIN -458		
Born: 25 MAR 1821	Place: , , Ohio	
Chr.:	Place:	
Marr: 23 JUL 1843	Place: , Clark, Indiana	
Died: 1846	Place: , Preble, Ohio	
Bur.:	Place:	
Father: Samuel YOUNKIN -71		Mother: Rachel DEITZ -457
Other Wives:		
Wife: Lydia Ann GUERNSEY -475		
Born: 11 APR 1826	Place: , , Indiana	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 16 MAY 1909	Place: New Liberty, , Indiana	
Bur.:	Place: New Liberty Cem., , Indiana	
Father:		Mother:
Other Husbands: Anthony SCHOLL		
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth	
1.	Name: Marietta YOUNKIN -476	Spouse: Marcus GRAY -477
F	Born: 6 JUN 1844	Place: Marietta, , Ohio
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr: 18 OCT 1860	Place: , Washington, Indiana
	Died: 19 JUL 1936	Place: Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana

From The Republican-Leader, Salem, Indiana May 21, 1909, Page 6, Column 1

Mrs. Lydia Scholl died Sunday morning after several months sickness. The last year she has been confined to her bed. She leaves three daughters and one son, besides many relatives and friends to mourn for her. She was 47 years of age (this should be 74 years) The funeral was preached by Rev. Charles Bartle at New Liberty, Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock.

(Three daughters, Marietta Younkin Gray, Elnora (Ella) Scholl Gray, and one other daughter, one son, Ernest W. Scholl).

4 Lydia Ann (Guernsey) Younkin, Scholl (wife of Andrew Jackson Younkin,
3 Samuel Younkin, 2 Jacob Younkin, 1 Heinrich Junghen

From The Chronicle, Scottsburg, Indiana, Wednesday, July 22, 1936, Page 1 Column 4

Mrs. Marietta Gray-Dead

Mrs. Marietta Gray died Monday morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Nellie Sommerville, on East Jefferson street, Scottsburg, Indiana.

Mrs. Gray was the widow of Marcus Gray, a pioneer merchant of Scottsburg, having resided here more than 40 years. She is survived by two sons and three daughters, Mrs. Nellie Sommerville, and Mrs. Emma McAdams, both of Scottsburg, and Mrs. Pearl Holdren of Muncie, and James Gray, of Scottsburg, and Charles Gray, of Indianapolis, Indiana.

Mrs. Gray was a Native of Washington county and was 92 years of age. She was a devoted member of the Baptist Church, and lived a real Christian life. She was highly esteemed by all who knew her.

The funeral was held at the First Baptist Church, Wednesday, with burial at the Scottsburg, Cemetery, Scottsburg, Indiana.

From The Scott County Journal, Scottsburg, Indiana, Wednesday, July 22, 1936 , Page 1, Column 3.

Mrs. Marietta Gray-Dead

Mrs. Marietta Gray died Monday morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Nellie Sommerville, on East Jefferson Street, Scottsburg, Indiana.

Mrs. Gray was the widow of Marcus Gray, A pioneer merchant of Scottsburg, having resided here more than 40 years. She is survived by two sons and three daughters, Mrs. Nellie Sommerville, and Mrs. Emma McAdams, both of Scottsburg, and Mrs. Pearl Holdren, of Muncie, Indiana, and James Gray, of Scottsburg, and Charles Gray, of Indianapolis, Indiana.

Mrs. Gray was a native of Washington county and was 92 years of age. She was a devoted member of the Baptist Church, and lived a real Christian life. She was highly esteemed by all who knew her.

The funeral was held at the First Baptist Church, Wednesday, with burial at the Scottsburg Cemetery, Scottsburg, Indiana.

5 Marietta Younkin Gray(daughter of Andrew & Lydia (Guernsey) Younkin,
4 Lydia Ann (Guernsey) Younkin Scho#1 wife of Andrew Younkin,
3 Samuel Younkin, 2 Jacob Younkin, 1 Heinrich Junghen



ANDREW JACKSON YOUNKIN

DARKE CO OHIO

Family Group Record — MRIN 164

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 1

Husband: Marcus GRAY -477	
Born: 19 MAR 1837	Place: , , Indiana
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 18 OCT 1860	Place: , Washington, Indiana
Died: 19 JUL 1909	Place:
Bur.:	Place: Dawson-Gray, Cemetery, Indiana
Father:	Mother:
Other Wives:	
Wife: Marietta YOUNKIN -476	
Born: 6 JUN 1844	Place: Marietta, , Ohio
Chr.:	Place:
Died: 19 JUL 1936	Place: Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana
Bur.:	Place: Scottsburg Cem, Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana
Father: Andrew Jackson YOUNKIN -458	Mother: Lydia Ann GUERNSEY -475
Other Husbands:	
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)
M/F	in order of birth
1. Name: Nellie GRAY -10550	Spouse: SOMMERVILLE -10555
F Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place:
2. Name: Emma GRAY -10551	Spouse: MC ADAMS -10556
F Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place:
3. Name: Pearl GRAY -10552	Spouse: HOLDREN -10557
F Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place:
4. Name: James GRAY -10553	Spouse:
M Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place:
5. Name: Charles GRAY -10554	Spouse:
M Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place:



Marietta (Younkin) Gray

1844-1936

About 1925



Marietta (Younkin) Gray with husband Marcus
Received July 2003 from Marge (Gray) James
(Marietta, Andrew Jackson, Samuel, Jacob, Heinrich Junghen)

(Husband of Marjorie⁸ (Gray) James,
Glen⁷ H. Gray, James⁶ P. Gray, Marietta⁵
(Younkin) Gray, Andrew J.⁴ Younkin, Samuel³
Younkin, Jacob² (Younkin) Junghen, and
Johann Henrich¹ Junghen.

If you want to use this in the Newsletter.
He had been sick for almost two years and
not good at all since May of this year.
He was in the hospital the first of October
and home only 10 days before he died. I sure
miss him but it just doesn't seem it could be
true.

Marge

JAMES, C. RONALD

Leslie

 Age 83, died October 29, 1995. Born March 5, 1912 in Dansville to Fannie and Henry James. He was a former employee of Sears (1947-1977) and former owner of a DeWitt Township motel (1958-1984) from where he retired. He served with the 59th AFA-Bn. during World War II and was a member of the American Legion Post #0225. He is survived by his wife of 44 years, Marjorie (Gray) and sons, Gregory Alan and Jon Charles, all of Leslie; a sister, Therma Juntunen of Holt; a brother, Donald (Nelda) James of Royal Oak; several nieces and nephews; and two special friends, Bandit and Beeper. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, November 1, 12 noon at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Lansing Chapel, 900 E. Michigan Ave., Lansing, with Pastor Derek Detoni-Hill of the Leslie United Methodist Church officiating. The family will receive friends at the Chapel Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Those desiring may make contributions to the Leslie Area Ambulance Service or the Leslie United Methodist Church, in memory of Mr. James.

Family Group Record — MRIN 887

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 1

Husband: John GROSS -2482	
Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place:
Father:	Mother:
Other Wives:	
Wife: Dorothy Ann YOUNKIN -459	
Born: 3 JAN 1823	Place: , , Ohio
Chr.:	Place:
Died: ABT 1878	Place: Lafayette, , Indiana
Bur.:	Place:
Father: Samuel YOUNKIN -71	Mother: Rachel DEITZ -457
Other Husbands:	
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)
M/F	in order of birth
1. Name: GROSS -2483 Spouse: George S. HIGLEY -2484	
F Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place:



John Gloss - CARETAKER
BATTLEGROUND CEME -
(SUMMER 1992)

Family Group Record — MRIN 653

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 1

Husband: Cyrus Sylvester YOUNKIN -461	
Born: 3 JUL 1826	Place: , , Indiana
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died: 1863	Place: Lafayette, , Indiana
Bur.:	Place:
Father: Samuel YOUNKIN -71	Mother: Rachel DEITZ -457
Other Wives:	
Wife: Elizabeth -2700	
Born: ABT 1832	Place: , , Ohio
Chr.:	Place:
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place:
Father:	Mother:
Other Husbands:	
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)
M/F	in order of birth
1. Name: Elizabeth YOUNKIN -2701	Spouse:
F Born: ABT 1854	Place: , , Indiana
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place:
2. Name: Cyrus Sylvester YOUNKIN -1830	Spouse:
M Born: ABT 1856	Place: , , Indiana
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place: Lafayette, , Indiana
3. Name: Francis Marion YOUNKIN -1829	Spouse:
M Born: ABT 1858	Place: , , Indiana
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place: Kansas City, , Missouri
4. Name:	Spouse:

[illegible]

... my mess of & hereto subscribe my name
and affix my official seal of office this 25th day of
June AD 1860. John B. Wright Recorder
Recorded June 13th 1860.
John B. Wright Recorder W Co Ind.

By this deed Lewis Lewis and Ann Lewis his wife of Warren County in the
State of Indiana convey and warrant to Cyrus Youngkin of Warren County in the
State of Indiana for the sum of four hundred dollars the following Real Estate, in
Warren County, in the State of Indiana to wit; Commencing at the North East
Corner of Section No Fourteen (14) in Township No Twenty-two (22) North of Range
No Seven (7) West, Thence South five chains and eighty six (86) links withup
white oak twenty four inches South thirteen East fifteen links withup Jack
oak four inches South 78 West sixteen links, Thence West twenty five (25)
chains & sixty one (61) links to a post withup white oak twenty inches North
Eighty five and one half links (85 1/2) West Seventy four (74) links, Thence
North five (5) chains and Eighty six links (86) to a post in the State
road on the Section line, Thence East on the Section line twenty five
chains and sixty one links (61) to the place of beginning containing fif-
teen acres in the district of lands for Sale at Crawfordsville Indiana,
In Witness Whereof, the said Lewis Lewis and Ann Lewis his wife have here-
unto set their hands and seals this 12th day of May AD 1860.

Lewis Lewis 
Ann his wife 
mark

The State of Indiana,
Warren County, Edot.

Before me John B. Yeager a Justice of the
Peace in and for said County, came Lewis Lewis and Ann Lewis his
wife and acknowledged the execution of the foregoing deed,
Witness my hand and seal this 12th day of May 1860.

John B. Yeager J.P. 
Recorded July 27th 1860,
John B. Wright Recorder W Co Ind.















Personnel wearing protective clothing and
equipment collect debris and trash from
the site of the crash of the Space Shuttle
Columbia, STS-51-L, on the launch pad.





Training in 1997 and 1998 was designed to address the needs of the community in relation to the impact of globalization.



RESEARCH DESIGN

**A List of Individuals Engaged
in Various Occupations and Trades
in Warren Township
Warren County, Indiana**

(Farmers, Laborers and Servants not included)
compiled by John Henry

**1850 Census
Warren Township**

BLACKSMITHS

Solomon Waymire
Henry Ferrill

BRICK MASONS

John Hilton
Joseph Thompson

CARDER & CLOTHIER

Edwin Hardt
James McKinley

CARPENTERS

John Rhode
William Boggs
Richard Hickman
Joseph Carswell
Willis McClatchey
George Pieten
Davis Lirde
Hiram Streets
Samuel Pratt

CHAIRMAKER

Powell Reeve

COOPER

Elijah Jones

MILLER

Nathaniel Icelen

MILLWRIGHT

Joseph Reed

PLASTERER

Benjamin Cook

POTTER

Isom Reed

SAWYERS

Isaac Severs
Julius Magie
John Freeman

TANNER & CURRIER

Joseph Cowgill

TEACHER

David Railsback
David Jones
Lewis Lerde

U.B. PREACHER

Jacob Waymire

WAGON MAKER

Solomon Waymire

**1850 Census
Independence**

BLACKSMITHS

James Bunnell
David Wright
Elijah Young

BOATMAN

James Butcher

CABINET MAKERS

John Dilras

CARPENTERS

Stephen Moore
John Hooker
George Fox
James Riggs
Thomas Julian
Henry Welch
Wesley Slaughter
Reuben Burkholter
Abner Dooley

CHAIR MAKERS

Isaac Brasket

COOPERS

John W. Bunnell
Henry Crecamer
Alfred Hoover
Henry Parker
Henry Boggs
Franklin Hanley
Elijah Hanley
Isaac Hanley

CURRIERS

Edmund Barret

GROCERS

Parrott Smith

GUNSMITHS

John Stedman
James Stedman

INKKEEPERS

B. G. Butcher

MERCHANTS

E. S. Coates
Daniel Oglesby
Alfred Walker
Andrew Young

MILLERS

Alexander Hoover

PLASTERERS

Phillip Lewis
Peter Labdy
Joseph Smith

PHYSICIANS

William Pearson
John Wade
William G. Montgomery

SAWYERS

John Moore

SCHOOL TEACHERS

Alexander Pierce
W. H. Adams

SHOEMAKERS

William B. Pearson
John Carney
Fred C. Webb
Joseph Fields
Lewis Taylor

TINNERS

Joe Carsel

WAGON MAKER

Abner Oglesby
James Wright
Cynes McFerrill
Robert Collins

WOOD CARDERS

Dennis Bunnell

**1860 Census
Warren Township**

CARPENTERS

John P. Adams
George Rater

CLERKS

Jacob Hoffman

GARDNERS

George Dalle

GROCERS

James McMullen

MILLERS

Wesley Waldrup

PLASTERERS

William J. Hardin

POTTERS

John Younkin
Cyrus Younkin

SAWYERS

William Boggs
James McKinley
Solomon Waymire

SECTION BOSS

Patrick Cocoran

SCHOOL TEACHERS

Opahalia (?) Maxwell
Eblina (?) Cumpston

WOOLEN MANUFACTURERS

Franklin C. Lebo

WOOLEN FACTORY.

THE subscriber would say to the public generally, that he is still at his old establishment situated three miles north of Attica and 1/2 mile N. W. of the Kirkwood Mills, where he is prepared to Card Wool into Rolls,

CARD AND SPIN

into Yarn, and manufacture wool into suit and Stocking Yarn. All wool to be clean from all dirt &c., and every 5 lbs. of wool to be accompanied by one of grease. Satisfaction given in all cases where the wool is in good order.

Warren Co., April, 1855.

F. C. LEDO.

**1860 Census
Independence**

BLACKSMITHS

Benjamin K. Cox
William Gatrell
William Knowles

LYMAN EUGENE YOUNKIN, 54, a general contractor who also worked as a logger and bus driver, died Dec. 5, 1993, in Deming, Wash.

Services will be held in Deming. Greenacres Funeral Home, Ferndale, Wash., is handling arrangements.

Mr. Younkin was born Jan. 30, 1939, in Darrington, Wash., to Lyman and Alice Younkin. His mother survives and lives in Medford, Ore.

He also is survived by three children, Greg of Everson, Wash., Vicky Komorowski of Bellingham and Kathy Reynolds of Benton City, Wash.; a sister, Lucille Potts of Medford; and seven grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to St. Peter's Catholic Church, 205 12th St., Lynden, Wash. 98264.

DENVER COLORADO NEWSPAPER





Family Group Record — MRIN 508

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 1

Husband: Benjamin Franklin YOUNKIN -463		
Born: 18 JUN 1831	Place: Carroll, , Indiana	
Chr.:	Place:	
Marr: 16 JUL 1853	Place: , Mercer, Ohio, Z. Temple, JP	
Died: 24 JUL 1873	Place: Wabash Twp, Tippacano, Indiana	
Bur.:	Place:	
Father: Samuel YOUNKIN -71		Mother: Rachel DEITZ -457
Other Wives:		
Wife: Sarah A. FLOWERS -1459		
Born: ABT 1836	Place:	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 4 SEP 1920	Place: Julieta Asylum, Julieta, Marion, Indiana	
Bur.:	Place:	
Father:		Mother:
Other Husbands:		
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth	
1.	Name: Roccie Laney YOUNKIN -1460	Spouse: Charles Henry COOK -1463
F	Born: 19 NOV 1860	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr: 25 DEC 1877	Place: Battleground, Tippecanoe, Indiana
	Died:	Place: Battleground, ?, Indiana
2.	Name: Laura M. YOUNKIN -1461	Spouse: John C. BUCKELLEW -1868
F	Born: 4 MAR 1865	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr: 11 OCT 1879	Place: Battleground, Tippecanoe, I, ME Church
	Died:	Place:
3.	Name: Anna E. YOUNKIN -1462	Spouse:
F	Born: 24 JUN 1868	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
4.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
5.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:

Submitted by: [Name]



Roccie⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Jacob², Henry¹

Safayette Dec 25: 1877

I here by certify that I
have no objections to the
marriage of my daughter
~~Roccie~~ Roccie L. Gounkin
to H. Henry Cook. and request
you grant license for the
same Sarah A Gounkin.

The State of

SS.

TIPPECANOE COUNTY.

On this 25th day of December A. D. 1877, before me,
JAMES T. CHUTE, Clerk of the Tippecanoe Circuit Court, in the State of
Indiana, personally came Elmer C. Statton
who being by me duly sworn, upon his solemn oath, saith that he is well
acquainted with to Henry Cook and
Roccie L. Yountkin and that
said Henry Cook is of lawful age to marry without the consent
of his parents or guardian and that he knows of no lawful objection
to their being joined together in matrimony.

As this affiant saw Sarah A. Yountkin
the mother of said Roccie L. Yountkin
subscribe her name to the annexed
paper giving her consent as such Mother
to the marriage of said parties

And that she, the said Roccie L. Yountkin has been
a resident of Tippecanoe County for more than one month last past; all of
which he verily believes. And further saith not.

Elmer C. Statton

Subscribed and sworn to before me
on the day first above written.

James T. Chute Clerk.)

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

State of Indiana, Tippecanoe Co. ss:



THE STATE OF INDIANA,

To Any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

*You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE,
C Henry Cook & Roccie L Loukin
and of the same make due return within three months, according
to the Laws of the State of Indiana.*

Witness, James T. Chute, Clerk of our Tippecanoe

*Circuit Court and the Seal thereof
affixed at Office in La Fayette on this
25th day of December A D 1877*

James T Chute Clerk,
Deputy.

State of Indiana, Tippecanoe Co. ss:

I Hereby Certify, That on the 25th day of December
A. D. 1877, I joined C Henry Cook
and Rociss L Yountkin in Marriage, according
to the Laws of the State of Indiana. .

Given under my hand and seal, this 25th day
of December A. D. 1877

Edward Weeks 
Justice of the Peace

Recorder
Spring & Robinson, Printers & Binders, Indianapolis
Deputy,
James Stults Clerk.
March 24th 1878
Returned and Filed in my Office.
Issued Koefges 1877
Rociss L Yountkin
TO
Henry Cook
Marriage License.

15-394

M. R. 16 - pg 92

Laura, Benjamin Samuel Jacob, Henry
5 4 9 2 1

D. Y. L.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

State of Indiana, Tippecanoe County, ss.



The State of Indiana
TO ANY PERSON EMPOWERED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as

HUSBAND AND WIFE.

John C. Buckellu and Laura M. Younkine
and of the same make due return within three months,
according to the laws of the State of Indiana

Witness, JAMES T. CHUTE, Clerk of our Tippecanoe
Circuit Court, and the Seal thereof, affixed at office
in La Fayette, on this 18th day
of October A. D. 1879.

James T. Chute Clerk.
D. M. Chute Deputy.

The State of Indiana, } SS:
TIPPECANOE COUNTY,

I Heroby Certify, That on the 11 day of Oct. A. D. 1879
I joined John C. Buckellur
and Laura M. Yonkin in Marriage,
according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

GIVEN under my hand and seal, this 11th day
of Oct. A. D. 1879

Luther Taylor

SEAL

Minister of the
Methodist E. Church

MARRIAGE LICENSE.
John C. Buckellur
Laura M. Yonkin
Issued Oct. 10. 1879
Returned and filed in my Office,
Oct. 11th 1879
Clerk. L. M. Yonkin
Deputy. J. H. H. H.
S. Vane & Co., Printers, Indianapolis.
16-92

The State of Indiana, } ss:
TIPPECANOE COUNTY,

On this 10th day of October A. D. 1879, before me,
JAMES T. CHUTE, Clerk of the Tippecanoe Circuit Court, in the State of Indiana,
personally came Charles Smith

who being by me duly sworn, upon his solemn oath, saith that he is well
acquainted with John C. Buckellu and

Laura M. Younkin and
that they are both of lawful age to marry without the consent
of their parent or guardian, and that he knows of no lawful objection to
their being joined together in matrimony.

And that she, the said Laura M. Younkin
has been a resident of Tippecanoe County for more than one month last past; all
which he verily believes. And further saith not.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
on the day first above written.

James T. Chute Clerk.
J. M. Chute Dep.

Charles Smith

<u>Name of Soldier</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Father</u>
Benjamin F.YOUNKIN	, Sarah A.		

Benjamin: born Carroll, Indiana (age 31 in 1863); died 24 Jul 1873 Wabash Twp, Tippacanoe Co., IN. Post Office = Montmorency
 Phys. Desc. = 5'1 1/2"; light complex; grey eyes; brown hair; occu = mechanic
 Wife: Sarah A. FLOWERS (age 37 in 1873) ; died at the Julietta Home for the Insane Saturday evening 4 Sep 1920
 Married: 16 Jul 1853 by Z. Temple, J.P. in Mercer Co., OHIO [1st marriage for both]

Children: ALL under 16 yrs in 1873 (might be others older than 16!]
 RoccieJaney b. 19 Nov 1860
 Laura M. b. 4 Mar 1865
 Anna E. b. 24 Jun 1868

[Mrs. Roccie L. COOK of Lafayette, IN. 1901]

1872 Benjamin resided in Shelby Twp., Tippacanoe Co., IN.
 1893 - Sarah resided at (inmate of) Little Sisters Home in Indianapolis, Marion Co., In. INSANE
 1902 - Sarah resided in an asylum in Julieta, Marion Co., IN. (taken there Jun 1900, from Marion County Poor Farm)
 Her Guardian was E.B. RAUB

I N D E X
T O
M A R R I A G E R E C O R D

T I P P E C A N O E C O U N T Y, Indiana
1850 - 1920 Inclusive

Volume IV
Letters Rog - Z Inclusive
Rogers, W - Z

W. P. A.

Original Record Located:
County Clerk's Office, Lafayette

Compiled

By

- 1920 10 1868 212 22

NAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE	NAME OF SPOUSE	DATE OF BIRTH	COLOR	DATE OF MARRIAGE	BOOK	PAGE
-----------------------------	----------------	---------------	-------	---------------------	------	------

- - R - -

Rogers William R	Nancy E Williams	---	---	---	-	Oct 11 1870	C-13	89
Rogge Emma	Charles Vodker	Oct 2	1876	W	W	Nov 20 1916	C-34	85
Rohler Albertha	Roy M Brant	Feb 17	1894	W	W	Aug 2 1911	C-30	115
Rohler Bert A	Minnie Felix	Jan 5	1877	W	W	Jun 18 1908	C-28	80
Rohler Burton E	Ada Rycraft	Sep 24	1882	W	W	Oct 10 1906	C-20	32
Rohler Catherine	Willard C Martz	---	---	---	-	Dec 23 1886	C-18	256
Rohler Daisy M	Davis McStallard	Aug 3	1881	W	W	Jun 10 1908	C-28	64
Rohler Hazel C	Elmer I Furthmiller	Jun 13	1893	W	W	Jan 31 1917	C-34	168
Rohler Jennie E	John R Peters	Feb 11	1893	W	W	May 3 1916	C-33	410
Rohler John M	Mary Spellman	---	---	---	-	Aug 10 1885	C-17	573
Rohler John A	Ada M Peters	---	---	---	-	Oct 9 1889	C-19	175
Rohler John W	Nancy Truitt	---	---	---	-	Jan 27 1876	C-15	83
Rohler Marlet C	Harriett E Russell	---	---	---	---	Dec 23 1880	C-16	326
Rohler Mary M	Robert W Burkhardt	Jan 17	1888	W	W	Jun 16 1907	C-27	317
Rohler Melvin A	Cath. M Wiegand	Nov 12	1894	W	W	Apr 28 1920	C-36	448
Rohler Minnie O	Jacob F Spring	---	---	---	-	Apr 9 1899	C-22	216
Rohler Ross O	Verla C Brand	Feb 29	1888	W	W	Oct 14 1908	C-28	196
Rohler Sarah	Jacob Niswander	---	---	---	-	Dec 11 1884	C-17	469
Rohler Sam C	Minnie O Northrup	---	---	---	-	Dec 6 1893	C-20	328
Bohr William	Sarah E Davison	---	---	---	-	---	C-16	182
Bohrabaugh Abbott W	Minnie Murphy	---	---	---	-	Feb 28 1893	C-20	199
Bohrabaugh Dora	Ellen Johnson	---	---	---	-	Oct 23 1895	C-21	136
Bohrabaugh Loyd E	Anna M Nims	Jul 22	1897	W	W	Oct 21 1919	C-36	191
Bohrabaugh Philip S	Amanda A Sheets	---	---	---	-	Aug 16 1883	C-17	233
Bohrabaugh Adam	Susan Steinbaugh	---	---	---	-	Feb 25 1864	C-10	357
Bohrabaugh Ellen	Theodore Wolf	Sep 7	1874	W	W	Aug 17 1912	C-30	546
Boland Samuel L	Mary Thompson	---	---	---	-	Apr 16 1887	C-18	310
Bolerf Chas A	Louise E Adams	---	---	---	-	May 16 1897	C-22	62
Bolleson Wallace	Effie E Miller	---	---	---	-	Mar 31 1880	C-16	201
Bolley Elizabeth	John Kissinger	---	---	---	-	Aug 29 1876	C-15	178
Bolley Margaret	James Toliver	---	---	---	-	Nov 23 1865	C-11	94
Bollin Josiah B	Elle Chestnut	---	---	---	-	Sep 5 1865	C-11	46
Bollings Nancy J	Francis M Robinson	---	---	---	-	Apr 25 1867	C-11	402
Bollins George E	Laura Harrison	Nov 16	1869	W	W	Mar 6 1907	C-27	208
Bollins Herbert A	Eliza J Carden	Aug 20	1892	W	W	Oct 31 1914	C-32	354
Bollins Hiram	Hannah A Sandrey	---	---	---	-	Dec 10 1868	C-12	82

Youngmeyer Dora	Rudolph C Eisenback	---	---	---	Jun	29	1898	C-22	74	
Youngmeyer M Katie	E Reynolds Muller	---	---	---	Feb	20	1894	C-20	373	
Youngmeyer Lillian	Orman Barker	Mar	9	1895	W	Jun	21	1910	C-29	264
Youngs Emma L	William W Pressaley	Oct	11	1853	W	Sep	10	1908	C-28	159
Younker Charles W	Elizabeth M Ermel	---	---	---	Sep	9	1885	C-18	13	
Younker Frank E	Alma M Ballenger	Jan	7	1878	W	Dec	7	1912	C-31	114
Younker Hazel	Clavin J Carhart	Jun	13	1894	W	Nov	22	1912	C-31	90
Younker Harry M	Lillian J Egelhoff	---	---	---	Oct	18	1904	C-25	7	
Younker Laura A M	Floyd G Griffin	Dec	6	1894	W	Nov	11	1914	C-32	371
Younker Mary A	William Rhonda	---	---	---	Oct	18	1879	C-16	101	
Younker Mary A	Daniel Ceyer	---	---	---	Feb	25	1879	C-15	571	
Younker Mary E	James T Page	---	---	---	Jun	6	1900	C-23	25	
Younker Theresa E	Carl W Roule	May	27	1894	W	Aug	25	1915	C-33	127
Younkin John	Matilda King	---	---	---	May	1	1862	C-10	95	
Younkin Roccie L	Henry C Cook	---	---	---	Dec	25	1877	C-15	394	
Yount Alta S	Burt S Throckmorton	Ju	22	1875	W	Feb	20	1912	C-30	353
Yount Arthur E	Alta M Smith	---	---	---	Dec	27	1899	C-22	368	
Yount Arthur E	Alice Esperson	---	---	---	Nov	20	1879	C-16	112	
Yount Bertha M	Jesse R Houston	Apr	3	1887	W	Jul	7	1906	C-26	525
Yount Charles E	Martha J Coomes	Mar	26	1879	W	May	29	1907	C-27	283
Yount Charles E	Daisy E White	May	15	1885	W	Apr	26	1909	C-28	400
Yount Elizabeth	Frances B Cornell	Sep	28	1861	W	Oct	4	1917	C-34	494
Yount Ella M	Josiah L Kahl	---	---	---	Oct	17	1830	C-16	298	
Yount Florence G	Charles Zeigles	---	---	---	Jan	15	1890	C-19	219	
Yount John M	Mary A Marshall	---	---	---	Mar	14	1865	C-10	547	
Yount Lillie M	Oliver Wetzel	---	---	---	Nov	7	1901	C-23	292	
Yount Marvin	Bessie C Scott	---	---	---	Jan	6	1892	C-20	4	
Yount Mary J	Will W Loveless	---	---	---	---	---	---	C-14	539	
Yount Melvin	Clara Cuppy	---	---	---	Sep	21	1899	C-19	161	
Yount Nancy J	Louis M APyan	---	---	---	Nov	19	1878	C-15	525	
Yount Orval L	Rilla Chambers	Nov	27	1874	W	Mar	22	1913	C-31	245
Yount William	Alice Goodman	---	---	---	Nov	5	1880	C-16	310	
Yount William A	Rosie E McCarty	---	---	---	May	28	1887	C-18	330	
Yount William C	Mary E Rutan	---	---	---	May	27	1877	C-15	505	
Yount William D	Malinda Leaming	---	---	---	Oct	3	1865	C-11	65	
Youret Clara B	Howard M Northrup	---	---	---	Sep	11	1890	C-19	317	
Youts Ada M	Marton C Caun	Aug	7	1877	W	Dec	7	1915	C-33	252
Yowmans Clifford E	Georgia M Phobus	Mar	16	1894	W	May	21	1917	C-34	317
Yuassiss Rebecca	Max Kaplan	Aug	24	1897	W	Dec	17	1910	C-29	463
Yull Ada S	Benjamin Stuttle	Dec	16	1892	W	Dec	19	1912	C-31	130

Family Group Record — MRIN 162

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 1

Husband: John Deitz YOUNKIN -466	
Born: 6 OCT 1837	Place: Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 1 MAY 1862	Place: Lafayette, Tippacanoe, Indiana
Died: 26 OCT 1932	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
Bur.: 29 OCT 1932	Place: Great Bend Cem, Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
Father: Samuel YOUNKIN -71 Mother: Rachel DEITZ -457	
Other Wives: Charity SMITH	
Wife: Marietta Victoria KING -467	
Born: 1 APR 1840	Place: Saratoga, , New York
Chr.:	Place:
Died: 6 MAR 1906	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
Bur.:	Place: Great Bend Cem, Great Bend, Kansas
Father: Stephen KING -1831 Mother: Harriett DEWITT -1832	
Other Husbands:	
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)
M/F	in order of birth
1. Name: William 'Willie' Ellsworth YOUNKIN -468	Spouse: Mary Jane 'Jennie' HONDERICK -1444
M Born: 19 FEB 1863	Place: Battleground, , Indiana
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 13 NOV 1887	Place: Pleasantdale, Rush, Kansas
Died: 1 NOV 1930	Place: Miami, Dade, Florida
2. Name: Clarence Lincoln YOUNKIN -469	Spouse: Emma A. PARR -1833
M Born: 25 JUL 1865	Place: Lafayette, Tippacanoe, Indiana
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 29 JUL 1886	Place: Hampton, Rush, Kansas
Died: 30 APR 1941	Place: Miami, , Florida
3. Name: Jennie Deitz YOUNKIN -470	Spouse: Solomon Harris RILEY -478
F Born: 19 NOV 1867	Place: Lafayette, Tippacanoe, Indiana
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 26 JAN 1888	Place: McCracken, Rush, Kansas
Died:	Place:
4. Name: Samuel DeWitte YOUNKIN -471	Spouse: Virginia -9913
M Born: 6 NOV 1869	Place: Lafayette, Tippacanoe, Indiana
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place:
5. Name: John King YOUNKIN -472	Spouse: Edna C. VERBECK -1834
M Born: 15 JUN 1872	Place: Lafayette, Tippacanoe, Indiana
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 28 DEC	Place: Hoisington, , Kansas
Died: 1 MAR 1953	Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

Name and Address of Submitter

Family Group Record — MRIN 162

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 2

Husband: John Deitz YOUNKIN -466		Year of Birth: 1837
Wife: Marietta Victoria KING -467		Year of Birth: 1840
Sex Children (continued)		
6.	Name: Charles Franklin YOUNKIN -473	Spouse: Nannie Silvey WILSON -1457
M	Born: 25 JAN 1874	Place: Lafayette, Tippacano, Indiana
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr: 28 DEC 1909	Place: Hoisington, , Kansas
	Died: 3 JUL 1942	Place: Wichita, , Kansas
7.	Name: Marietta Adora YOUNKIN -474	Spouse: Putnam YECK -1835
F	Born: 26 OCT 1876	Place: Lafayette, Tippacano, Indiana
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr: 22 MAY 1900	Place: Florence, Great Bend, Kansas, 1st Meth. Ch.
	Died:	Place: LeGrande, ?, Oregon

Family Group Record — MRIN 502

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 1

Husband: John Deitz YOUNKIN -466	
Born: 6 OCT 1837	Place: Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 1 DEC 1906	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas, Meth. CH.
Died: 26 OCT 1932	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
Bur.: 29 OCT 1932	Place: Great Bend Cem, Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
Father: Samuel YOUNKIN -71	Mother: Rachel DEITZ -457
Other Wives: Marietta KING	
Wife: Charity M. (HENDERSON) SMITH -1443	
Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Died: 5 NOV 1923	Place:
Bur.:	Place:
Father:	Mother:
Other Husbands: HOWARD	
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)
M/F	in order of birth

OUR MILITARY MEN

Meet: *John Deitz Younkin*

John was 6 Oct 1837 in Hamilton Co., OH. as the son of Samuel and Rachel (Deitz) Younkin. John enrolled in the Civil War at Indianapolis, IN. on the 10th day of Sept. 1864 as a private in Company E 135th Regt. Indiana Infantry. He was discharged 21 Sept. 1864 as a private in Co. A 7th Regt. Indiana Vols. At enlistment his physical description was: 5 ft. 3 1/2 in. tall, light complexion, blue eyes, and light colored hair. His occupation at this time was that of 'Potter'.

John applied for a pension on 10 Oct 1907 at which time he stated that his residences since his service had been: Lafayette, IN.; Beatrice, NE.; Rush Co., KS; & Great Bend, KS.

One of the most valuable papers in John's Pension file was a notarized copy of Samuel and Rachel's family birth records:

Samuel Younkin and Rachel Deitz were married on 22 May 1819.

Samuel was born 18 Aug 1797

Rachel was born 5 Dec 1800

Their Children:

Andrew J. was born 25 Mar 1821

Dorothy Ann was born 3 Jan 1823

Elisabeth was born 1 Mar 1825

Syrus [sic] was born 3 Jul 1826

Roxylene was born 27 Oct 1828

Benjamin Franklin was born 18 Jun 1831

Manerva was born 7 Mar 1833

Samuel was born 13 Jun 1835

John was born 6 Oct 1837 (our pensioner)

The notary certified that this was a true copy of the bible printed in the year A.D. 1834 for the American Bible Society.

John married Marietta Victoria King in 1862 and had 7 children: Willie Elsworth, Clarence Lincoln, Jennie Deitz, Samuel DeWitte, John King, Charles Franklin & Marietta Adora. John's wife, Marietta, died 6 Mar 1906 and he married on 1 Dec 1906 to Charity M. Howard (Charity's maiden name was Smith - she was the widow of Thomas J. Howard who died in 1883 and she was also the widow of James Henderson who died in 1855). John died 26 Oct 1932.

John Deitz⁴ Samuel³, Jacob², Henry¹



State of Indiana, Tippecanoe County ss: ..

The State of Indiana, To any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife,
John Junkin & Marietta King
and of the same make due return within three months, according to the Laws
of the State of Indiana.

Witness, W. R. ELLIS, Clerk of our said Tippecanoe
Circuit Court, and the Seal thereof affixed at Office in
Lafayette, on this 26th day of April
A. D. 1862

Sold by Delsell & Tyler, Indianapolis, Ind.

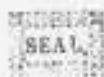
William R. Ellis, Clerk D. C. C.
Mitford S. Damsell

State of Indiana, Tippecanoe County, ss:

I hereby certify that on the first day of May
A. D. 1862, I joined Majohn Junkin. and
Miss Marietta King. in Marriage, according to the
Laws of the State of Indiana.

Given under my hand and Seal, on this 2nd day
of May A. D. 1862

William Enger.
Gospel of Christ Church



M.R. 10 -

95

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Mr. John L. Linscott

TO

Miss Harriette King

April 26th 1862

Filed May 22, 1862

W. B. Ellis, cl.

Gunning, John

Sun, Jun 10, 1990

Husband: John Deitz YOUNKIN -466

Born: 6 OCT 1937 Place: Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 1 DEC 1906 Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas, Meth. CH.

Died: 26 OCT 1932 Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas

Bur.: 29 OCT 1932 Place: Great Bend Cem, Great Bend, Barton, Kansas

Father: Samuel YOUNKIN -71

Mother: Rachel DIETZ -457

Other Wives: Marietta KING

Wife: Charity M. (HENDERSON) SMITH (HOWARD) -1443

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: 5 NOV 1923 Place:

Bur.: Place:

Fathers:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name:

Spouse:

Name of Soldier John YOUNKIN

Widow

Mother

Father

Minor

Service E. 135 Ind. Inf.

War served in	Civil War					State filed
<u>Date Filed</u>		<u>Application</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Certificate</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>from</u>
29 Dec 1879	Invalid	333.429		263.251		
	Widow					
	Minor					
	Mo / Fa					

Remarks:(sometimes needed)

Information found: There were two FULL files on this Pension - I didn't copy all of the documents.
John Deitz Younkin: born 6 Oct 1837 Cincinnati, OH.; d. 26 Oct 1932 (widower) see death certificate; buried 29 Oct 1932 Great Bend, KS
Undertaker: J. Lester Cox
Parents of John: Samuel and Rachel (DEITZ) YOUNKIN
Samuel born Somerset Co. PA and Rachel born North Carolina (per Death Certificate; Informant = Charles F. Younkin of Great Bend, KS)
John had 7 children and 17 grandchildren

Children: Mrs. Lyda H. SPIERS (resided: Alamo, TX in 1932)
Jennie D. RILEY (age 65 in 1932-resided Great Bend, KS.)
Samuel D. (resided: Topeka, KS 1932)
J. King (resided: Great Bend, KS 1932)

Married #1 - Marietta Victoria KING d. 6 Mar 1906
m. 1 May 1862 Lafayette, Tippacance, In.

Children of Marriage #1=

Willie Elsworth	b. 19 Feb 1862/63	John King	b. 15 Jun 1872
Clarence Lincoln	b. 25 Jul 1865	Charles Franklin	b. 25 Jan 1874
Jennie Dietz	b. 19 Nov 1867	Marietta Adora	b. 26 Oct 1876
Samuel DeWitte	b. 6 Nov 1869		

John Married #2 - Charity M. HOWARD d. 5 Nov 1923
m. 1 Dec 1906 in Great Bend, KS by D.T. Summerfield, Pastor
of the Methodist Church

[Charity's maiden name was Charity M. SMITH -
in 1858 she was married to James HENDERSON (d. 1858)
Decatur Co. IN.
Aug. 1860 married Thomas J. HOWARD (d. 5 Aug 1893)]

Certified copy of the family bible record [bible dated A.D.1834]:
Samuel was married to Rachel DIETZ on the 22nd day of May, 1819
Samuel Younkin was b. 18 Aug 1797
Rachel Younkin was b. 5 Dec 1800
Births of their children:
Andrew J. b. 25 Mar 1821
Dorothy Ann b. 3 Jan 1823
Elisabeth b. 1 Mar 1825
Syrus b. 3 Jul 1826
Roxylene b. 27 Oct 1828
Benjamin Franklin b. 18 Jun 1831

Manerva	b. 7 Mar 1833
Samuel	b. 13 Jun 1835
John	b. 6 Oct 1837

Phy. Desc. of John= 5' 3 1/2" ; Light complex.; blue eyes, Light hair;
occu: Potter

Residences since leaving the service: Lafayette, IN; Moved to
Beatrice, NE. in fall 1882 from there to Rush Co.,KS in 1884; from
there to Great Bend, KS where he resided in 1907.



7 generations

3. Wm. Purkin T.D. Purkin

Florence Y. Hahn

& Florence J. Hahn

1890



Donald & Ellen Spunkin

<u>Name of Soldier</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Father</u>
John YOUNKIN			

There were two FULL files on this Pension - I didn't copy all of the documents.
 John Deitz Younkin: born 6 Oct 1837 Cincinnati, OH.; d. 26 Oct 1932 (widower) see death certificate; buried 29 Oct 1932 Great Bend, KS Undertaker: J. Lester Cox
 Parents of John: Samuel and Rachel (DEITZ) YOUNKIN
 Samuel born Somerset Co. PA and Rachel born North Carolina (per Death Certificate; Informant = Charles F. Younkin of Great Bend, KS)
 John had 7 children and 17 grandchildren

Children: Mrs. Lyda H. SPIERS (resided: Alamo, TX in 1932)
 Jennie D. RILEY (age 65 in 1932-resided Great Bend, KS.)
 Samuel D. (resided: Topeka, KS 1932)
 J. King (resided: Great Bend, KS 1932)

Married #1 - Marietta Victoria KING d. 6 Mar 1906
 m. 1 May 1862 Lafayette, Tippacanoe, In.

Children of Marriage #1=

Willie Elsworth	b. 19 Feb 1862/63	John King	b. 15 Jun 1872
Clarence Lincoln	b. 25 Jul 1865	Charles Franklin	b. 25 Jan 1874
Jennie Dietz	b. 19 Nov 1867	Marietta Adora	b. 26 Oct 1876
Samuel DeWitte	b. 6 Nov 1869		

John Married #2 - Charity M. HOWARD d. 5 Nov 1923
 m. 1 Dec 1906 in Great Bend, KS by D.T. Summerfield, Pastor of the Methodist Church

[Charity's maiden name was Charity M. SMITH -
 in 1858 she was married to James HENDERSON (d. 1858)
 Decatur Co. IN.
 Aug. 1860 married Thomas J. HOWARD (d. 5 Aug 1883)]

Certified copy of the family bible record [bible dated A.D.1834]:
 Samuel was married to Rachel DIETZ on the 22nd day of May, 1819
 Samuel Younkin was b. 18 Aug 1797
 Rachel Younkin was b. 5 Dec 1800

Births of their children:

Andrew J.	b. 25 Mar 1821
Dorothy Ann	b. 3 Jan 1823
Elisabeth	b. 1 Mar 1825
Syrus	b. 3 Jul 1826
Roxylene	b. 27 Oct 1828
Benjamin Franklin	b. 18 Jun 1831
Manerva	b. 7 Mar 1833
Samuel	b. 13 Jun 1835
John	b. 6 Oct 1837

Phy. Desc. of John= 5' 3 1/2" ; Light complex.; blue eyes, Light hair; occu: Potter

Residences since leaving the service: Lafayette, IN; Moved to Beatrice, NE. in fall 1882 from there to Rush Co., KS in 1884; from there to Great Bend, KS where he resided in 1907.

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: William 'Willie' Ellsworth YOUNKIN -468

Born: 19 FEB 1863 Place: Battleground, , Indiana

Chr.: Place:

Mar: 13 NOV 1887 Place: Pleasantdale, Rush, Kansas

Died: 1 NOV 1930 Place: Miami, Dade, Florida

Bur.: Place: LaCross Cem, LaCross, Kansas

Father: John Deitz YOUNKIN -466

Mother: Marietta Victoria KING -467

Other Wives:

Wife: Mary Jane 'Jennie' HONDERICK -1444

Born: 4 AUG 1863 Place: West Point, Lee, Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Died: 4 JAN 1956 Place: Kansas City, , Missouri

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Clara Rae YOUNKIN -1446 Spouse: Gordon T. CUMMINGS -1836

F Born: 11 OCT 1888 Place: , , Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: 1976 Place: Kansas City, , Missouri

2. Name: Florence Edna YOUNKIN -1447 Spouse: John August HAHN -1837

F Born: 30 JUL 1890 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar: 25 JUN 1920 Place: Nickerson, , Kansas

Died: 28 JUN 1942 Place: Ellinwood, , Kansas

3. Name: Ralph Edison YOUNKIN -1448 Spouse: Florence ABBOTT -1838

M Born: 26 SEP 1893 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar: (div) Place:

Died: 24 MAY 1970 Place: Kansas City, , Missouri

4. Name: Donald John YOUNKIN -1445 Spouse: Ellen QUIGLEY -1453

M Born: 7 OCT 1894 Place: Otis, Rush, Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Mar: 1 JUN 1924 Place: Otis, Rush

Died: Place:

5. Name: Harold YOUNKIN -1449 Spouse:

M Born: 7 OCT 1894 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: JUL 1895 Place: LaCross, , Kansas

6. Name: William Jennings Bryan YOUNKIN 'Bill' -1450 Spouse: Marie E. LESLIE -1844

M Born: 22 AUG 1897 Place: Otis, , Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Mar: 1927 Place: Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio

Died: 2 FEB 1978 Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 503

Page 2

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: William 'Willie' Ellsworth YOUNKIN -468

Year of Birth: 1863

Wife: Mary Jane 'Jennie' HONDERICK -1444

Year of Birth: 1863

Sex Children (continued)

7. Name: Marietta 'Marie' E. YOUNKIN -1451

Spouse:

F Born: 1901 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: 1910 Place:

8. Name: Charles W. YOUNKIN -1845

Spouse: Vergie TUCKER -1846

M Born: 7 AUG 1903 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

9. Name: Willis Honderick YOUNKIN -1452

Spouse: Grace CARRIGAN -1456

M Born: 23 OCT 1907 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 1 APR 1940 Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record — MRIN 503

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 1

Husband: William 'Willie' Ellsworth YOUNKIN -468	
Born: 19 FEB 1863	Place: Battleground, , Indiana
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 13 NOV 1887	Place: Pleasantdale, Rush, Kansas
Died: 1 NOV 1930	Place: Miami, Dade, Florida
Bur.:	Place: LaCross Cem, LaCross, Kansas
Father: John Deitz YOUNKIN -466 Mother: Marietta Victoria KING -467	
Other Wives:	
Wife: Mary Jane 'Jennie' HONDERICK -1444	
Born: 4 AUG 1863	Place: West Point, Lee, Iowa
Chr.:	Place:
Died: 4 JAN 1956	Place: Kansas City, , Missouri
Bur.:	Place:
Father: Mother:	
Other Husbands:	
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)
M/F	in order of birth
1. Name: Clara Rae YOUNKIN -1446	Spouse: Gordon T. CUMMINGS -1836
F Born: 11 OCT 1888	Place: , , Kansas
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died: 1976	Place: Kansas City, , Missouri
2. Name: Florence Edna YOUNKIN -1447	Spouse: John August HAHN -1837
F Born: 30 JUL 1890	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 25 JUN 1920	Place: Nickerson, , Kansas
Died: 28 JUN 1942	Place: Ellinwood, , Kansas
3. Name: Ralph Edison YOUNKIN -1448	Spouse: Florence ABBOTT -1838
M Born: 26 SEP 1893	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: (div)	Place:
Died: 24 MAY 1970	Place: Kansas City, , Missouri
4. Name: Donald John YOUNKIN -1445	Spouse: Ellen QUIGLEY -1453
M Born: 7 OCT 1894	Place: Otis, Rush, Kansas
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 1 JUN 1924	Place: Otis, Rush
Died:	Place:
5. Name: Harold YOUNKIN -1449	Spouse:
M Born: 7 OCT 1894	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died: JUL 1895	Place: LaCross, , Kansas

Family Group Record — MRIN 503

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 2

Husband: William 'Willie' Ellsworth YOUNKIN -468		Year of Birth: 1863
Wife: Mary Jane 'Jennie' HONDERICK -1444		Year of Birth: 1863
Sex Children (continued)		
6.	Name: William Jennings Bryan YOUNKIN 'Bill' -1450 Spouse: Marie E. LESLIE -1844	
M	Born: 22 AUG 1897	Place: Otis, , Kansas
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr: 1927	Place: Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio
	Died: 2 FEB 1978	Place:
7.	Name: Marietta 'Marie' E. YOUNKIN -1451 Spouse:	
F	Born: 1901	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died: 1910	Place:
8.	Name: Charles W. YOUNKIN -1845 Spouse: Vergie TUCKER -1846	
M	Born: 7 AUG 1903	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
9.	Name: Willis Honderick YOUNKIN -1452 Spouse: Grace CARRIGAN -1456	
M	Born: 23 OCT 1907	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr: 1 APR 1940	Place:
	Died:	Place:

HISTORY



Compiled by Shirley Higgins & Carolyn Thompson

I consolidated some interesting items about J.D. Younkin's family, I found in this Non-indexed booklet. It sells in the Rush Co. News Office for \$2.50. The authors have printed a second booklet from 1987-1991 and information that came in after 1st printing.

Preface

Excerpts from the McCracken Enterprise, Midget and Edith Chenoweth's scrapbooks were used to compile this book. The McCracken Public Library has all the newspapers published from 1887-1945 and from 1949-1951 on microfilm. The papers were published weekly and we read each paper during the winter of 1986-87. There is much we could not include and it is hoped that those who have families who lived here will use this book as a reference to dig out additional information.

We realize that there may be errors either in our copy or in the newspapers, but every effort was made to be as accurate as possible. We tried to place each picture near an article which would explain it further.

Our thanks to the following:

Those who loaned pictures or secured pictures for use in the book.

McCracken Financial for the typewriter and the use of the copy machine.

McCracken Insurance for copying privileges.

U.S.D. #395 for the use of McCracken High School class pictures.

Our families for their patience, expense and clutter in their homes.

Printcraft Printers in Hays - Charlie & Donna Goetz, Barbara Clarke, Daniel Trickey and Karen Schmidtberger.

The McCracken Centennial Committee for their financial support and words of encouragement.

This book
and was
War I.
long as
grand
every e
to the c
died in
Davis;

Shirley Lovitt Higgins was born March 7, 1934 in McCracken to Robert and Grace Elias Lovitt. She graduated from McCracken High School in 1952 and attended Hutchinson Community College. On July 28, 1956, she married Victor Higgins. Vic and Shirley have four children: Jerry, Chuck, Tamera and Kayla. She worked at Citizens State Bank until its close in 1986. Interests are genealogy, reading, gardening and sports. She is President of the McCracken Library Board.

Carolyn Dennis Thompson was born June 6, 1938 in Great Bend to D. T. (Colonel) and Virginia Lubbers Dennis. She graduated from Great Bend High School in 1956 and from Fort Hays in 1961 with a BA in Political Science. On December 29, 1962, she married Floyd Thompson. Floyd and Carolyn have one daughter, Susan. She has contributed to portions of three other books: Rush County Kansas: Requiem by Mary Lou Hall and St. Mary's Catholic Church, 1886-1986.



G.A.R. Post organized, officers elected and installed: 1887
 Post Com. - G. A. Hovey; Chap. - J. D. Younkin; Segn. V. C. - Andrew Robertson; Surg. - James Start; J. V. C. - John Rixon; O. D. - N. H. Hammersly; Adj. - J. G. Schupp; O. G. - P. H. Hudleson; O. M. - Sylvester Elliott; S. M. - S. E. Hall; O. M. S. - A. C. Farrington.



A. Willis gave me a copy of J.D. Younkin's G.A.R. certificate. Probably from Hall's Archives

Grand Masquerade Ball,

Given by

Robert S. Stapt and John E. Mulroy

At Grumbein's Hall,

Thursday eve, Nov. 27, 1890

Yourselves and ladies are very cordially invited to attend.

THIS CARD MUST BE PRESENTED AT THE DOOR.

pg. 26

TICKETS \$1-00.



J. C. Littler Farm - Mrs. Littler is shown with her ponies, Nell and Topsy.

EDITOR NEWTON VISITS WEST OF TOWN:

P. A. Hudleson has been here for 3 years. It was his intention to have a stock business, but the railroad changed matters by cutting through his entire pasture.

T. Ramsey hails from Iowa, he has a nice grove.

E. J. Thompson lives on Section 3 where he has 180 fenced acre and 90 plowed.



Ed & Susie Thompson Homestead
 Mabel, Faye, Audice & Ralph

The wives of the GAR organized officers are: Mrs. A. Robertson, Mrs. Mary Zickeloose, Mrs. E. Sultzer, Mollie Snodgrass, Mrs. Mattie Younkin, Mrs. Hann Brown, Mrs. J. C. Bird, Mrs. C. Snodgrass and Mrs. H. dleston. Rush Post #448 officers are: W. K. Fanning, A. Farrington, J. W. Meek, A. Robertson, J. D. Younkin, Snodgrass, M. G. Hamersly, John Edwards, P. A. H. dleston, S. E. Hall and W. H. Washaliski.

FEBRUARY

The editor visited the Hanson neighborhood Wednesday and found the following improvements, fences and windmills added to the property of Charles McGaughey, J. Ward and W. H. Hanson.

Twenty teams worked all week hauling ice from Smokey for Capt. Odgen at the creamery. The ice is the finest kind of spring water ice, ten inches thick.

Robert Burrton tells us there will be a trotting match at Cottonwood schoolhouse Wednesday.

Mr. Fred Oelkers and Miss Katie Darr both of Fairview Township were married this week.

around
 We
 good a
 this fir
 Schi
 Parker
 Andr
 The
 May
 NOVEN
 Thos
 Treas
 ple; Ju
 Seve
 Dr. C
 Rev.
 by the
 The
 assault
 PLEAS
 Mrs.
 two or
 The
 A Lit
 Tomba
 Wade
 McC
 the
 The
 Thos
 despite
 J. A.
 Now th
 back a
 Dece
 to comp
 In scrip
 to fill ir

Decoratio
 Meet a
 Cenotaph
 The Gr
 JUNE
 E. S. C
 Hugh S
 Coyote
 J. R. S

of wheat.
 The new teacher at Cottonwood Grove is Mr. F. C. Brackney. It is the only school district in the county with a lady on the board. Mrs. J. D. Younkin.
 We learn that Tom Shepherd and a man from Bazine has made up a horse race to be run next Saturday.
 Committees were formed to fix the price of lots in the cemetery and estimate the cost of building a city jail, furnish plans and decide on location for the jail.
 Chris Derr has over 40 acres plowed already.
 Albert Snodgrass was awarded the contract of building the jail.

begin its construction immediately after harvest. Cheap affairs but large, and of the most modern and ordinary for a lady to travel for the coarser articles.

AUGUST

Editor Newton rode out to watch the threshing at A. C. North's where C. Reams and W. A. Barrs' outfit was threshing bundled grain. It takes about 20 men and 10 teams to keep a steam thresher busy. It takes a half dozen more teams to do it on horse power. John Edsall's outfit is on the Durbin place. Mr. Edsall has cut 440 acres with a 10 horse machine. Joe Jennings has a speed wheat called "Farmers Trust". It should have 3,000 bushels to sell seed this fall.

Threshing machine crews in the area in 1892.

Steam Engine and Threshers: C. Reams and W. S. Barr, Ferris and Edwards, Cal Irvin.

Horse Power Threshers: McBrothers, McKittricks, A. King and Son, Newcomers, Ball and Farlington, W. W., Len and Ed Temple, Bailey and McGaughey and Co., Andrew Kerr, James Start, John Edsall, Wm. Close.

B. H. Hicks shipped twelve loads of cattle to Kansas City this week.

A full thresher crew of young men arrived from Iowa with their steam thresher last week.

Start's threshing crew is just getting in for a ballgame and are willing to play a picked nine from all the threshers in the country.

SEPTEMBER

W. B. Sultzer commenced work on W. F. Grumbeln's new house this week. The station at Waring was reopened the first of the week with Nels Huling as agent.

DECEMBER

Casper Hogsett and Miss Jessie Ball, both of Waring Township were married at the residence of Henry Campbell last Saturday. The carpenters are doing the interior finish work on the M. E. Church. The finishing lumber is California redwood.

"Dollar Ante" is a pretty stiff game. Gambling must be stopped in the city of McCracken. Flagrant violators of our laws must be brought to justice.

JANUARY 1893

Not only gambling is a problem, but we find we now have a "flourishing" "boot-leggin'" business in McCracken.

Mr. Wagoner, with a full force of carpenters came up from Hutchinson Tuesday to begin work on the new U. B. Church.



James Moran Homestead South of Hargrave

Hargrave station, on the hill east of us, is enjoying quite a boom. They have a general merchandise store, two wheat buyers and two coal dealers. They expect to have a depot in the near future.

The grippe epidemic seems to be upon us again. The symptoms are pain in the joints and severe colds.

Scarlet fever is becoming quite bad at and around Hays City and in the Russian settlement of Liebenthal, down the Big Timber, several deaths having occurred.

The Cottonwood school will celebrate Kansas Day on Monday afternoon. The program consists of recitations, dialogues, and songs which are pathetic, patriotic and humorous. A collection will be taken for the benefit of the school library. T. A. Grumbeln, teacher.

FEBRUARY

A new feature is the five and ten cent counter goods at Mrs. Klines.

The McCracken dancers have out invitations for a ball at Ryans hall tonight. Music is by the McCracken orchestra, directed by Sam Twisleton.

J. E. Elmore is up from Clafin this week and they are taking inventory of the stock and hardware recently purchased of F. P. Starrett, preparatory to taking charge.

F. H. Barrington has been confined to his bed and unable to teach this week from the wounds he received from the boys at the schoolhouse last



Cottonwood School Students

Thursday

L. L. Darkes greets everybody with a smile over the advent of a girl at his house. Pure Silver Spangled Hamburg eggs for sale. 50 cents per dozen. Mrs. F. H. Barrington.

MARCH

Several prairie schooners have passed through town bound for the Cherokee Strip.

District #50 (Cottonwood) School Students:

John, Charles and Dora Younklin, Alvah, Clarence and Ethel Peer, Pearl and Lizzie Nichol, Zettie, Josie and James Rixon, Oscar and Boyd Snyder, Emma Metz, Sebra Howard, George Joseph, Charles and Morton Coleman.

F. L. Snodgrass married Imogene Mortimer at Salina, February 23.

John 21 Charles 19 Dora 17



A. C. North Homestead

mission 10 and 15 cents.

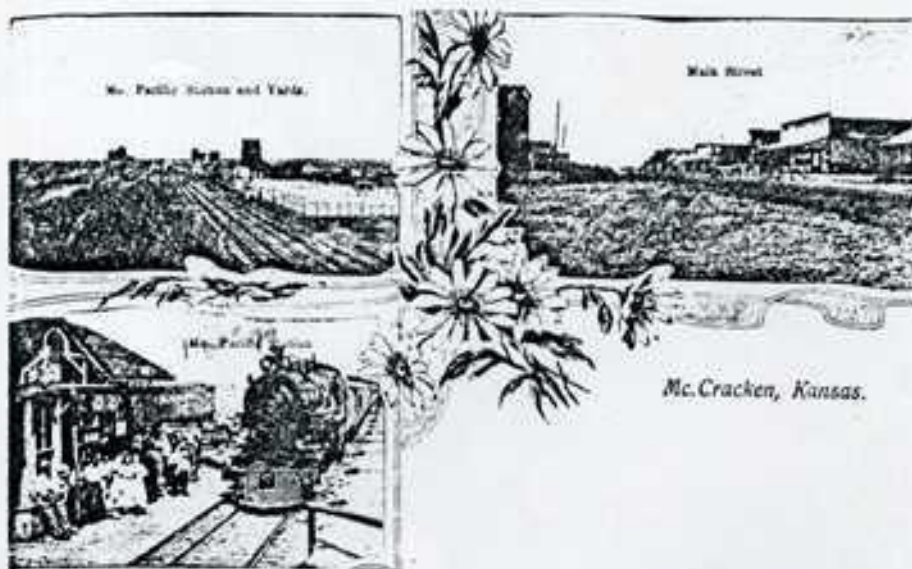
JANUARY 1891

If McCracken does claim to have the handsomest married men, the East Side holds the reins on having the best looking bachelors. Oh, rats!

Advertisements

J. W. Coughenour, general merchandise
Union Meat Market, J. Swanzy and Co., Main Street
The McCracken Lumber Company, F. L. Snodgrass, manager
The Pacific Hotel, W. F. Grumbein, prop.
Semple Drug Co.
Starrett & Haag, merchandise

John
John
APRIL
City
2. Rals
The I
man,
Kans
Emby
same b
WAY
Dr. R



Early Day Scene from Post Card - New Stockyards were built.

S. D. Younkin, plasterer and stone mason
J. P. Warden, sheet and heavy hardware
Big Timber Valley Mills, Scott and Jetteries, mfrs.
T. M. Purcell, Rigs and Teams
Maple Avenue Store William Ryan, dry goods
V. H. Ferguson, physician and surgeon, LaCrosse
Miss Jennie Simmons, dressmaking
J. R. Stock, furniture and coffins
McCracken Enterprise, newspaper

pg. 29

T. C. Ritter, farm implements
A. Robertson, Drugs and Medicines
The Bank of McCracken
Ryan Lumber Company, G. M. Ryan, Mgr.
Charles Huntoon, collections
City Delivery, G. L. Stock
S. Keyser, Blacksmith
Mrs. Klines, millinery shop
Irvin Bros., blacksmithing

SEPTEMBER 1893

W. F. Grumbein purchased the creamery at public sale Saturday afternoon for \$575.00.

The Cherokee strip colony, consisting of J. R. and J. C. Wharton, Frank and Al Start, Chris Derr, John and Wm. Lovitt, Com. Hall, Tim Mulroy and one or two others left Saturday for the "Promised Land".

Wm. Long, Clem West, J. D. Younkin, J. W. Chenoweth, John Fudge, Jacob Coleman, Silas Roller, J. P. Warden, T. C. Ritter all left to join the rush into the Cherokee Strip.

The following were planning on visits to the Worlds Fair in Chicago, Mr. and Mrs. E. S. Chenoweth, Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Ryan, Mrs. John Fudge and daughter, Vera, E. H. Tanck and Ed Hall.

H. R. Barnard got a good claim down in the Strip, but gave it away and walked home in time to commence school at Hampton Monday.

OCTOBER

A report from professor James T. Nolan, principal of the McCracken schools shows 80 pupils enrolled. Our new principal is also an attorney and is at the service to anyone needing legal help.

We are informed that a nearly successful attempt was made to burn the Victory schoolhouse southwest of town. Sticks were piled in through one window, kerosene was poured in and set fire, however it only burnt the kindling and did little damage.

Dr. Hogsett, R. W. Elias, G. W. Davis and W. M. Starrett left Wednesday morning to take in the closing scenes of the Worlds Fair. A large fire destroyed the Holbrook store and elevator along with the Waring post office on Monday evening.

Charles McGaughey and Jim Higgins left Friday night for the mountains, where they will work in the coal mines this winter.

The U. B. Church is having an entertainment on Thanksgiving evening for the benefit for the Sunday school, admission 10 cents and 15 cents. The following are presenting recitations: Vella Dutton, Eva Snodgrass, Maggie Fudge, Nettie Anderson, Stella West, Anna Fear, Elvira Fudge and Jack Dutton.

DECEMBER

A. H. Irvin has re-opened his meat market in the building opposite the Stone Store.

Several of the boys from town "took in" the basket supper at the Whitehead schoolhouse Tuesday night. The sale of baskets by auction netted the neat sum of thirty dollars. The bidding was brisk, one basket bringing \$4.25.

pg. 31

SEE BACK SIDE

Rush Co. Courthouse
Reg. of Seeds - Topeka, Mo

Janice 11-12-92

252 Misc Record Book 2

Bull of Sale

Personal

In consideration of the sum of Nine Hundred Dollars I have this day sold to Wm & Yonkin the Imported Clydesdale Stallion Prince of the Times. Bred as per accompanying pedigree and guarantee him as to correctness of pedigree and free from incumbrances also guarantee him to be sound in every respect.

Lemard Meisel

Filed for record March 6 - 1894 at 4³⁰ Pm

By J M Hare

Fred Ambling

Agt.

Register of Seeds

Possession Note

\$48.00

Rush Centre Kansas Sept 1st 1893

For value received on or before the first day of September 1894 I now re-utter of no promise to pay to the order of D. M. Osborne & Co a corporation organized under the Laws of the State of New York the sum of Forty-eight and 3/4 c. - Dollars at the Bank in Rush Centre Kans. with interest at 8 per cent per annum from Sept 1/93. until paid reserving appraisement and valuation

(The entire sum of \$48.00 is to be paid to the order of D. M. Osborne & Co on or before Sept 1/94)

Men!

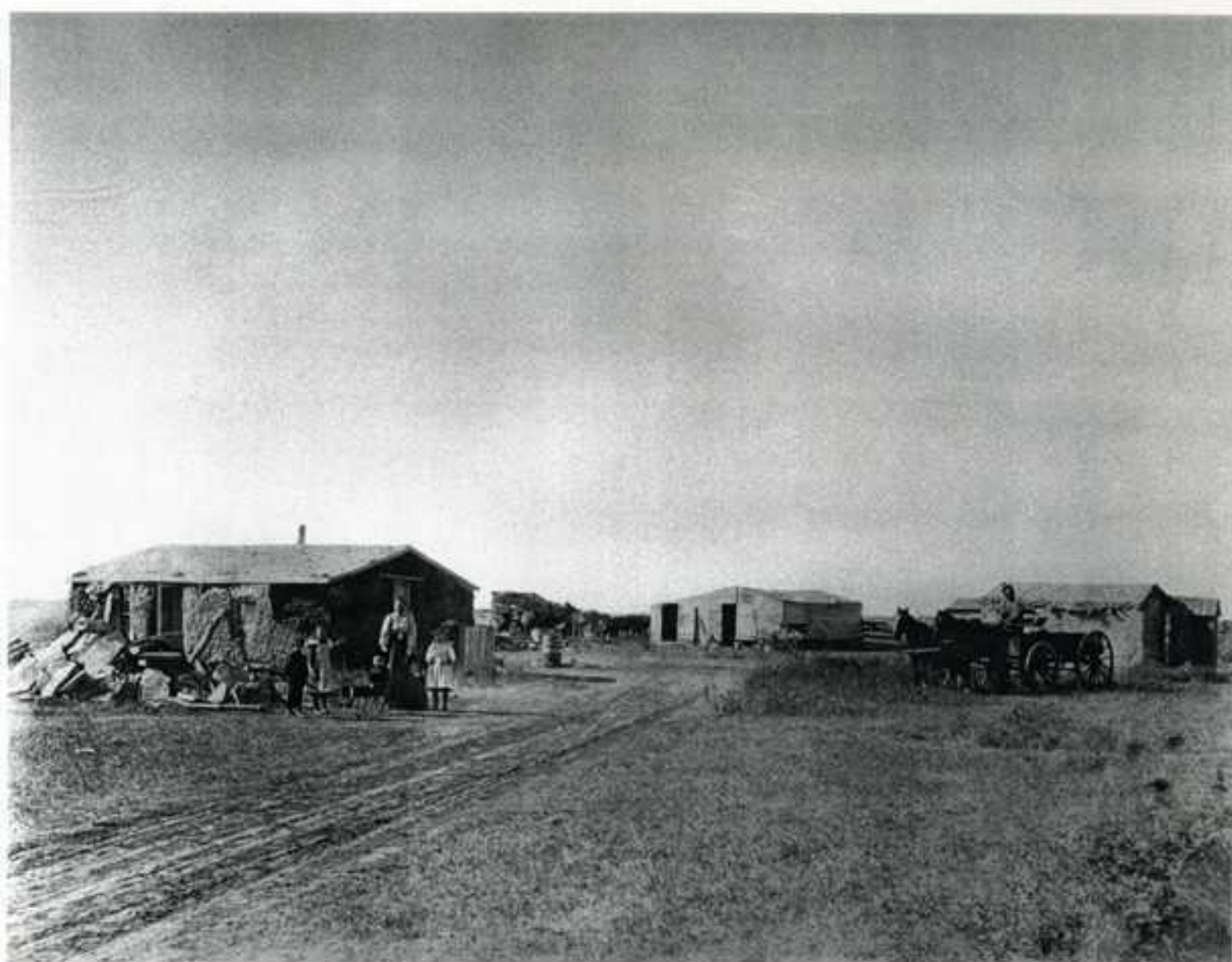
My older cousins say Grandpa was a dear, sweet, man. But he was a farmer or businessman. He should have been a teacher or professor.

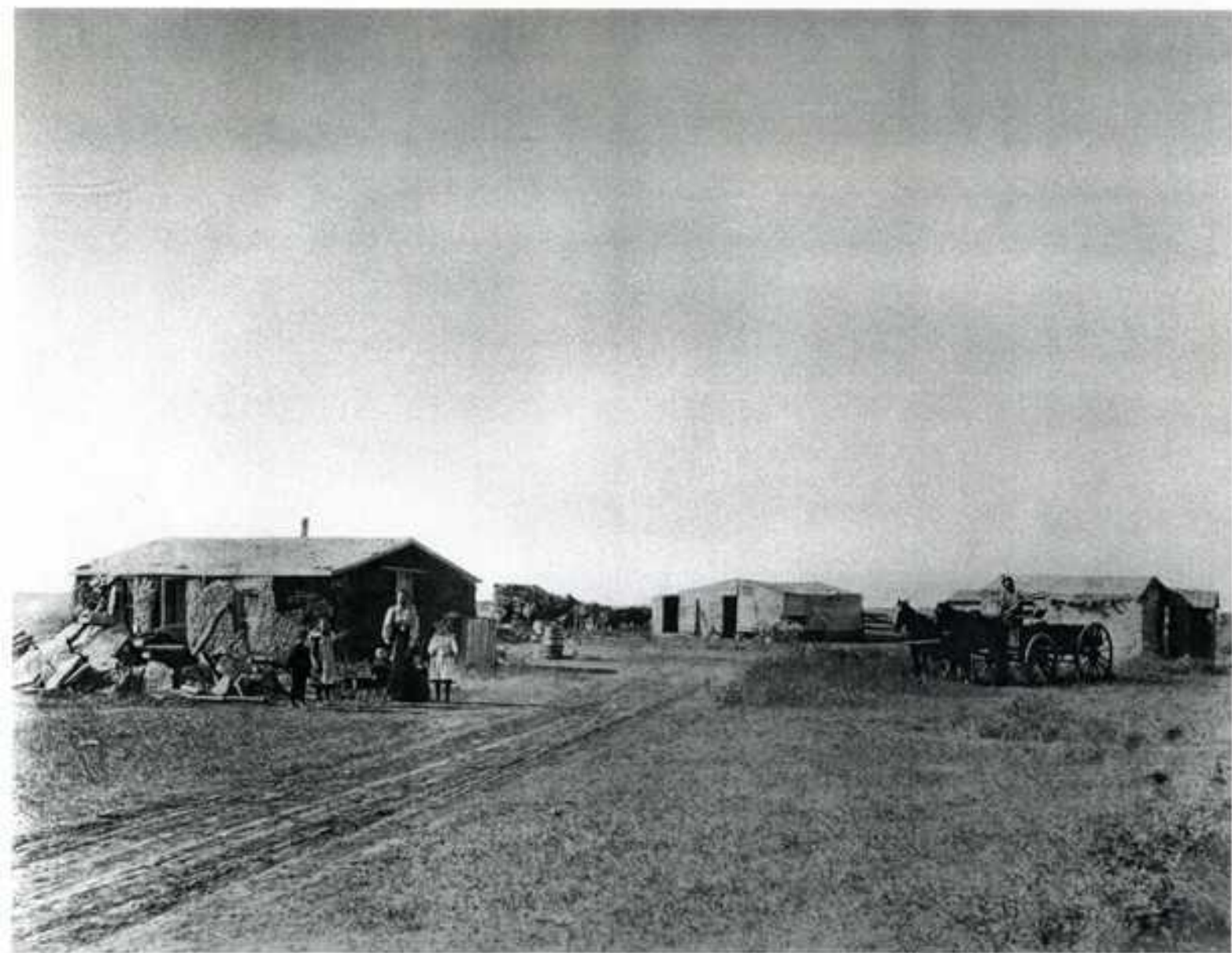
- Age 24 - Wm. Jennie Hendrick - married - 1888
 " Applied for Timber Culture - 160 acres - south of McCracken, Ks. Rush Co. - 1888
 " 26 Final Receipt for 160 acres - 1889
 " 28 Patent on the 160 acres received - 1890
 " 30 3rd Child Uncle Ralph born - 1893
 " 31 W.E. Youngkin bought Clydesdale horse for \$900 - 6 March 1894
 " 31 the 160 acres sold (to pay for horse!) - 13 " 1894
 " 32 Grandmother takes out Timber culture near her Hendrick Family - (160 acres) - in Otis-Bison area - Rush Co. So the family had to move to start all over again. I hope the horse was healthy & helped in the sod house building & field work. I'm certain her family helped
 3rd & 4th children born - Donald & Harold - 7 Oct. 1894

UGH! ↑ My Dad

The above land was paid for in 1899 - They sold it in Jan. of 1904 to buy a store in Galatia in Barton Co. (4 more children were born - between Galatia & Nickerson) They lost that store because Grandpa gave too much credit & moved to Nickerson year? Then moved to Miami, Fla. where he worked as a custodian in a school - Their savings were lost in a savings & loan when the Stock Market Crashed - Grandpa had a stroke & died. Grandmother moved to Texas & lived with U. Willis - her last child - Uncle Charles ^{6th child} stayed in Miami -

For I remember the horse was to be used both for breeding purposes & field work. It would be like buying a \$100,000 tractor these days, I expect.







C.F.YOUNKIN FAMILY REUNION JULY 1941

*WAYNE & LORETTA YOUNKIN, *MARGRET & * DWIGHT
YOUNKIN, *RUTH & GEORGE YOUNKIN, FRANCES FOX
(Husband Wilson overseas WWII) *CHAS.F. &
*NANNIE S. YOUNKIN, (twins) RICHARD & ROBERT
YOUNKIN, MERRILL YOUNKIN, AND PATRICIA
YOUNKIN.

*Deceased

GREAT BEND, KANSAS

Source: C. George Younk



Home on back -

J.D. Younkin Family - 3 sons & daughters & grandchildren pictured



1919 - Fall we think!

Back Row L-R

William E. Younkin (J.D.)	Clarence Younkin (John K.)	John K. Younkin (J.D.)	Dora Younkin Yeck (J.D.)	Jennie Younkin Riley (J.D.)	Charles Younkin (J.D.)	Nannie Wilson Younkin (Chas.)
---------------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------------	--

Middle Row L-R

Mary Jane Honderick Younkin (W.E.)	Edna Verbeck Younkin (J.K.)	Paul Younkin (baby) (J.K.)	*Charity Smith Henderson Howard Younkin (J.D.)	John Deitz Younkin (Samuel)	Murtice King	Ed ** King
---	--------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---	--------------------------------------	-----------------	---------------

Front Row L-R

Wayne Younkin (Chas.)	Harold A. Younkin (J.K.)	Marietta Younkin Huffman Showalter (J.K.)	Blanche Yeck (Dora)	C.George Younkin (Chas.)	Dwight Younkin (Chas.)	Frances Younkin Fox (Chas.)
-----------------------------	--------------------------------	---	---------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------------

- * Marietta Victoria King was J. D. Younkin's first wife, from 1862-1906. He married Charity in 1907.
- ** Ed King was a brother of Marietta V. King. He and his wife lived in Nickerson, Ks.

(Father's name is in parentheses)

→ YOUNKIN - HONDERICK Nov. 13, 1887. W. E. Younkin, 24, McCracken, and Mary J. Honderick, 23, Pleasantdale by F. F. Bernstorff, Min. at Pleasantdale. [372]

SCHROTER - STHOR Nov. 5, 1887. Anthony Schroter, 22, and Karolene Sthor, 18, both of Rush Center by Rev. Ft. J. B. Disselkamp at Rush Center. [373]

PATTON - McFADDEN Dec. 6, 1887. William Patton, 32, and Orra L. McFadden, 22, both of Ness Co. by L. T. Delaplain PJ at LaCrosse. [374]

→ HONDRICK - WEISER Nov. 24, 1887. Amos Hondrick, 25, and Hedwig Weiser, 22, both of Pleasantdale by Meth. Min. F. F. Bernstorff. [375]

HAWK - HARTWIG April 20, 1887. Michael S. Hawk, --, and Martha Hartwig, --, both of Alexander by Rev. G. C. Gramby at the res. of G. A. Yawger, Dist. Clerk. [376]

End of Book "A"

RUSH COUNTY MARRIAGES, BOOK "B" 1887 - 1894

[Book "B" contains marriages from 19 November 1887 to 21 March 1894. The books are kept at the office of the Probate Judge, LaCrosse, Kansas.]

STOS - CRESTINE Nov. 21, 1887. Joseph Stos, 23, and Hermena Crestine, 18, both of Olmitz by Fr. J. B. Desselkamp at Olmitz. [1]

JOHNSON - SAUNDERS Dec. 25, 1887. James Johnson, 37, Ellis Co. and Martha G. Sanders, 20, Rush Co. by Rev. C. H. Gramby, M. E. Min., at Sanders. [2]

RYAN - HOWELL Dec. 7, 1887. Thomas Ryan, 25, and Martha F. Howell, 20, both of McCracken by Rev. G. D. Huling at McCracken. [3]

McGINNIS - BROWN Dec. 15, 1887. Edman McGinnis, 22, and Alta Brown, 18, both of Barton Co. by Rev. Fr. Hahn at Otis. [4]

MURPHY - EARLY Dec. 17, 1887. E. C. Murphy, 22, and E. C. Early, 18, both of McCracken by J. D. Younkin PJ at his res. [5]

COLE - WELLMAN Dec. 24, 1887. G. F. Cole, 24, and M. E. M. Wellman, 18, both of LaCrosse by L. G. Delaplain PJ at LaCrosse. [6]

PERKINS - MULLEN Jan. 10, 1888. Mortimer Perkins, 42, and Allison Mullen, 32, both of Illinois Twp. by L. G. Delaplain PJ at his office at LaCrosse. [7]

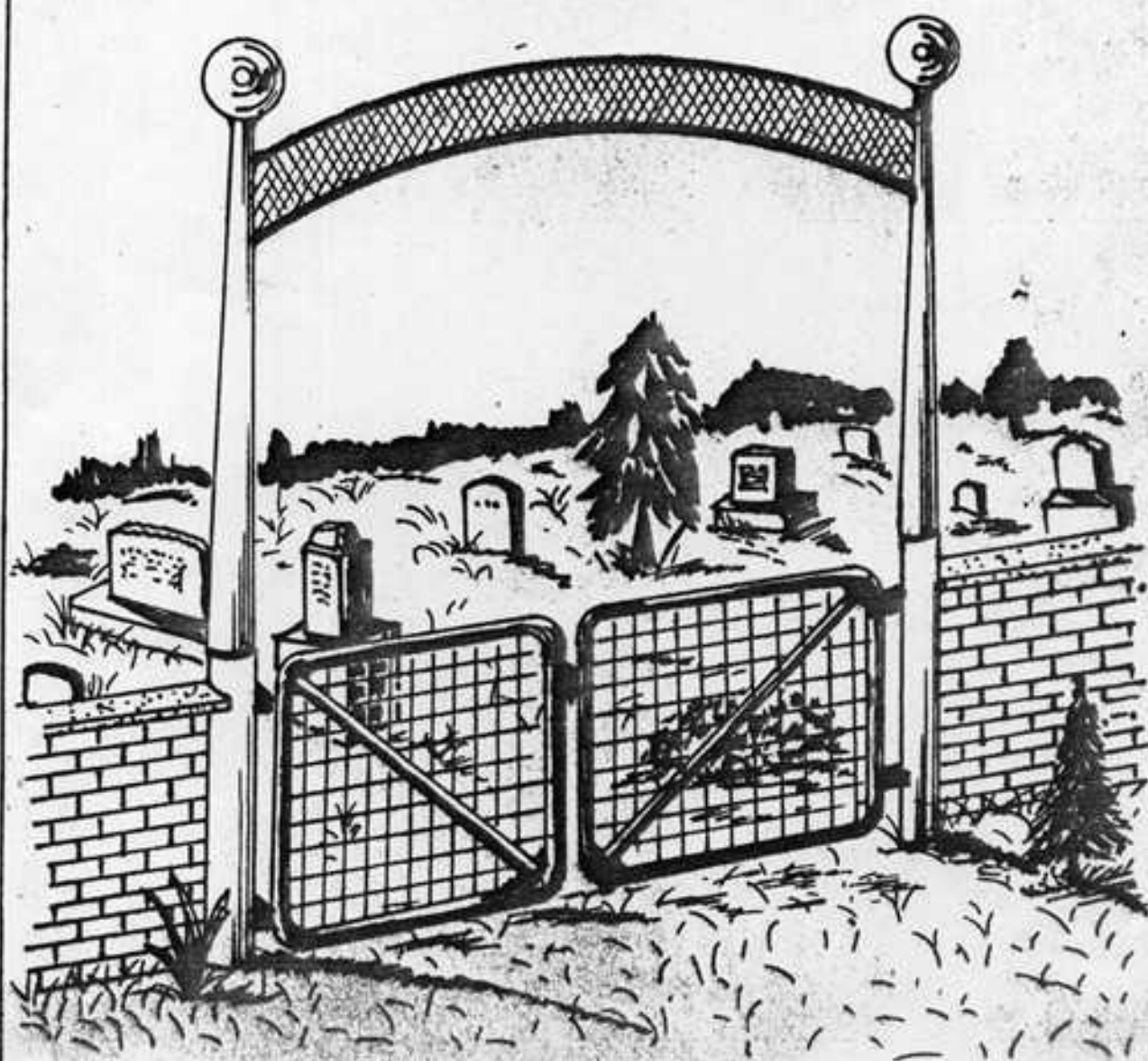
GADDIS - DAMON Jan. 13, 1888. John F. Gaddis, 28, and Josie M. Damon, 25, both of Pleasant Dale by L. G. Delaplain PJ at LaCrosse. [8]

PARKER - CRABB Jan. 15, 1888. G. M. N. Parker, 27, and Candace C. Crabb, 17, both of McCracken by L. G. Delaplain PJ at LaCrosse. [9]

NUTT - HARRINGTON Jan. 14, 1888. John M. Nutt, 27, and Lucy Harrington, 17, both of Belfield by O. C. Prescott PJ at his office. [10]

Marcella Youngkin - Child of William Youngkin

CEMETERY RECORDS OF RENO COUNTY KANSAS



1865 - 1978

FAIRVIEW METHODIST CEMETERY

Fairview Methodist Cemetery is located SW Corner SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 12-23-8 in Enterprise Township. One can find this plot, which is on the church yard, 8 miles west of the Arkansas River Bridge on old Highway #50 (West Fourth Avenue). At the present time the church and cemetery are active. On 2 January 1879, 100 years ago, the citizens of the area met to select a place for a church and a cemetery. At that time, lots sold for \$1.00 each. This small cemetery has 128 marked graves; however, it is known that there are several unmarked graves.

8-1 WILDMead CEMETERY

Wildmead is a large and old cemetery located 1 mile west of the city of Nickerson in Grant Township. The legal description is N Side NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 9-22-7. Unfortunately, a few years ago the cemetery records were destroyed by fire. However, there are about 1,519 marked graves, the oldest of which have been there since the 1880s. The cemetery has been well maintained by the city of Nickerson.

8-2 MITCHELL CEMETERY

Mitchell Cemetery is located on a one acre tract that was deeded to the trustees of Southwest Methodist Church by J.O. and Anna Schuler in 1896. Sarah Schuler, J.O. Schuler's mother, was the first person to be buried in the new cemetery. The location of the church and burial ground is 4 miles west of Hutchinson, in Grant Township, in NW Corner of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 27-22-6. This active cemetery is the resting place of many of the settlers of this area.

9-1 GLENDALe CEMETERY

Glendale is a little known cemetery, because it is not on any main road. One can go to it by turning east off the Turon-Sylvia road, 6 miles north of Turon, going 1 mile, then continuing north $\frac{1}{2}$ mile. Also, it can be found by going 3 miles south of Sylvia, turning and going east 1 mile, then going $\frac{1}{2}$ mile north. It is in the NW Corner SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 2-25-10 in Grove Township. This tract of 3 acres of land was given to the trustees of the Baptist Church for a burial ground 27 January 1892. It is a well kept, but little-used cemetery of 39 graves. The oldest grave is that of Harry Thomas, 1885, who was either moved to the cemetery or was buried before the church acquired the land.

9-2 MOUNT ZION BAPTIST CEMETERY

Mount Zion Baptist location is on the SE corner of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 8-25-10 in Grove Township. The land was sold by John Aiton to the trustees of Mount Zion Baptist Church on 1 August 1893. Thus there is some evidence that a church and possibly a cemetery were at this location. At the present time, however, no one could be found who remembers either a church or a cemetery. The abandoned site is covered with grass, tall weeds, and untrimmed trees.

10-1 SAINT PAUL LUTHERAN CEMETERY

Saint Paul Lutheran Cemetery is located behind the St. Paul Lutheran Church 1 mile west of Haven in Haven Township. It is on the NW Corner of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 7-25-4. The land was deeded by Charles A. Smith to the trustees of the St. Paul Lutheran Church 15 December 1881, for the purpose of establishing a church and a cemetery. In time, the old church was replaced with a new one. It is a large, well-kept active cemetery, in which there are about 358 recorded graves. Some of the oldest grave stones show dates in the 1880s.

10-2 HAVEN PRIEST CEMETERY

Haven Priest Cemetery is located 2 miles south and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of Haven in Haven Township. The legal description is NW Corner NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 22-25-4. William Priest deeded land to the Priest Cemetery Association for burial purposes on 11 July 1888, although there were several graves on the land before that date. The earliest person buried was Emale Priest in 1880. At present, there are about 329 graves in this cemetery.

11-1 PEACE CREEK CEMETERY

Although Peace Creek Church was located in the SW Corner of Sec. 8-23-10, apparently there was no land available for a cemetery. Thus the cemetery was located away from the church, 1 mile west and $\frac{1}{2}$ mile north of the church site. The legal description is NE Corner of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 12-23-11 in Stafford County. Peace Creek is a semi-active cemetery that has about 604 graves. The oldest grave stone carries the date of 1877.

11-2 HAYES TOWNSHIP CEMETERY

Hayes Township Cemetery is in the NE Corner of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 15-23-10 in Hayes Township. It can be found by going 6 miles north and $\frac{1}{2}$ mile west of Sylvia, Kansas. The road leading to the center of the section where the cemetery is located is part of the land deeded to the Church of Christ by Fred Youst on an unknown date. The church, like Peace Creek Cemetery (11-1), is remote from the cemetery, be-

YOUNG

Beatrice Aileen 29 Mar 1926 - 3 May 1926 6-1
 Benjamin Clare 5 Jan 1885 - 22 Oct 1963 w Frances 6-1
 Bessie Blanche 2 Feb 1887 - 1 Feb 1935 h Oscar E. 6-2
 Bessie M. 13 Aug 1970 83y 6m 24d 6-2
 Blanche 26 July 1974 68y 23-1
 Caroline Ruth b & d 3 Dec 1933 p Paul R. 6-1
 Charlotte 18 Mar 1893 - 13 May 1918 6-1
 Christel 16 Aug 1899 21y p Geo. S. 6-1
 D. W. 1894 - 1926 8-1
 Daniel 1849 - 1905 1-1
 Dorothea Mae 10 July 1895 - 30 Jan 1920 6-1
 Mrs. E. L. 2 Sep 1897 37y 6-1
 Earma F. 15 Nov 1920 32y 5m 19d trans. from Eastside Cemetery 6-2
 Edward 15 May 1964 71y 3m 10d w Nola V. 6-2
 Elizabeth 26 Nov 1889 - 15 Nov 1978 h J. W. Handy 1-1
 Emma Ely 9 Feb 1859 - 23 Sep 1945 6-1
 Erma 26 May 1888 - 15 Nov 1920 6-1
 Everett E. 15 June 1929 40y 3m 15d 23-1
 Forrest Ray 1931 - 1931 1-1
 George S. 16 Nov 1849 - 28 Oct 1915 6-1
 Gussie 30 June 1920 27y 6-1
 Guy D. 8 Dec 1964 64y 23-1
 H. R. 1864 - 1892 8-1
 Harriet 1829 - 1897 1-1
 Harry 22 Oct 1939 56y 23-1
 Harry L. 1893 - 31 May 1918 8-1
 Helen Irene 2 Dec 1977 83y 1-1
 Herbert M. Sep 1878 - 29 June 1912 6-1
 Herman A. 25 Nov 1967 73y 23-1
 Ida F. 16 June 1903 - 24 Nov 1971 p Paul 6-1
 Infant 13 Feb 1888 - 15 Feb 1888 p J. D. 6-1
 Infant 1892 1-1
 Infant 19 Feb 1899 - 22 Feb 1899 p D. W. & Alta 6-1
 Infant 1913 p P. J. & Myrtle 1-1
 Infant b & d 28 Jan 1920 p V. F. & Dorothea 6-1
 Infant b & d 15 Apr 1926 p C. G. 6-1
 Infant b & d 16 Apr 1927 6-1
 Irvin 8 Mar 1906 - 29 Aug 1978 8-1
 Isaac N. 2 May 1854 - 23 Dec 1936 6-2
 Jacob A. 1845 - 1938 1-1
 Jean H. 26 Sep 1975 85y 23-1
 Jessie Kelley 3 Apr 1912 - 4 Feb 1939 6-2
 John A. 1864 - 1 Jan 1943 p Lydia E. 32-3
 John Paul Aug 1961 1-1
 John Wray 15 Dec 1964 85y 8m 27d 6-2
 June 27 June 1893 - 27 Sep 1893 p John & Allie 32-3
 Kate 10 Dec 1869 - 10 July 1940 h Robert 6-2
 Kate 8 Sep 1932 6-1
 Kenneth W. 15 Aug 1974 61y 11m 10d 6-2
 L. B. 6 Jan 1853 - 27 Jan 1907 6-1
 Lena Stevens 1882 - 1947 16-1
 Lettie J. 1861 - 21 May 1904 6-1
 Lilly B. 10 Jan 1888 - 11 Dec 1908 p Geo. S. & Emma E. 6-1
 Lula 15 Mar 1878 - 10 Sep 1939 6-1
 Lydia Emmaline 15 Oct 1837 - 5 Dec 1921 32-3
 Lewis 1847 - 1878 1-1
 Manford 1860 - 10 Oct 1891 6-1
 Martha E. 15 May 1859 - 22 Apr 1937 6-2
 Mary (Bolin) 1852 - 1914 8-1
 Mary E. 17 Mar 1946 91y 6m 10d 6-2
 Mary L. 1897 - 1920 8-1
 Myra C. 24 Dec 1963 85y 6m 16d h Dr. J. W. 6-2
 Myrtle L. 1884 - 1965 1-1

YOUNG

Nellie A. 16 Nov 1952 83y 3m 23-1
 Nellie Manges 14 Sep 1934 28y 23-1
 Nettie 1 Sep 1953 88y 13d 23-1
 Nola V. 10 July 1968 67y 6m 26d 6-2
 Oscar 18 Mar 1973 91y 1m 22d 6-2
 Paul 9 Nov 1974 66y 4m 6-2
 Ralph E. 1898 - 20 Apr 1958 1-1
 Ralph R. 28 Aug 1978 82y 23-1
 Robert Clair 21 Sep 1912 - 23 Sep 1912 p O. W. 6-1
 Roy L. 4 Mar 1974 69y 23-1
 Ruby Bell 1887 - 1889 1-1
 Samuel E. 1871 - 1945 1-1
 Sannul Robert 25 Feb 1955 78y 1m 9d 6-1
 Sarah E. 1849 - 1925 1-1
 Sylvia T. 2 Sep 1955 79y 5m 15d 23-1
 Tillie W. 1877 - 1928 1-1
 Vera 1904 - 1945 1-1
 W. H. 19 July 1944 23-1
 Walter H. 1 Feb 1902 - 27 Nov 1976 6-1
 Wayne Le Roy b & d 4 Sep 1934 23-1
 William 4 Sep 1932 6-1

YOUNGBERG

Ruebin Walford 22 Aug 1970 69y 2m 19d w Edna 6-2

YOUNGBURG

Mamie V. 12 Oct 1972 90y 2m 15d 6-2

YOUNKIN

Marietta E. 1901 - 1910 p W. E. & M. J. 8-1

YOUNG

Fred L. 1890 - 1918 27-1

YUNCKER

Clarence F. 23 Apr 1959 73y 22d w Florence 6-2

Florence Estelle 1 Sep 1972 73y 8m 10d 6-2

YUST

Adelaide 29 Aug 1920 p R. J. & Elsie 11-2

Albert M. 18 Nov 1887 - 1964 22-1

Amalia 29 Dec 1817 - 14 Mar 1904 h Fredrick 11-2

Benjamin H. 29 Dec 1891 - 20 Nov 1910 p Fred & Dora 11-2

Charles H. 23 Aug 1847 - 5 Oct 1885 GAR 11-2

Charles H. 4 July 1897 12y 3m 11-2

Charles H. 29 Nov 1914 - 6 Dec 1914 11-2

Dora Kreie 27 Jan 1850 - 20 Apr 1917 h Fred 11-2

Edna R. 1 Feb 1950 23-1

Edward P. 12 Mar 1967 89y 23-1

Edward V. no dates p R. J. & Elsie 11-2

Eliza Jane 1858 - 1944 h John 11-2

Elizabeth Lennabach 6 Nov 1864 - 8 Sep 1907 h Henry C. 11-2

Elsie M. 21 June 1878 - 29 Aug 1920 h Robert J. 11-2

Frances 6 Dec 1977 84y 23-1

Fred 30 Sep 1844 - 2 Feb 1937 w Dora K. 11-2

Fredrick 28 May 1900 82y 5m w Amalia 11-2

Grace I. 20 Aug 1920 p R. J. & Elsie 11-2

George int 14 May 1946 23-1

Henry C. 1862 - 1945 w Maria L. 11-2

Howard 29 Aug 1920 p Robert J. & Elsie 11-2

Infant (4) p H. C. & E. 11-2

John 1857 - 1956 w Eliza Jane 11-2

Louisa 15 Feb 1885 18d p H. E. 11-2

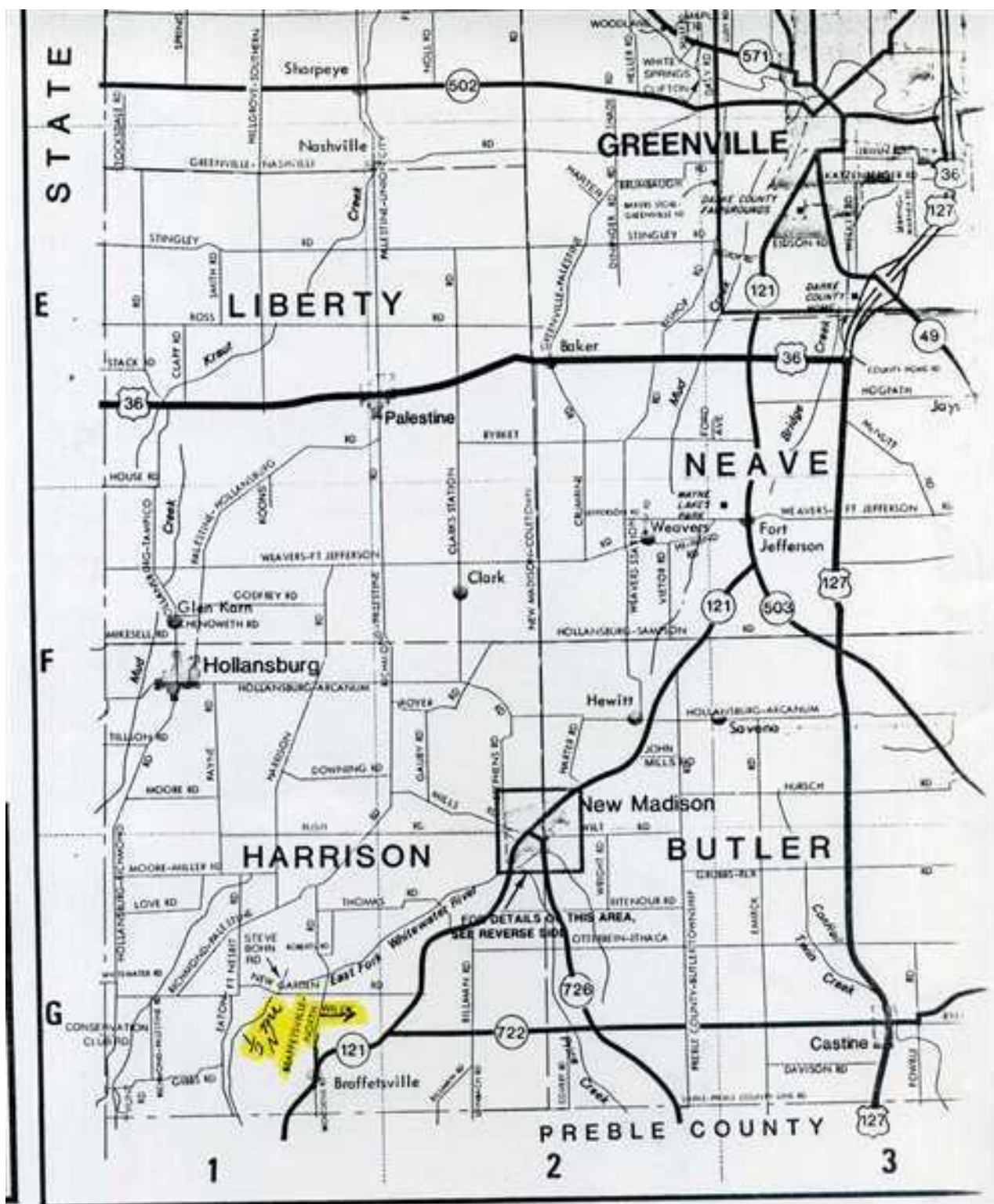
Maria L. 1877 - 1955 h Henry C. 11-2

Pearl A. b & d 19 Mar 1892 p J. & E. J. 11-2

Pearl E. 4 Sep 1912 p R. J. & Elsie 11-2

Phillip 24 Dec 1946 23-1

Robert J. 1880 - 1967 11-2



DARKE COUNTY, OHIO - COMMON PLEAS COURT RECORDS 1817-1860

7/17 Gateway to the West 12 50 3011

Compiled by

Anita Short, C.G., R. R. 1, Arcanum, Ohio 45304
Ruth Bowers, R. 3, Box 120, Union City, Ind. 47390

DARKE COUNTY, OHIO - COMMON PLEAS COURT RECORDS

Apr. 1852 - David PUTERBAUGH vs. Moses CRUMRINE, etal. In Partition. Filed 7-9-1851. John Puterbaugh, dec'd. Land, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 35 and NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 36, Township 11, Range 1 in German township being 119 acres and lots 2, 23, & 35 in Palestine. Heirs: 1/3rd part, David Puterbaugh; 1/3rd part, Mary wife of Moses Crumrine; 1/3rd part, Jacob Puterbaugh, dec'd, his children—David Puterbaugh of Indiana; Catharine Puterbaugh of Darke Co., Jacob Puterbaugh of Indiana, and Andrew Puterbaugh of Darke Co.; the last two being minors. (99)

Apr. 1852 - John MIKESELL vs. Robert WATSON, etal. In Partition. Filed 6-10-1850. Land, middle part of E $\frac{1}{2}$ N $\frac{1}{2}$ Section 3, Township 10, Range 1. John Watson, dec'd. Widow, Christina Watson. Partition: 3/5th part, John Mikesell and William Yukin and Polly his wife; 1/5th part, Robert Watson; 1/5th part, Hezekiah Gray & Polly his wife. (105)

Apr. 1852 - William FOREMAN vs. Mary FOREMAN, etal. In Partition. Filed 12-19-1851. Land, 160 acres NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 35, Township 8, Range 3 and NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 32, Township 8, Range 4 being 40 acres. George Foreman, dec'd. Widow, Mary Foreman. Heirs: 1/7th part, William Foreman; 1/7th part, Mary formerly Foreman wife of John R. Godown; 1/7th part, Henry Foreman; 1/7th part, Samuel Foreman; 1/7th part, Rosana Foreman; 1/7th part, Ann Foreman; 1/7th part, George Foreman. (110)

Apr. 1852 - Aley ROSS guardian of Nath'l ROSS, etal. vs. Nathaniel ROSS, etal. Petition to sell lands. Filed 10-4-1849. Land, 24 acres S part NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 31 and 10 acres SE corner SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 31, Township 11, Range 2, Neave twp. Aley Ross of the state of Indiana guardian of Nathaniel Ross aged 16 years, Charlotte Ross aged 14 years and Naeman Ross aged 12 years, minor children of said Aley Ross and heirs of _____ (left blank), dec'd. (114)

Aug. 1852 - John PENNY vs. Christena Penny, etal. In Partition, Filed 3-18-1852. Land, 49 acres middle south part S $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 8, Township 7, Range 4. Thomas Penny, dec'd. Widow, Christena Penny. Partition: 2/3rds part, John Penny and 1/3rd part, Henry Penny, dec'd, his children—Bethena, Messer, Bennajah, Mary Ann, Bereby(?), Cornelius, Daniel and Susannah Penny; all minors and of Miami County, Ohio. (126)

Aug. 1852 - Samuel BAKER vs. David GAINS (GOINS), etal. In Partition. Filed 1-10-1852 - Land, 45 acres SW $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 31, Township 8, Range 4. David Gains (Goins), dec'd. Widow, Anna Gains (Goins). Partition: 8/10ths, Samuel Baker who had purchased interest of other heirs; 1/10th, David Gains (Goings), a minor of Darke Co.; 1/10th part jointly, Richard North, David North, Irwin North, Mary Ann North and Elizabeth North all minors of Indiana. (135)

Aug. 1852 - McINTOSH vs. William Thompson and George W. Thompson. In Partition. Filed 1-22-1852. Land, E $\frac{1}{2}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 34, Township 12, Range 1 being 80 acres. Partition: 1/3rd, William McIntosh of Randolph Co., Indiana; 1/3rd, William Thompson, a minor of Darke Co.; 1/3rd, George W. Thompson, a minor of Darke Co., (139)

Aug. 1852 - Joseph WOLF vs. William AGNE. Petition for Partition. Filed 1-23-1852. Land, 40 acres NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 31, Township 10, Range 4. Jacob Radafeld, dec'd. Widow, Christena Radafeld. Partition: 3/5th part, Joseph Wolf; 1/5th part, Christina Agne, dec'd, her children—William and Emma Agne, minors; 1/5th part, unknown heirs of Albert C. Radefel, dec'd of Madison Co., Illinois. (142)

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original Certificate under the Hand of William Allen, Esqr., remaining in my office.

[And in like manner, in September Term following, to wit: On the twenty-fourth day of September, 1760, at the said Supreme Court, before the said Judges in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following Persons, viz:]

<i>Jurors' names.</i>	<i>County.</i>	<i>Sacrament, when taken.</i>
Jacob Ekert,	Berks County,	18th September, 1760
Jacob Focks,	Philadelphia,	7 September, 1760
Martin Alstat,	Berks,	do.
Nicholas Alstat,	do.	do.
Michael Feithorn,	do.	14 September, 1760
Adam Epler,	do.	10 August, 1760
John Cunnus,	Berks,	7 September, 1760
Philip Faass,	Philad'a,	21 September, 1760
Peter Buker,	Lancaster,	do.
Phillip Runk,	do.	do.
Casper Yost,	do.	do.
John Browbraker,	do.	do.
Henry Woolfkull,	do.	do.
William Giger,	Philadelphia,	7 September, 1760
Christopher Wagman,	Lancaster,	17 August, 1760
Abraham Sherper,	Berks,	10 August, 1760
Conrad Mark,	Lancaster,	14 September, 1760
Christian Hollinger,	do.	do.
Melchior Haffaa,	Berks,	do.
Phillip Erpf,	Lancaster,	21 September, 1760
Christo'r Weidman,	do.	6 July, 1760
Lawrence Householder,	do.	do.
Michael Kraus,	Berks,	14 September, 1760
Peter Fisher,	do.	7 September, 1760
Paul Durst,	do.	do.
Conrad Keller,	do.	do.
Jno. Fred. Handshuh,	Philadelphia,	21 September, 1760
Frederick Yaisser,	Lancaster,	31 August, 1760
Michael Kelkner,	Berks,	14 September, 1760
Michael Zeister,	Berks,	21 September, 1760
Frederick Spiegle,	Northampton,	6 September, 1760
George Nutz,	Berks,	14 September, 1760
George Schuhntz,	do.	21 September, 1760
Jacob Schuhntz,	do.	do.
William Figel,	Northampton,	6 September, 1760
Matthias Burgher,	Lancaster,	31 August, 1760

<i>Jurors' names.</i>	<i>County.</i>	<i>Sacrament, when taken.</i>	
Jacob Boyer,	Berks,	7 September,	1760
Matthias Deter,	do.	do.	
George Hoyle,	Lancaster,	6 July,	1760
Frederick Walkick,	Berks,	14 September,	1760
John George Meyer,	Philadelphia,	7 September,	1760
John Liser,	Lancaster,	31 August,	1760
Daniel Rudy,	do.	do.	
Martin Shriner,	do.	do.	
Martin Vertheusel,	do.	do.	
John Nicholas Kurtz,	Philadelphia,	21 September,	1760
Conrad Bonner,	do.	7 September,	1760
George Sonn,	York,	1 July,	1760
John Shmeck,	Berks,	20 July,	1760
John George Fittler,	Philadelphia,	7 September,	1760
Nicholas Shubert,	Northampton,	21 September,	1760
Jacob Becker,	Philadelphia,	do.	
Charles Hefflin,	Berks,	14 September,	1760
George Volck,	do.	do.	
Martin Offner,	Lancaster,	24 August,	1760
Philip Moser,	Philadelphia,	21 September,	1760
Felix Hurliman,	do.	do.	
Henry Arnt,	do.	do.	
Thomas Schley, Frederick, in Maryland,		22 July,	1760
George Hacker,	Lancaster,	6 July,	1760
George Whitman,	do.	do.	
George Rieger,	Berks,	14 September,	1760
Wendal Becker,	Philadelphia,	21 September,	1760
Barnaby Becker,	do.	do.	
Jno. Nicholas Hand-			
werk,	Northampton,	31 Aug't,	1760
Conrad Been,	Berks,	14 Sept.,	1760
Conrad Gilbert,	Philad'a,	23 Sept.,	1760
Bernard Gilbert,	do.	do.	
Ludwick Herring,	do.	do.	
Christopher Hienkle,	do.	do.	
Daniel Nyer,	do.	do.	
Jacob Carver,	Philad'a,	7 Sept.,	1760
Andreas Kickeline,	Bucks,	20 Sept.,	1760
Jacob Rees,	do.	7 Sept.,	1760
John Walker,	Philadelphia,	21 Sept.,	1760

And at the same Court the following Persons being Quakers, or such who conscientiously scruple to take an oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the Terms required by

the aforesaid act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications aforesaid for them appointed by the same act of Parliament, &c.:

<i>Persons' names.</i>	<i>Of what place.</i>
Frederick Lienback,	Berks.
John Lienback,	do.
Henry Lienback,	do.
John Killis,	Philad'a.
Michael Hofman,	do.
John Keller,	Northampton.
Stephen Dysher,	Berks.
Jacob Tribblebess,	do.
Conrad Manismut,	do.
Jacob Whitmore,	Lancaster.
Jacob Hoyle,	do.
Christian Good,	do.
Leonard Cline,	do.
Detrick Coquelin,	do.
Jno. Coquelin,	do.
Valentine Bowman,	do.
Fred. Waidle,	do.
Sebastian Keller,	do.
John Tendler,	do.
John Stokely,	do.
Peter Little,	York.
Geo. Schwantz,	Lancaster.
Henry Yunkin,	Philadelphia.

Certified by

WILLIAM ALLEN, Esq'r,
Chief Justice, &c.

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original certificate under the Hand of William Allen, Esq'r., remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

[At a Supreme Court held at Philadelphia, before William Allen and William Coleman, Esquires, Judges of the said Court, the tenth and eleventh days of April, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty-one, between the Hours of Nine and twelve of the Clock of the forenoon of the same day, the following subscribing persons being foreigners:]

<i>Persons' names.</i>	<i>Of what place.</i>	<i>Sacrament, when taken.</i>
Matthias Lopald,	Philad'a County,	23d March, 1761
John Frederick Hagner,	do.	do.
William Strainer,	do.	do.
John George Laib,	do.	do.
John Jacob Rode,	do.	do.
John Weisman,	do.	do.











Battle ground Cemetery (Main St)



Williamsport, IN Rt 41 (I think)





C E M E T E R Y I N S C R I P T I O N S

DARKE COUNTY, OHIO

Gen
Ref.
977.147
S
Vol. 3

VOLUME III

(Indexed)

6170

ANYONE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE
MUTILATION OR THEFT OF LIBRARY
MATERIALS WILL BE CHARGED A
FINE AND MAY FACE PROSECUTION.

GREENVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
520 Sycamore Street
Greenville, Ohio 45331

Compiled by:-

Anita Short, C.G. and Ruth Bowers

DARKE COUNTY, OHIO
Cemetery Inscriptions

Volume III

Townships: Harrison, Liberty, Neave and Van Buren.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Cemetery Name</u>	<u>Township</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Abbottsville	Van Buren	1
Abbottsville (Old)	Van Buren	54
Bass	Liberty	57
Beech Grove	Liberty	62
Cedar Grove	Harrison	63
Dininger	Liberty	66
Friendship	Harrison	69
Hill	Harrison	73
Hollansburg	Harrison	73
Horn	Liberty	88
Miller	Liberty	107
Mt. Zion	Neave	91
Oak Grove (Ft. Jefferson)	Neave	92
Palestine	Liberty	109
Pioneer	Neave	121
Providence	Harrison	127
Spencer	Harrison	129
St. Johns	Liberty	130
West Zion	Liberty	134
(INDEX)		

DARKE COUNTY, OHIO - PROVIDENCE CEMETERY

PENLAND, Elizabeth J. d/o Peter & Rachel (date in foundation)
 Rachel d/o Peter & Rachel d. 1-11-1849 ae 26-1-21
 Ruth A. d/o Peter & Rachel d. 5-18-1842 ae 21-5-28
 Oliver C. s/o Henry and Elizabeth b.11-21-1852 d.2-5-1854
 MILLER, Jacob d. 11-3-1844 ae 61-6-17 W.R of 1812 (Recorder's Office)
 2 cement markers used as headstones - no inscriptions
 HARRISON, Ellenmer d/o J.D. & C. d. 9-17-1867 ae 1m 2d
 George R. s/o J.D. & C. d. 4-5-1864 ae 3-5-13
 Catharine w/o James D. d. 9-23-1867 ae 25y 5m
 James D. d. 2-20-1898 ae 67-8-1
 Elizabeth w/o Moses d. 4-8-1855 (ae in cement foundation)
 Moses d. 12-28-1866 ae 72 years
 VANTILBURGH, John d. 6-11-1837; ae 64-5-9
 2 crumbled stones - illegible
 ADKINS, George d.1-29-1878 ae 77-2-27; Nancy d.1-23-1875 32 yrs. wife
 David s/o Geo. & Mary d. 6-20-1853 ae 19-7-16
 David H. d. 6-19 1853 ae 19-7-15 ss
 WILEY, Caleb d.10-26-1799 ae 3-25-1888; Elizabeth 3-5-1817 d.11-23-1909ss
 Jane 1804-1878
 Sarah J. d/o Caleb & Elizabeth d. 1-12-1848 ae 1-8-26
 Joseph s/o Caleb & Elizabeth d. 1-18-1842 ae 1-6-6
 ADKINS, George H. d. 3-29-1842 ae 5m 9d
 CARLL, Elenor d. 7-3-1830 ae 60 yrs. "In memory of Our Mother Elenor,
 relic of LOWDEN CARLL by sons:- William Curry, James Curry,
 and M. Carll
 MILLER, Elizabeth d/o Jacob & Mary d. 4-2-1832 ae 18y 9d
 HUTTON, Nancy d. 10-30-1856 ae 57-11-6
 Catharine d. 5-21-1829 ae 2m.; Teddy d. 6-7-1834 ae 2 y
 Another stone:-
 Nancy w/o Henry d. 10-30-1856 ae 57-11-6
 Henry d. 4-19-1880 ae 30-8-4 ss
 George W. d. 2-21-1865 ae 42-2-11
 PENLAND, .(?). Henrietta d/o Peter & Rachel d. 5-18-1842 ae 21-5-28
 M.RCKLE, Martha M. w/o Samuel d. 1-17-1858 ae 60-4-26
 Thomas s/o S. & M. M. d. 4-11-1832 ae 10m 9d
 WILEY, Joseph d.7-7-1822 ae 56-2-6; Mary d.10-4-1855 ae 85-2-6(wife) ss
 WALKER, Thomas C. s/o C. C. & Mary C. d. 8-11-1862 ae 6m 21d
 BRAWLEY, Levi d. 4-12-1862 ae 22-2-23
 Thomas C. d.10-19-1864 ae 59-2-17; Nancy 4-30-1874 ae68-9-15 ss
 Elizabeth d. 11-5-1854 ae 65-7-13 ss as above
 John, Sen. d. 7-24-1849 ae 69 years
 BROILEY, John, d. 11-2-1840 ae 26-6-23
 Campbell d. 9-17-1840 ae 19-8-23
 Martha L. d/o J. & S. M. d. 9-6-1838 ae 10m 24d
 Mary d/o J. & E. d. 5-28-1835 ae 10-3-19
 "OUN" (perhaps "YOUNKIN"), John W. s/o(?) & Catharine, d.7-11-1847ae4-7-7
 THOMPSON, Martha d. 10-19-1835 ae 37-10-22
 Top gone on very old stone
 THOMPSON, John d. 9-21-1833 ae 38-4-19 W.R of 1812 emblem
 Robert d. 2-18-1836 ae 71-7-7
 Margaret w/o Robert d. 13-18-1849 ae 79 years
 Moses d. 7-4-1849 (ae in foundation) W.R of 1812 emblem
 Hannah d. 4-6-1855 ae 62-3-10
 YOUNKIN, Andrew J. b. 3-25-1820; d. 2-6-1846
 DAVIDSON, James H. d.2-20-1852 ae 24-1-27; Martha J. d.12-15-1896-69y28dss
 McDEVITT, Virginia w/o James & d/o Wm. M. & Martha Davidson
 d. 8-24-1847 ae 21 y

The INDEPENDENCE SESQUICENTENNIAL

The Warren County Historical Society salutes the people of Independence for undertaking the Sesquicentennial Celebration of their town. A project of this magnitude requires the dedicated efforts of many people and a caring community.

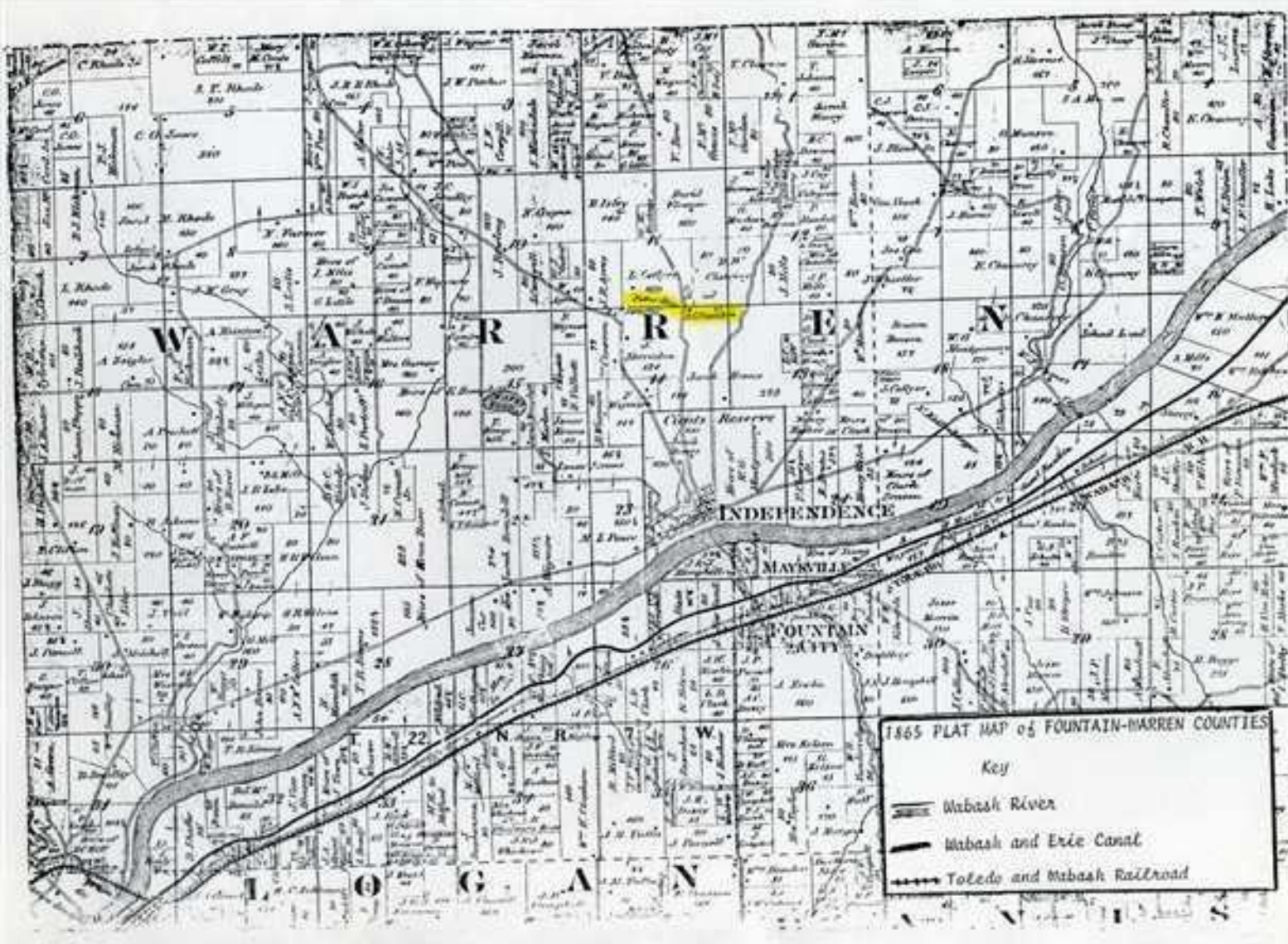


A view of the Wabash River from the bridge on the west side of town.

Issued for the
INDEPENDENCE SESQUICENTENNIAL
July 2, 3, 4, 1982

Historical information is not easily gathered. Should there be any error, omission, or addition that you might notice, the Historical Society will be deeply indebted to your bringing this to their attention.

Their address is Box 176, Williamsport, IN 47993.



A POTTER SHOP SITE

by JOHN H. HENRY

I wish to express my appreciation to the following people for their assistance during the course of this project: Earl Taylor for allowing us to dig on his land; Larry Chowning for surveying the site; Craig Briggs and "Misty" Ponner for helping with the survey and the digging; Jerry Ransom for a couple of days of digging; Wilson Thomason for building the sifting screen; Kevin Thomason for helping with some of the surveying; and Mel Davies, research potter, for his enthusiasm and encouragement.

I am especially grateful to my wife, Judy, for the many toilsome hours spent digging, for her patience during the reconstruction of the pottery when our house seemed to be completely taken over by pot sherds, and for producing the drawings used in this report.

INTRODUCTION

Attention was first drawn to the site of the potter shop near the town of Independence when its location was noted on an 1865 map of Warren County. The site was subsequently found in 1975 in a cornfield approximately 1½ miles north of the village on land owned by Mr. Earl Taylor. Numerous earthenware pottery fragments were found on the surface and the density of the material indicated the possibility of undisturbed deposits lying below the plow zone.

Archaeological excavations were undertaken in 1976 and 1977 with the belief that the recovered artifacts would be of significant value as comparative material for investigators concerned with the study of redware pottery and potters. The partial excavation of the site revealed the remains of a kiln as well as hundreds of pottery fragments displaying a variety of characteristics.

This report presents a history of the site and a description of the artifacts to provide evidence of a hitherto unrecorded industry in 19th century Warren County, Indiana.

LOCATION OF THE SITE

The site lies on the east side of an abandoned road in Section 14, Warren Township, approximately 1½ miles north of

the village of Independence. The choice of this location for the establishment of the potter shop was certainly influenced by the availability of wood, water, clay and an expanding market.

Independence was platted in 1832 and soon became an important trading point on the Wabash River. During the 1840's, hundreds of immigrants passed through the community en route to new opportunities in the West. Perhaps, at that time, the now abandoned road that runs near the site was heavily travelled by prospective buyers of potter's ware.

HISTORY OF THE SITE

After the existence of the potter shop was established, the next step was to attempt to piece together the history of the site. A search of the available records revealed an intermittent occupancy by at least 3, possibly 4, potters over a period of approximately 20 years.

The 1850 census lists Isaac Reed as a potter owning real estate valued at \$150 and county records indicate that he purchased the 15 acres that include the site in 1847. This is the earliest date found thus far that associates pottery manufacturing and that location. Reed sold the property to a Lewis Collyer in 1853 for \$250. The increase in value of \$100 in 6 years could indicate improvements made during that time.

Lewis Collyer transferred his title to a Lewis Lewis in 1858 for \$350. There is no record of either Collyer or Lewis being potters, however, there is a possibility that the shop was being rented or leased by presently unknown potters during that period. Lewis Lewis sold the same 15 acres to Cyrus Younkin in 1860 for \$400.

The only specific reference found to date relating to the location of the potter shop is an 1865 land owner's map. The dwelling of C. Younkin and another near-by building labeled "Potter Shop" are indicated on a 15 acre plot. The 1860 census lists Cyrus Younkin as a potter with real estate valued at \$400. Also listed as a potter was John Younkin who lived in the vicinity of Independence.

Cyrus evidently experienced financial difficulty for he mortgaged the property in 1863 to David Sewell for \$100. Sewell transferred the mortgage note to a William Hock in 1867. Hock attempted to collect from Younkin in 1868, but found that he had since died. Hock continually pressed for payment from Younkin's heirs and finally secured a clear title. From this evidence it can be assumed that Cyrus and John Younkin were making pottery at the site from 1860 to 1866 or 1867.

During the time that William Hock was pursuing settlement of the mortgage note, he acquired additional acreage near the site. In 1868 he purchased 5 acres in Section 11 adjoining the north edge of the original 15 acres in Section 14. Hock was a wagonmaker living in the village of Independence at that time. At this point, the history of the site becomes even more complex.

Hock sold the total 20 acres in 1875 to Timothy Calton for \$650. An 1877 map of the area shows Calton's holdings which include a house situated on the 5 acre extension. No buildings are shown on the original 15 acres which suggests that the potter shop had ceased to exist by that time. It may be of interest to note the absence of trees within the limits of the original 15 acres possibly indicating their being used as firewood for the pottery kiln in earlier years.

As a further complication of the historical record, the census of 1870 lists a John F. Pearson as a potter living in the village of Independence. Since he was not shown as owning real estate, it is not known whether Pearson was making pottery in town, or was using the facilities at the old shop.

The documentary evidence suggests the possibility of 3 or 4 potters working at the site. However, at this time, no particular style of ware can be assigned to a specific potter.

RED WARE

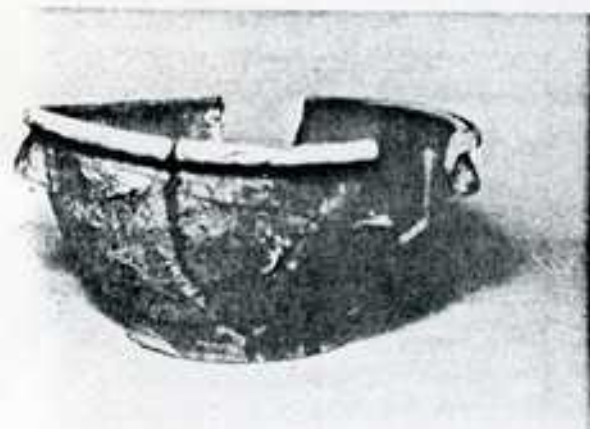
The pottery produced at the shop was red earthenware which was made from local blue clay, the same material from



which common bricks were fired. The freshly dug clay was coarse in texture and contained stones and other debris. Some cleaning was done by hand, but for further refinement it was mixed with water and placed in a pugmill, a tank in which a shaft set with heavy knives revolved. The device churned the clay and allowed the pebbles and other foreign material to sink to the bottom. The wet clay was then made into balls and stored in a cellar until needed. Red ware was fired at a temperature of approximately 1700 degrees which produced the characteristic red-brown color.

Unglazed red ware is porous and liquids will seep through. The glaze was composed of red lead, sand and water which resulted in a clear glassy coating that allowed the natural color of the ware to show through. Manganese was added in increasing amounts for colors ranging from brown to shiny black. The dry ingredients were ground and then mixed with water until a liquid with the consistency of thin cream was attained. The ware was dipped into a tub of the mixture producing a thin even coating. Occasionally the glaze was brushed on, leaving the bottoms of the pieces left untreated so they would not stick together or to the floor of the kiln.

Red ware was one of the least durable of ceramic types. It was easily chipped and cracked, and the soft lead glaze readily flaked off. It has been reported that some users of red ware might have been poisoned by the ingestion of the lead along with their food. Although it was once quite common in country homes during the 19th century, few specimens have survived and it is now considered to be quite rare.



THE KILN

During the course of the excavations, the remaining foundation stones of what is believed to have been the kiln were found. The nearly square structure measured slightly over 11 feet on the side and approximately 7½ feet on the inside. The earth inside was scorched a brick-red and there appeared to be an opening or door in the south wall (fig. 4). A considerable quantity of burned brick and sandstone were found throughout the site indicating the use of these materials in the kiln's construction. Most kilns of this type had an arched top, a fire box at one end, and a chimney at the other so that the flames were drawn through the ware.

The pottery was placed in the kiln as close together as possible without touching to conserve space. Some pieces were stacked atop one another separated by flat slabs of baked clay called setting tiles. Bowls were often set one inside the other with three-pointed cockspurs or stilts of clay to separate them. When the kiln was filled, the door was sealed up and the firing required about 30 hours at a temperature of 1700 to 1800 degrees F. The cooling took place very slowly to prevent the crazing of the glaze caused by rapid contraction of the ware. Uneven burning was always a problem with this type of kiln and resulted in a large percentage of defective ware called wasters.

THE COOPER

In the early days of America, before tin was produced, everything was made of wood. The woodcraftsmen were known as coopers. No ship would put out to sea without having at least one good cooper. Several of the crew of the Mayflower were coopers.

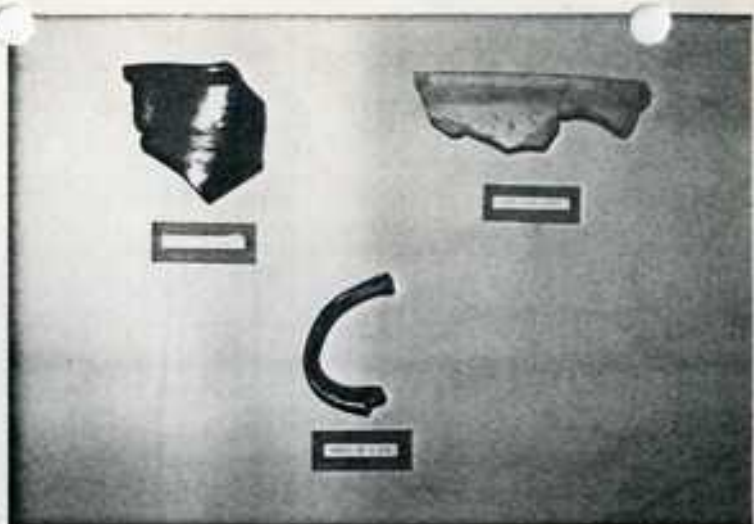
The coopers of America were very important because dishes, hardware, containers for solid food and liquids all had to be made of wood. Among these wood specialists was the wet cooper who made staved casks and barrels for all kinds of liquids; he was an expert with oak wood. The dry cooper made barrels for sugar, flour and meal; he was expert with maple, elm and chestnut. The white cooper made small tubs, butter churns, bowls, plates and boxes; he was expert with birch, beech, maple and pine. All of these articles were called "treenware" from the early plural of trees. The cooper's shop was usually the busiest in town.

When the first coopers came over from England, they learned a lot from the American Indian, who had already devised an adze. Treenware handles were frequently designed in the Indian manner. The cooper had to know how to use particular woods to suit each need. He had to take all of this into consideration, knowing how loose or tight to fasten each kind of wood and how to match up the right woods to make a perfect container.

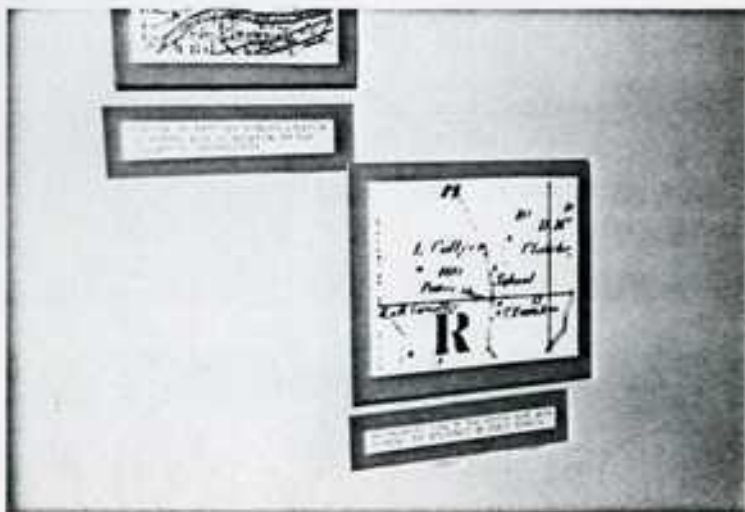
A cooper's shop was in or near Independence.



Coopers pull scraper.



Display at Warren Co Historical Society IN
Williamport



More Warren Co. Historical Society

Family Group Record - MRIN 660

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Page 1

Husband: Ralph Edison YOUNKIN -1448

Born: 26 SEP 1893 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: (div) Place:

Died: 24 MAY 1970 Place: Kansas City, Missouri

Bur.: Place:

Father: William 'Willie' Ellsworth YOUNKIN -468

Mother: Mary Jane 'Jennie' HENDERIX -1444

Other Wives: Dasie MCILLEN

Wife: Florence ABBOTT -1838

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: 1944 Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Rilla Jane YOUNKIN -1850

Spouse: Roy LONSBROUGH -1855

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Patricia Ann YOUNKIN -1851

Spouse: J. J. SCHORR -1856

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Margaret Abbot YOUNKIN -1852

Spouse: Charles Lee CHILES -1857

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Ralph Edison YOUNKIN Dr. -1853

Spouse: Mary MCCLELLAND -1858

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name: Betty Lee YOUNKIN -1854

Spouse:

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: SEP 1990 Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 669

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Page 1

Husband: Ralph Edison YOUNKIN Dr. -1853

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Ralph Edison YOUNKIN -1448

Mother: Florence ABBOTT -1838

Other Wives:

Wife: Mary MCCLELLAND -1856

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Melinda YOUNKIN -1859

Spouse:

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Laurie YOUNKIN -1860

Spouse:

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Michele YOUNKIN -1861

Spouse:

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Susan YOUNKIN -1862

Spouse:

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: BEF 1990 Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 504

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Page 1

Husbands: Donald John YOUNKIN -1445

Born: 7 OCT 1894 Place: Otis, Rush, Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Married: 1 JUN 1924 Place: Otis, Rush

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: William 'Willie' Ellsworth YOUNKIN -468

Mother: Mary Jane 'Jennie' HONDERICK -1444

Other Wives:

Wife: Ellen QUIGLEY -1453

Born: 21 JUN 1900 Place: Pleasant Hill, Cass, Missouri

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Janice Helene YOUNKIN -1454 Spouse: Lawrence SCHNECK Jr. -1455

F Born: 13 MAR 1931 Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Married: 18 AUG 1949 Place: Sanford, , Kansas

Died: Place:

2. Name: Carolee Quigley YOUNKIN -1840 Spouse: Ralph VINSON Jr. -1842

F Born: 2 FEB 1936 Place: Great Bend, , Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Married: 21 AUG 1955 Place: Larned, Pawnee, Kansas

Died: Place:

3. Name: Donna Joanne YOUNKIN -1841 Spouse: Dale W. ATKESON -1843

F Born: 23 SEP 1938 Place: Great Bend, , Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Married: 25 AUG 1957 Place:

Died: Place:

The Tiller and Toiler: Larned, Kansas, Wednesday, March 7, 1990 — Donald John Younkin 95 died March 7 at St. Joseph Memorial Hospital, Larned. He was born Oct. 7 1894 in a sod house in Rush County, KS., the son of Will E. and Mary Jane (Honderick) Younkin. He married Ellen Quigley June 1, 1924 at Great Bend, KS. Donald was a retired rural school teacher in Barton County and a retired farmer of Barton and Pawnee Counties. He was a member of the United Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge both of Larned, Consistory of Wichita, Garfield American Legion, and a Veteran of

World War I.

He was preceded in death by his parents, brothers; Ralph E., William, and Harold. Sisters; Clara, Florence, and Marietta. Survivors: Wife of the home, daughters; Mrs. Lawrence (Janice) Schneck Jr., of Larned, Mrs. Ralph (Carolee) Vinson, Oneida, IL. Mrs. Dale (Donna) Atkeson, Haysville, KS. brothers; Willis H., Alamo, TX., Charles W., Lake Placid, FL.; five grandsons, five granddaughters and eight great grandsons.

Funeral services were held 11:00 a.m. Saturday March 10th at Beckwith Mortuary, with Rev. Leroy Smoot presiding. Burial was in the Larned Cemetery with Military Graveside rites. Memorials have been established to the United Methodist Church, Larned. [see photograph and article on separate page]

[Donald John⁶, William Ellsworth⁵, John Deitz⁴, Samuel³, Jacob², Henry¹] Vol 1 #2

Family Group Record - MRIN 665

Page 1

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Husband: Charles W. YOUNKIN -1845
 Born: 7 AUG 1903 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marri: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: William 'Willie' Ellsworth YOUNKIN -468

Mother: Mary Jane 'Jennie' HENDERICK -1444

Other Wives:

Wife: Vergie TUCKER -1846

Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: 1988 Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
 M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Charlene YOUNKIN -1863

Spouse: Robert AMBROSE -1864

F Born: Place:

WILLIS HONDERICK YOUNKIN

Willis Honderick Younkin, 86, of Route 5 Box 149-B, Victoria, Texas, died Sunday, January 2, 1994 at 2:30 PM.

He was born October 23, 1907 in Nickerson, Kansas to William Ellsworth and Mary Jane Honderick Younkin. He was a World War II Navy veteran, serving in the Pacific on the USS Zeus. He was retired after 20 years of service to Hidalgo County as maintenance supervisor. He was a member of American Legion Post 475 and member of Hidalgo County's Forty and Eight Volture 1077 Organization for over 47 years. He was married to the late Grace Elizabeth Carrigan Younkin.

He is survived by one brother, Charles W. Younkin of Lake Placid, Florida. He was preceded in death by three sisters and four brothers: Clara Cummings of Kansas City, Missouri, Florence E. Hahn of Great Bend, Kansas, Marietta Younkin of Nickerson, Kansas, Ralph E. Younkin of Kansas City, Missouri, Donald J. Younkin of Larned, Kansas, Harold Younkin of Great Bend, Kansas and William J. B. Younkin of Beach City, Ohio.

After the death of his father in 1930, Willis and his mother moved to Alamo, Texas and began farming land that was purchased by his parents in 1919. He lived in Alamo until his 84th birthday on October 1991, when he moved to Victoria, Texas.

Services were held with military honors at Rosewood Funeral Home in Victoria, Texas and burial was in the Centerville City Cemetery in Centerville, Texas.



Donald & Elois Kraatz
512/578-4037
Rt. 5, Box 149-B
Victoria, TX 77901

March 9, 1994

Donna Younkin Logan
12109-A Old Frederick Road
Thurmont, MD 21788

Dear Donna,

It is with regret that I inform you of the death of my uncle, Willis Honderlick Younkin. He died on January 2, 1994 in Victoria due to complications of chronic leukemia.

I have enclosed an obituary for the YPN. Shortly after his death I came upon an envelope with a recipe in it for the newsletter, and since he had already addressed it, I stamped and mailed it. He received much enjoyment from the newsletter and from researching his family history. What a life that man had! It must be a Younkin trait to be interested in everything.

He was always busy and was a wealth of information for any of our three children while he lived here with us. My youngest daughter, Kristi, asked him why didn't he get mad about something, and he told her that he was too old to get mad! He taught us so much in the short time we had him here with us. He was very active and attended the Younkin Family Reunion in Pennsylvania last year with his brother Charles. He always remembered his family with birthday cards and letters. We will surely miss him.

Please publish the obituary in the next available newsletter.

Yours truly,

Donald & Elois Kraatz

Great Bend Tribune,
Tuesday, January 4, 1994

Willis Hondrick *Honderick* Younkin

Honderick VICTORIA, Texas — Willis Hondrick Younkin, 86, died Jan. 2, 1994. He was born Oct. 23, 1907, at Nickerson, the son of William Elsworth and Mary Jane Hondrick Younkin. He was a resident of Victoria, formerly of Alamo, Texas. He married Grace Elizabeth Carrigan. She preceded him in death. He was a maintenance supervisor for Hidalgo County Courthouse in Alamo.

Younkin was a member of Alamo Community Church, a longtime member of American Legion Post 475, having served as commander and in all of the post's official positions; and was a member of Hidalgo County Forty and Eight Voiture 1077, all in Alamo. He was a U.S. Navy veteran of World War II, serving in the Pacific.

Survivors include one brother, Charles Younkin of Lake Placid, Fla.; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three sisters, Clara Cummings, Florence Hahn and Marietta Younkin; and four brothers, Ralph Younkin, Donald Younkin, Harold Younkin and William Younkin.

Funeral will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Rosewood Funeral Chapel in Victoria with the Rev. Jay Fleming of Crescent Valley Baptist Church officiating, followed by military honors by Veterans of Foreign Wars, Catholic War Veterans, Disabled American Veterans and Marine Corps League. Graveside service will be at 3 p.m. at Centerville City Cemetery in Centerville, Texas, with the Rev. Randy Thomas officiating. The family will receive friends from 1 p.m. until service time Wednesday at the funeral home.

Great Bend Tribune, Tuesday, January 4, 1994

Funerals

Willis Hondrick Younkin

VICTORIA, Texas — Willis Hondrick Younkin, 86, died Jan. 2, 1994. He was born Oct. 23, 1907, at Nickerson, the son of William Elsworth and Mary Jane Hondrick Younkin. He was a resident of Victoria, formerly of Alamo, Texas. He married Grace Elizabeth Carrigan. She preceded him in death. He was a maintenance supervisor for Hidalgo County Courthouse in Alamo.

Younkin was a member of Alamo Community Church, a longtime member of American Legion Post 475, having served as commander and in all of the post's official positions; and was a member of Hidalgo County Forty and Eight Voiture 1077, all in Alamo. He was a U.S. Navy veteran of World War II, serving in the Pacific.

Survivors include one brother, Charles Younkin of Lake Placid, Fla.; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three sisters, Clara Cummings, Florence Hahn and Marietta Younkin; and four brothers, Ralph Younkin, Donald Younkin, Harold Younkin and William Younkin.

Funeral will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Rosewood Funeral Chapel in Victoria with the Rev. Jay Fleming of Crescent Valley Baptist Church officiating, followed by military honors by Veterans of Foreign Wars, Catholic War Veterans, Disabled American Veterans and Marine Corps League. Graveside service will be at 3 p.m. at Centerville City Cemetery in Centerville, Texas, with the Rev. Randy Thomas officiating. The family will receive friends from 1 p.m. until service time Wednesday at the funeral home.

1
1
2
d
11
21
be
Co
Ri
Vi
ar
Ji
M
G
or
Sj
gr
at
th
11
cl
H
be
O
p
H

In Memory Of
WILLIS HONDRICK YOUNKIN

Died

JANUARY 2, 1994
VICTORIA, TEXAS

Services From

ROSEWOOD FUNERAL CHAPELS
JANUARY 5, 1994--2:00 P.M.

Officiating

Rev. Jay Fleming
CRESCENT VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH

P. 90 ST. 8. 14

Interment

CENTERVILLE CITY CEMETERY
JANUARY 6, 1994--3:00 P.M.

WILLIS HONDRICK YOUNKIN

Willis Younkin was a veteran of World War II serving in the Pacific. He was a longtime member of the Alamo, Texas American Legion Post #475, serving as commander and over the years in all of the Post's official positions. He was a member for many years of Hidalgo County's Forty and Eight Vulture 1077 Organization.

He received an impressive military service

He is survived by a brother: Charles Younkin of Lake Placid, Florida and several nieces and nephews.

Mr. Younkin was preceded in death by his wife: Grace Elizabeth Carrigan Younkin, his parents: Williams Elsworth Younkin and Mary Jane Hondrick Younkin, by three sisters: Clara Cummings, Florence Hahn and Marietta Younkin he is also preceded in death by four brothers: Ralph Younkin, Donald Younkin, Harold Younkin and William Younkin.

The family acknowledges your presence and appreciates your love during this time of our loss.

Uncle Charles was presented the large U.S.A. flag that covered the casket, and 2 caps covered with medals that

he earned in 40 yrs of the Veterans organizations AmV, V.F.W., + 408

Lydia Bertha Schneck

Lydia Bertha Schultz Schneck, 73, died February 8, 1994 at Meadowbrook Manor, Larned, Kansas.

Lydia and her twin brother, George William, were born July 6, 1900 at the rural Albert, Kansas home of parents J. William and Ellen Thalheim Schultz. A younger brother, Charles Albert and younger sister Martha Mae died in early childhood. Her mother died in 1932 and her father in 1941 at Larned, KS. George William Schultz died July 29, 1981.

Lydia was a lifetime resident of Barton and Pawnee Counties, attending schools in Barton County.

Lydia married Lawrence Ivan Schneck June 20, 1922 at Great Bend, Kansas. They lived on a farm west of Larned. Their first son, Billy Gene, was born March 4, 1923. He died May 31, 1929, as the result of a tragic accident. Their second son, Lawrence Jr., was born October 7, 1930.

Lawrence and Lydia moved to Larned following the marriage of Jr. to Janice Younkin on August 18, 1949. Lawrence died of a massive heart attack on August 4, 1950, six weeks after their first grandson, David Gene Schneck was born. Grandson Gary was born April 17, 1953 and granddaughter Cheryl, May 16, 1960.

Lydia was a homemaker until the mid-1950's. At that time she began working at Larned State Hospital first as an aid, then a telephone switchboard operator and then as Postmistress. She later retired at the age of 65. She was a member of the Larned United Methodist Church, the United Methodist Women, The Best of the West Club, a lifetime and 50 year pin member of the Order of Eastern Star, the Fairfield and Ash Valley Grange and CIC Extension Home Unit.

Survivors include her son Lawrence Schneck, Jr. and his wife Janice; grandson David Schneck, his wife Julie and great-grandsons Michael and Christopher of Bettendorf, IA; grandson Gary Schneck, his wife Beverly and great-grandson Eric of Borger, TX; and granddaughter Cheryl Weaver with great-grandsons Thomas and John of Great Bend, KS; Also surviving, are sister-in-law Olga Schultz; a niece, Lenora Schultz Miller and husband Edward C. Miller and family, of Great Bend, KS; sister-in-law Alma Schneck of Long Beach, CA; niece Jane Dagerman and husband Frank and family of Downey, CA; niece Margaret Berglund of Farnhamville, IA; nephews Bob Schneck and wife Edna and family of Rancho Mirage, CA; and Maynard Schneck and wife Nancy and family of Mesa, AZ; and many cousins.

Funeral services were held Friday, February 11, 1994 at 2:00 PM at the Beckwith Mortuary, Larned, KS. Reverend William E. Brazil presided. The minister, upon hearing a friend of Lydia's refer to her as a jewel, reflected that a jewel is just a special rock, polished by the ups and downs of its lifetime into a precious gem.

Soloist was Lela Jean (Miller) Howerton of Lyons, KS, niece of Lydia, singing "Rock of Ages" and "The Old Rugged Cross." Organist was Mrs. Arthur Miller. Pall bearers were grandson Gary Schneck, nephew Leland Miller, neighbors Melvin Murphy, Donald Deege, Eldred Plumb and John Dipman.

Burial was in the Larned Cemetery.

Farewell Tea for Ellen Younkin

Friends of Ellen Younkin are invited to a 'Farewell Tea' on Tuesday, Feb. 22. The Tea will be held at 3 p.m. in the parlor of Meadowbrook Manor, 1114 W 11th.

Ellen will be moving to an assisted living apartment in Wichita on Feb. 23.

For those who will be unable to attend the Farewell Tea, Ellen's new address will be: 1655 Georgetown, Apt. 164, Wichita, KS 67218.

Phone # 316/686-2902

Mrs Donald Younkin

Willis A. Younkin
Rt. 5, Box 149-B
Victoria, TX 77901



*my last
letter from Willis*

*Donna Younkin Logan
12109-A Old Frederick Rd.
Thurmont,
Maryland*

21788-2538

WILLIS H. YOUNKIN VICTORIA, TEX.

My Mother has hasbeen gone along number
of years, This was a great favoret.

CHESS PIE

Beat until light:

3-eggs

Combine and beat into the eggs 1-3/4 cups

sugar-- 2 teaspoons flour--1 teaspoons

cornmeal-- a Pinch of salt. Blend in

lastly ~~###~~ 1 teaspoon lemon juice

1/2 teaspoon vanilla extract

350' till crust browns

225' till thick

Mis Donna i forgot to put this in my
letter.

Willis H. Younkin



Charles & Marie
Winters
John & Betty
Smyth
Joan



This is the people that caused this
to happen.

The Best man my good friend (Gary)^{East}
The preacher and what's left of me
Ann's daughter, Midge Peters,

April 18, 1993

R-65

Anniversary

4" x 6 1/2





Willis Younkin

Book H
Kansas

YOUNKIN IS MISS
SPELLED

1976

RUSH COUNTY MARRIAGES

109

LOGAN - PETERSON July 24, 1886. F. L. Logan, 24, and Addie M. Peterson, 21, both of Pawnee Co. by L. G. Delaplain PJ at LaCrosse. [294]

Page No.

→ YOUKIN - PARR July 29, 1886. C. L. Youkin, 21, and Emma A. Parr, 16, both of Hampton by Rev. D. W. Nay at E. T. Parr's. [295]

1786
- 12
1770

TALBERT - CORNELSON Aug. 9, 1886. William S. Talbert, 20, and Emma Cornelson, 20, both of LaCrosse by L. G. Delaplain PJ at LaCrosse. [296]

MILLER - ASHBY Aug. 15, 1886. M. F. Miller, 29, and Cordelia Ashby, 19, both of West Point by Rev. D. W. Nay at James Ashby. [297]

ARBuckle - JONES Aug. 23, 1886. W. H. Arbuckle, 32, and Philena C. Jones, 26, both of Cloud Co. by L. G. Delaplain PJ at LaCrosse. [298]

CHISHOLM - ESABELL Aug. 16, 1886. John Chisholm, 43, and Catherine Esabell, 48, both of Ness Co. by James E. Rowland at bride's res. [299]

LEE - STORY Set. 1, 1886. Loyd E. Lee, 21, and Lila Story, 18, both of West Point by Rev. D. W. Nay at Dr. D. T. Story's. [300]

RUDDOCK - HICKOCK Sept. 2, 1886. Hubert Ruddock, 26, Flavius, and Mary S. Hickock, 23, North East, Pa. by Rev. James Bunker at O. H. Baldwin res. in Rush Co. [301]

ANDRUS - GAGE Sept. 5, 1886. L. G. Delaplain PJ at LaCrosse. [302]

BARBEN - PAULUS Sept. 21, 1886. Zeddick Y. Barben, 25, and Anna Paulus, 17, both of Rush Center by A. H. Morris JP at Union Twp., Rush Co. [303]

EDWARDS - SIZEN Sept. 27, 1886. A. A. Edwards, 22, LaCrosse, and Mamie Sizen, 23, Pioneer Twp. by Rev. J. S. Howard at Zion Chapel, Rush Co. [304]

KING - SLOAN Oct. 10, 1886. Charles King, 35, and F. V. Sloan, 17, both of LaCrosse by L. G. Delaplain PJ at Olney. [305]

OCHS - GINSLEY Oct. 9, 1886. John P. Ochs, 23, and Gusta Ginsley, 20, both of LaCrosse by L. G. Delaplain PJ at LaCrosse. [306]

RYAN - HICKS Oct. 13, 1886. William T. Ryan, 23, and Louisa Hicks, 25, both of Elm Valley by Rev. James E. Rowland at S. M. Hicks res. in Rush Co. [307]

STOUT - HART Oct. 17, 1886. William T. Stout, 24, and Carrie Hart, 19, both of Rush Center by L. T. Delaplain PJ at LaCrosse. [308]

McCLINTOCK - WOLF Oct. 17, 1886. Joseph B. McClintock, 35, and Fanny A. Wolf, 19, both of Rush Center by Meth. Min. W. H. Myers at Rush Center. [309]

SHOEMAKER - PEACOCK Oct. 17, 1886. Ezekiel Shoemaker, 46, and Dianna Peacock, 33, both of Rush Co. by Lyman Osborn JP at Sand Creek, Rush Co. [310]

BELTZ - SIMON Oct. 22, 1886. W. A. Beltz, 23, LaCrosse, and Eva Simon, 18, Olney by L. T. Delaplain PJ at LaCrosse. [311]

CALVERT - DOWEL Nov. 23, 1886. John J. Calvert, 25, Rush Center and Mary E. Dowel, 20, Burlington by Rev. William H. Myers at Rush Center. [312]

CREGER - OSBORN Jan. 25, 1888. Moffatt Creger, 40, and Samantha G. Osborn, 30, both of Alexander by Alexander Walker PJ at Alexander. [11]

RILEY - YOUNKIN Jan. 26, 1888. Solomon Harris Riley, 21, and Jennie Younkin, 20, both of McCracken by Rev. C. H. Gramby at McCracken. [12]

MAXWELL - MILLS Feb. 5, 1888. W. T. Maxwell, 22, Chase Co., and Rney Mills, 20, McCracken by Rev. G. W. Nay at A. G. Mills. [13]

BRACK - HERGART Feb. 16, 1888. Peter Brack, 26, Barton Co., and Kate Hergart, 20, Dickenson Co. by Rev. Fr. Hahn at Otis. [14]

LINN - MIRICK Feb. 22, 1888. John Linn, 28, and H. G. Mirick, 20, both of Pleasantdale by Rev. C. H. Gramby, M. E. Min., at LaCrosse. [15]

PRYOR - ALBRIGHT March 14, 1888. W. A. Pryor, 21, and K. L. Albright, 19, both of Saunders by James Nickel JP at 5 P.M. [16]

SCHLAGEL - MATAL March 26, 1888. John Henry Schlagel, 26, and Marianna Matal, 20, both of Otis by L. G. Delaplain PJ at LaCrosse. [17]

WILLIAMS - CLEVELAND April 29, 1888. Conrod Williams, 22, and Lizzie Cleveland, 19, both of Otis by Rev. Fr. Hahn at Otis. [18]

KRICUHER - WHITMAN May 10, 1888. John Kricuher, 32, and Maan Mary Whitman, 22, both of Lippert by Rev. F. J. Hartman at Liebenthal. [19]

HARTWIG - HERTEL May 16, 1888. Herman B. Hartwig, 56, and Minnie Hertel, 47, both of Alexander by Alexander Walker JP at his home. [20]

SHAWHAN - LYON June 10, 1888. Walter B. Shawhan, 22, and Clara B. Lyon, 17, both of LaCrosse by Min. of Gospel W. A. Bosworth at Great Bend. [21]

KINSEY - ROSE June 11, 1888. Edward H. Kinsey, 20, and Nettie M. Rose, 19, both of LaCrosse by L. G. Delaplain PJ at LaCrosse. [22]

CARR - CURREY June 20, 1888. Elvin H. Carr, 31, LaCrosse and America Currey, 18, West Point by Min. of Gospel Asher Mott at West Point. [23]

KUTZ - BARBER June 27, 1888. William Kutz, 28, and Mary E. Barber, 21, both of Rush Center by A. H. Morris JP at William Barber's. [24]

LITTLE - WELLMAN July 10, 1888. James H. Little, 25, and Flora D. Wellman, 22, both of LaCrosse by L. G. Delaplain PJ at LaCrosse. [25]

CLARK - PUTMAN July 3, 1888. David Clark, 40, and Margaret A. Putman, 41, both of Pawnee Co. by L. G. Delaplain PJ at LaCrosse. [26]

KUNS - FARRINGTON Aug. 19, 1888. Charles H. Kuns, 21, and Myrtie A. Farrington, 17, both of McCracken by T. R. Brooks JP at his home. [27]

BIEKER - BENA Aug. 20, 1888. Gottib Bieker, 26, and Barbara Bena, 18, both of Hays City by Fr. R. T. Withoff at Schoengen [Schoenchen?]. [28]

HINSHAW - SHOEMAKER Sept. 1, 1888. Nathan Hinshaw, 46, and Dianna Shoemaker, 36, both of LaCrosse by Min. of Gospel Asher Mott at Sand Creek. [29]

(to be continued)

Mc
Mc
Mc
Mc
MA
MA
MO
MU
MU
MO
MY
MY
Mc
MA
MA
MA
MI
MI
MI
Mc
Mc
ME
MA
Mc
Mc
MU
MA
MA
Mc
Mc
Mc
MI
MO
MO
MO
MO
Mc
Mc
MU
MO
MA
MA
MO
MO
MO
MO
MAR

From Florida

A letter from friend Clarence L. Younklin, of Miami, Fla., again tells of his making plans to be here for the Reunion at Kingwood, Pa., August 21, 1938. Yes, friend Clarence, we hope you will get here this time, as all other former plans have failed. The folks up here will be looking forward to seeing you.

5 AUG 1938 - VFNB

LOCAL NOTES

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence L. Younklin, of Miami, Fla., visited in the home of Charles Younklin, at Charleroi, Pa., and with Mr. and Mrs. Edward Wiley, of California, Pa., and with friends in Bentleyville, Pa., and attended the Reunion here Aug. 21, 1938. Also visited in Ashville, Ohio, on their return back home. 7469

12/30/38



CLARENCE L. YOUNKLIN

MIAMI, FLA., Apr. 30, 1941—Clarence Lincoln Younklin, was born near Battle Ground, Indiana, July 26, 1865. While a boy moved to Battle Ground, Ind., then moved to West LaFayette, Ind., attending school there. Afterwards moved to Nebraska, then in 1882 moved with his parents to Reech, Co., Kans. Enduring many hardships in pioneer life. Learning the carpenter and stone mason's trade, helped to build McCracken and LaCrosse, here he married Emma Parr 1887, joining the Christian church.

Seven children were born to them of whom 4 preceded him in death. Then moved to Topeka, Kansas, following his trade was employed at Santa Fee R. R. shops, afterwards placed as foreman in Bridge and Carpenters department. Moved to California, then to Miami, Florida, where he departed this life on April 30, 1941, at the age of 75 years, 3 months, and 4 days. He leaves to mourn his death his wife, 2 daughters, 2 brothers John and Chas. Younklin of St. Bend, Kans. Two sisters Miss Jennie Riley of Wichita, Kans. Mrs. Adna Yeck of La Grande, Oregon, several nephews and nieces and many friends. Funeral services was in Miami, Florida and burial in charge of J. P. at that place.

30 JUNE 1941

Family Group Record — MRIN 655

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 1

Husband: Clarence Lincoln YOUNKIN -469			
Born:	25 JUL 1865	Place:	Lafayette, Tippacano, Indiana
Chr.:		Place:	
Marr:	29 JUL 1886	Place:	Hampton, Rush, Kansas
Died:	30 APR 1941	Place:	Miami, , Florida
Bur.:		Place:	Miami, , Florida
Father: John Deitz YOUNKIN -466		Mother: Marietta Victoria KING -467	
Other Wives:			
Wife: Emma A. PARR -1833			
Born:	1870	Place:	, , Iowa
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Father:		Mother:	
Other Husbands:			
Sex	Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F		in order of birth	
1.	Name: Arletta M. YOUNKIN -6941	Spouse:	
F	Born: 1896	Place:	Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died: AFT 1941	Place:	
2.	Name: Vivian M. YOUNKIN -6942	Spouse:	
F	Born: 1898	Place:	Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died: AFT 1941	Place:	
3.	Name: Jessie D. YOUNKIN -9909	Spouse:	
F	Born: 1900	Place:	Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	

Family Group Record — MRIN 3742

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 1

Husband: Samuel DeWitte YOUNKIN -471			
Born:	6 NOV 1869	Place:	Lafayette, Tippacano, Indiana
Chr.:		Place:	
Marr:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Father: John Deitz YOUNKIN -466		Mother: Marietta Victoria KING -467	
Other Wives:			
Wife: Virginia -9913			
Born:	1877	Place:	, , Kansas
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Father:		Mother:	
Other Husbands:			
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)		
M/F	in order of birth		
1.	Name: Virginia YOUNKIN -9914	Spouse:	
F	Born: 1901	Place:	, , Kansas
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
2.	Name: Samuel YOUNKIN -9915	Spouse:	
M	Born: 1907	Place:	, , Kansas
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
3.	Name: Charles YOUNKIN -9917	Spouse:	
M	Born: 1916	Place:	, , Kansas
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
4.	Name: Kenneth YOUNKIN -9918	Spouse:	
M	Born: 1918	Place:	, , Kansas
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	

Lucille
Walter
Frank B.
Fred. J.
John
Joel

Samuel Younkin

LA VERNE — Samuel J. Younkin, 87, of La Verne died June 30 at home.

He was born in Great Bend, Kan., had lived in Pomona and lived in La Verne 10 years.

He was a machinist for Freightliner.

He was a member of the Foursquare Church of Pomona.

He was a member of the Masons.

Mr. Younkin is survived by a son, Jerry of Rancho Cucamonga; two brothers, Charles and Kenneth of Sacramento; and a sister, Maxine Ellis of Lander, Wyo.

Services will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Todd Memorial Chapel, Pomona. Interment will be in Pomona Valley Memorial Park.

ONTARIO,
DAILY BULLSEYE 1993 CA.

Presented
To

Mr. Mother

By

Samuel J. Junkin

Date Mother's Day 1935

This Certifies that

Virginia Bell Davis
of Kansas and
Samuel De Witt Youngkin
of Kansas

were by me united in



Matrimony

according to the ordinance of GOD and the
laws of

at

on the day of

in the year of our Lord 19

Witnesses

MARRIAGES

Virginia Younkin & James Brown May 1, 1928

Samuel J. & Helen Waller Jan. 25, 1930.
at Glendale California

CHILDREN'S NAMES

Mary Virginia Younkin
Samuel Jerome Younkin
Charles Franklin Younkin
Kenneth Davis Younkin
Delores Maxine Younkin

Mary Virginia born at Hutchinson, Kansas
June 24, 1901 - 8 A.M. - 7½ lbs.

Samuel Jerome born at Great Bend, Kansas
May 28, 1906 - 8 A.M. - 9 lbs.

Charles Franklin born at 306 Van Buren
St. Joseph, Kansas - May 2, 1905 - 8:30 A.M.
Dr. Clark P.H. - 9th

Kenneth Davis born at 420 Van Buren
St. Joseph, Mo. Aug. 18, 1916 - 11 A.M. - Dr. Marshall
Maxine Delores born at 1128 W. Ave. St. Joseph
Mo. May 15, 1920 - 10 A.M. - 8½th Dr. Clark.

DEATHS

Samuel DeWitt Younkkin - Father
Died Apr. 23, 1936 at Topeka, Kan.
Memorial Park.

Virginia Bell Younkkin - Mother
Died May 16, 1936 at Topeka, Kan.
Memorial Park.

The New Testament

OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR
JESUS CHRIST

Translated out of the Original Greek, and with
the Former Translations Diligently
Compared and Revised

Family Group Record — MRIN 656

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 1

Husband: John King YOUNKIN -472	
Born: 15 JUN 1872	Place: Lafayette, Tippacano, Indiana
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 28 DEC	Place: Hoisington, , Kansas
Died: 1 MAR 1953	Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
Bur.:	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
Father: John Deitz YOUNKIN -466 Mother: Marietta Victoria KING -467	
Other Wives:	
Wife: Edna C. VERBECK -1834	
Born: 20 NOV 1881	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
Chr.:	Place:
Died: 16 SEP 1969	Place: Sonoma, , California
Bur.:	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
Father: Mother:	
Other Husbands:	
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)
M/F	in order of birth
1. Name: Clarence Roy YOUNKIN -9206 Spouse: Marjorie BAKER -9210	
M Born: 15 OCT 1904	Place: Hoisington, , Kansas
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died: 30 AUG 1975	Place: El Centro, , CA
2. Name: Marion Willis YOUNKIN -9207 Spouse:	
M Born: 23 MAY 1906	Place: Claflin, , Kansas
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died: 23 FEB 1908	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
3. Name: John Kenneth YOUNKIN -9205 Spouse:	
M Born: 6 JAN 1908	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died: 9 MAR 1908	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
4. Name: Harold Arthur YOUNKIN -4370 Spouse: Glenda PFISTER -9211	
M Born: 4 JUN 1909	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place:
5. Name: Earl Franklin YOUNKIN -9204 Spouse:	
M Born: 27 MAR 1911	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died: 31 JUL 1911	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas

Name and Address of Submitter:

Family Group Record — MRIN 656

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 2

Husband: John King YOUNKIN -472		Year of Birth: 1872
Wife: Edna C. VERBECK -1834		Year of Birth: 1881
Sex Children (continued)		
6.	Name: Edna Marian YOUNKIN -9208	Spouse:
F	Born: 4 APR 1912	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died: 4 MAY 1913	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
7.	Name: Goldie Pearl YOUNKIN -9209	Spouse:
F	Born: 13 MAR 1914	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died: 11 AUG 1914	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
8.	Name: Marietta Elizabeth YOUNKIN -4371	Spouse: Byron Jacob HUFFMAN -6943
F	Born: 5 FEB 1916	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr: 3 APR 1938	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
	Died:	Place:
9.	Name: Paul YOUNKIN -4369	Spouse: Annabelle HARMON -9212
M	Born: 9 MAR 1919	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr: 25 SEP 1941	Place: Santa Monica, , CA.
	Died:	Place: 1991 of Redding,, Calif.
10.	Name: Chester Raymond YOUNKIN -4368	Spouse: B. Lucille JENSEN -4372
M	Born: 19 JUL 1921	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr: 28 AUG 1942	Place:
	Died: 14 MAY 1991	Place: Hays, , Kansas
11.	Name: Dorothy Adora YOUNKIN -9213	Spouse:
F	Born: 30 APR 1924	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died: 11 SEP 1926	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas

Huffman Younkin Wedding

74371

GREAT BEND, Kan.—Yesterday at high noon at the First M. E. church of this city, Miss Marietta Younkin became the bride of Mr. Byron Huffman.

The bridal party entered the church to the strains of Lohengrin's Wedding March played on the organ by Mrs. Harry Dodd. During the single ring ceremony, which was read by Rev. A. C. Brown, Mrs. Dodd played "At Dawning," by Cadman, and as a recessional she played Mendelssohn's Wedding March.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was lovely in a floor-length gown of white silk knit, which was designed by herself, worn over a white satin slip. With this she wore white sandals, and a tiny gold locket which was given to her on her fifth birthday, and on her head she wore a Juliet cap made of small white flowers. She carried a bouquet of white roses and lilies of the valley.

Mrs. Fred Willard of Chase, as matron of honor, was attired in a floor-length dress of pink lace net

with a pink taffeta bolero. Her accessories were white. She wore a flower in her hair and carried a bouquet of pink rose buds. The groom was attended by Mr. Ray Free as best man. They were both dressed in suits of grey.

Mrs. Huffman is the only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Younkin. While attending Great Bend high school she took part in many activities. She graduated with the class of 1931. For the past two years she has been employed as stenographer in the office of F. C. Seebert.

Mr. Huffman is the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Huffman of Larned. He attended Larned high school and later the University of Honolulu in Hawaii. He is employed by the Kansas Power Company.

In the afternoon a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents. The table was centered with a three-tiered wedding cake, topped with a miniature bride and groom. Mesdames Ed Meyer and Joe Forbes assisted in serving the guests.

After the reception the couple left for a honeymoon, their destination unknown. For traveling Mrs. Huffman chose a three-piece suit of beige with salmon cape, and beige accessories.

Upon their return they will be at home at 1621 Grant street.

8/5/1938 - YFNB

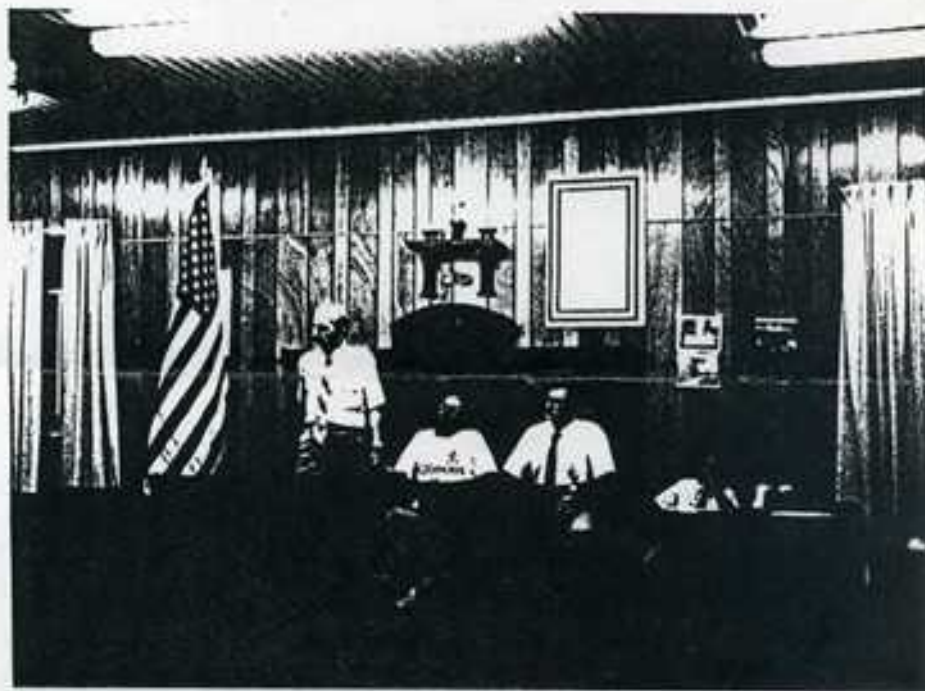
Kingwood IOOF program Friday

KINGWOOD—The Kingwood Lodge 1010 of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows (IOOF) will sponsor a program open to the public at 8 p.m. Friday at the lodge hall.

The guest speaker will be Harold Arthur Younkin of Great Bend, Kan. Younkin, who will be in the area for the Younkin reunion, was the General Commander of the Patriarchs Militant, IOOF, from 1976-77.

At age 83, he has participated in the annual Odd Fellows ceremony at the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier in Washington, D.C., and has been active in the organization for more than 50 years. He will be attending the Session of the Sovereign Grand Lodge in Atlanta, Ga., this month. He is a veteran of World War II and is active in many charitable organizations.

A light social will follow the program.



#4370

Donna,

Chris kept
this in the
sons' scrapbook,
my Odd Fellow
Brothers enjoyed
Harold very
much—I
am grateful
I had the
opportunity
to meet

him.
Even
though
he is
A Democrat
he's still
OK
with
me,
EWS

Joe. Sam. John John Harris



From Left: Kenneth Showalter (Muriel's husband), Muriel (Youngkin)
Hoffman Showalter, Harold Youngkin



MRS HAROLD A. YOUNKIN



HAROLD A. YOUNKIN



Family Group Record — MRIN 507

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 1

Husband: Charles Franklin YOUNKIN -473	
Born: 25 JAN 1874	Place: Lafayette, Tippacanoe, Indiana
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 28 DEC 1909	Place: Hoisington, , Kansas
Died: 3 JUL 1942	Place: Wichita, , Kansas
Bur.:	Place:
Father: John Deitz YOUNKIN -466 Mother: Marietta Victoria KING -467	
Other Wives:	
Wife: Nannie Silvey WILSON -1457	
Born: 30 AUG 1886	Place: Grantville, Barton, Kansas
Chr.:	Place:
Died: 21 JUL 1981	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
Bur.:	Place:
Father: Mother:	
Other Husbands:	
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)
M/F	in order of birth
1. Name: Charles George YOUNKIN -1458 Spouse: Ruth WARD -2126	
M Born: 13 OCT 1910	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 27 DEC 1939	Place: Garden City, , Kansas
Died:	Place:
2. Name: Wayne Wilson YOUNKIN -1605 Spouse: Loretta Agnes MURPHY -1606	
M Born: 3 OCT 1913	Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 26 FEB 1938	Place: Hoisington, , Kansas
Died: 2 MAR 1988	Place: Torrence, , California
3. Name: Dwight Willard YOUNKIN -6066 Spouse: Margaret Mary LYONS -6067	
M Born: 26 FEB 1915	Place: Great Bend, , Kansas
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 13 AUG 1940	Place: Chase, , Kansas
Died: 1 MAY 1991	Place: Great Bend, , Kansas
4. Name: Frances Victoria YOUNKIN -6087 Spouse: Wilson C. FOX -6088	
F Born: 10 FEB 1917	Place: Great Bend, , Kansas
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 31 DEC 1939	Place: Great Bend, , Kansas
Died:	Place:
5. Name: Merrill Vernon YOUNKIN -3589 Spouse: Dorothy Virginia KERBS -3590	
M Born: 2 FEB 1925	Place: Great Bend, Pawnee, Kansas
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 22 DEC 1946	Place: Great Bend, , Kansas
Died:	Place:

Family Group Record — MRIN 507

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 2

Husband: Charles Franklin YOUNKIN -473		Year of Birth: 1874
Wife: Nannie Silvey WILSON -1457		Year of Birth: 1886
Sex Children (continued)		
6.	Name: Patricia Ida Mae YOUNKIN -6109	Spouse: Hiram Joseph BAXTER Jr. -6110
F	Born: 22 JAN 1927	Place: Great Bend, , Kansas
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr: 25 JAN 1947	Place: Great Bend, , Kansas
	Died:	Place:

Miami Fla - 6-22

Sun

Bro Charles & Family

as I have been waiting to hear from you for a long a time & not a line. thought I would drop you a line. we are both still alive but neither us feeling as good as have felt. I guess old age creeping up on us faster. This is a beautiful day & warm. we do not run around much. only go to Church & Townsend Club & my R.R. I feel very today. have been helping Vivian build an addition to her garage to be used as an apt. & it is & is out good ways out but she has a good car. I don't think I shall be able to help her much more. she is not doing anything now. she has not home from Calif but short time I suppose. You have heard her mother (Emma) died about 9 months ago. & Vivian was much torn up & he was buried there. Remorse & wrong way of living helped her off. wages of Sin is Death. well time here is slackening up. I have not made 25.00 in 6 mo. money is scarce wages small & living high. poor politics running high I don't mess with them much. these crackers are hot blooded. well this old world sure Rocking & Reeling & is in a chaotic condition. I can't see how God can stand it - much longer. He will not hold his wrath always (quote Bible)

war's & Rumors of war. all prophecy is fast
being fulfilled. I am ready at any time with
what are you doing any way what has become of
Bro John he has owed me a letter for long time
Rec'd a Card telling of a wedding to come off soon in
his Family. well we are not able to put out presents
as much as we should like to. it seems as tho I have
lost most all trace of any of my Relations or
wonder our Family knows but little of our own
Family tree. I Rec'd a 12 page letter from Char-
ly of Penn. also the Bulletin. but I cannot see
through any of it or thro all the writings to various
ones just where our Branch springs from nor
a word or a line for a name to place my self in.
What & how have you figured out any of it
lots of them that bear our given & surnames
but who was our Great Grand Father any
way now Charles Father told me once that his
Father had a Bro Jacob but it is a Chinese
puzzle so far but all are Related in some
way. now I hear from him up there you can
John are going to write a story of our Past
Relations of some sort. now he told me he didn't
not care to have much fiction. well I can
see where any of us can write much of a story
without any fiction as I think I was the one
that was most inquisitive to Father & he was
very slow to relate anything Rel. to his people

now he did tell me how his mother swam the
Ohio River on horse back to get away from India
& how his Father died & was buried in Greenville
Ohio but I have no way of finding any account to
date of any thing. & I think he told me as much
or more than any of us so what else any of us
know. Now he has asked me to write a short story of
our Grand Parents life in early days of Ohio.
I know he told me his Parents left Penn on the Ohio
River on a flat Boat & landed near Dayton is now
in a rough & sparsely settled wilderness. & where the
French & Indians were causing much trouble in
the year 1657. Now I am going to get some one to
help me get up a story founded on facts. & as they
had no children at that time I understand & I am
at a loss to know why Father did not tell us more
you see I remember Grand Mother is well & was
at her funeral the day & was buried at the
Battle Ground & I think I sent you a picture &
took of her head stone in plain words please
let me know if you still have it. Also I
remember when Father said after his Father died
he sent his Mother on to Independence Ind
to his Bro Frank. he stayed some & settled things
up & then he took the little trunk you seen at
our old home on his back & walked all the way
to where his Mother was. You see his sister
Ann had Marrie & John Gross Minerva Marrie &
William Gruber. John Gross & William Gruber

and uncle will in⁴ went 418 Battle Ground where
he & wife are Buried & uncle John & went about 12
mi West of Battle Ground on a Farm. Aunt Ann
is Buried at Battle Ground & uncle John went to Neb
& took home steat at age 75 & is Buried there
D^r Father ~~was~~ and his Mother would go up to see
uncle Will at B.G. & there is where to meet our Mother
& remember them all so well & I remember Uncle
Frank & as he ran a toll gate on a gravel road
on the Pine Village Road was at his funeral Aunt
Sarah soon after went to Mass was taken to Indianapolis
& was Buried there. She had two girls one Marie & Charles
Cook he was killed in accident. Laura married John
Buckalew R.R. Man was living at Danville in Ill. Part
I know I never seen any of other Bros of Father. Uncle
Cyrus had 2 Boys I remember well Marion and
Sylvester & they had uneven the Barers. which would
fill a book. Now I have asked you several times
about that old account Book who has it & where is
it? please tell me it has data in it I should like to
know & see if I could have it - I would gladly
pay postage & Return it - promptly tell me please
You will know what I mean. Now I want to
know also & it is very proper I should know
some thing Rel to the topic or subject of your
intent writing for the Bulletin. so we shall
not get our wires crossed & contradict our
selves in our Epistles See. Now I am fully
expecting to be in Penn this time (Ant you
P.S. Now I am going to finish on other side

tell me all you can. I should love to be at your
 Reminiscences this time but let me know the subject
 Charles in Penn is a great writer. I shall be so
 glad to go there. I don't suppose you will be able to
 come by this way. Now I have written all I
 can think of if I can enlighten you on any
 dates or events let me know. ~~any way~~ ~~can't~~
 you write & get what the matter
 did you get your Bulletin to told to me he
 had heard from you & John & Dora
 he is a great fellow & deserves all the
 room. See. I am going to send for one
 of the Seals & make one of plates. I wish
 to hang on the wall. I tell you this
 great Notorious tribe of ours must go down
 on record. Love for all

well Adios

Yours ever & sister

E. L. & Bessie

1724 New Lane

51-11
 1.39
 2.51

247
 Gurb Miller
 1873-1906
 Million Dollars
 Joe Bechtel
 11-1-1906

This is a picture of
a family get together
at granddads place
in Great Bend Kansas
around 1921-1922

If you ever want to
run an article
about it I will
provide you with
more information

Kim

William E.
1863-1930

Harold

John N. K.
1872-1951

MARION
DOBBA
1876-1948

JENNIE D.
1867-1951

CHARLES F.
1874-1942

NANNIE S.

MARY
JANE
(JENNIE)

EDNA &
CHESTER

CHARITY
2ND WIFE

JOHN
GEORGE
YOUNKIN

KING

EB KING

WAYNE W.

PAUL

MARION D.

BLANCH
&
GEORGE

DWIGHT

FRANCIS





TIME - PLACE

BARTON COUNTY COURTHOUSE
COUNTY CLERKS OFFICE
GREAT BEND KANSAS

MARCH 1972

MOTHER - NANNIE S YOUNKIN
FATHER - CHARLES F. YOUNKIN

DAD WAS FIRST ELECTED TO
POLITICAL OFFICE AROUND 1908.
I HAVE NEWSPAPER WITH THIS
INFORMATION.

W

C. F. YOUNKIN

Method, accuracy and reliability are essential qualifications of the man who is the incumbent of the office of county clerk. All these excellent traits are combined in the personality and business methods of C. F. Younkin, who is now serving his third term as county clerk of Barton county. Mr. Younkin is accommodating in manner, energetic and thorough in his work and has proven to his political adherents and many friends that their judgment has not been misplaced and that he fully merits the trust and confidence which he enjoys. While Mr. Younkin is a Democrat in politics and is a believer in the principles of that great party, he numbers among his friends and supporters many men throughout Barton county, who though they may differ from him in politics, laid that aside when voting for him as county clerk.

C. F. Younkin is a native of Indiana. He came to Kansas with his parents in 1884. He grew up on a farm in western Kansas. He attended the common schools of Barton county, is a graduate of the collegiate and also the business course of the Central Normal College. He was engaged in teaching in the county, being employed in the rural and high school departments. He was appointed acting county superintendent of public instruction and served two years as deputy clerk of the court. For years prior to his election as county clerk he was employed in the banks of Pawnee Rock and Hoisington and at the time of his election he was bookkeep-



C. F. Younkin.

in the
Great Bend.

Mr. Younkin was elected county clerk of Barton county in 1908 and as an evidence of the satisfactory manner in which he has discharged the duties of his office he has been elected at each succeeding election since. He is an expert accountant and a man of recognized executive ability and as such has a state reputation and in recognition of this fact the State Association of County Clerks elected him president for the year 1915. Mr. Younkin is prompt, courteous and obliging and is every ready to serve the best interests of the county and its citizenship.

JENNIE B. MOMYER

Of all the administrative departments of a county the one that comes closest to the people and the one wielding the greatest influence on the future of the state is the department of education. In the schools are trained the future citizens. From the schools must come the recruits for all the marts of trade, the pulpit, the platform, the office and the shop. Close the school and every industry, trade and profession must cease. The school is the greatest institution of any community. This being true the guiding and safeguarding of this great system of education rests upon the county superintendent of public instruction. They have to do with the building of the character which decides the destinies of the boys and girls of today. The county superintendent should be competent, tactful and resourceful and above all keep abreast of the time in all educational matters. In the person of Jennie B. Momyer the people of Barton county are in possession of a county superintendent who fulfills all these requirements.

Miss Momyer is a native of Iowa. She received her early education in the common schools of Iowa and of Kansas. Her parents removed from Iowa to Greeley county, Kansas, in 1890. In 1902 they became residents of Barton county. Miss Momyer attended the

State Normal School at Emporia and is a graduate of the domestic science and art department of the Pittsburg Normal. She taught in the rural schools of Barton county and in the Hoisington and the Great Bend city schools. She was elected by the Democratic party in 1900. She has served the people faithfully and has been a power for good in the educational development of the county. She has accomplished much in bringing before

NOTICE: This material may be protected by copyright law. (Title 17 U.S. Code)

C. F. YOUNKIN

Method, accuracy and reliability are essential qualifications of the man who is the incumbent of the office of county clerk. All these excellent qualities are combined in the personality and business methods of C. F. Younklin, who is now serving his third term as county clerk of Barton county. Mr. Younklin is accommodating in manner, energetic and thorough in his work and has proven to his political adherents and many friends that their judgment has not been misplaced and that he fully merits the trust and confidence which he enjoys. While Mr. Younklin is a Democrat in politics and is a believer in the principles of that great party, he numbers among his friends and supporters many men throughout Barton county, who though they may differ from him in politics, laid that aside when voting for him as county clerk.

C. F. Younklin is a native of Indiana. He came to Kansas with his parents in 1884. He grew up on a farm in western Kansas. He attended the common schools of Barton county, is a graduate of the collegiate and also the business course of the Central Normal College. He was engaged in teaching in the county, being employed in the rural and high school departments. He was appointed acting county superintendent of public instruction and served two years as deputy clerk of the court. For years prior to his election as county clerk he was employed in the banks of Pawnee, Rock and Holington and at the time of his election he was bookkeep-

er in the Citizens National Bank of Great Bend.

Mr. Younklin was elected county clerk of Barton county in 1908 and as an evidence of the satisfactory manner in which he has discharged the duties of his office he has been elected at each succeeding election since. He is an expert accountant and a man of recognized executive ability and as such has a state reputation and in recognition of this fact the State Association of County Clerks elected him president for the year 1915. Mr. Younklin is prompt, courteous and obliging and is every ready to serve the best interests of the county and its citizenship.

JENNIE B. MOMYER

Of all the administrative departments of a county the one that comes closest to the people and the one wielding the greatest influence on the future of the state is the department of education. In the schools are trained the future citizens. From the schools must come the recruits for all the marts of trade, the pulpit, the platform, the office and the shop. Close the school and every industry, trade and profession must cease. The school is the greatest institution of any community. This being true the guiding and safeguarding of this great system of education rests upon the county superintendent of public instruction. They have to do with the building of the character which decides the destinies of the boys and girls of today. The county superintendent should be competent, tactful and resourceful and above all keep abreast of the time in all educational matters. In the person of Jennie B. Momyer the people of Barton county are in possession of a county superintendent who fulfills all these requirements.

Miss Momyer is a native of Iowa. She received her early education in the common schools of Iowa and of Kansas. Her parents removed from Iowa to Greeley county, Kansas, in 1890. In 1902 they became residents of Barton county. Miss Momyer attended the

State Normal School at Emporia and is a graduate of the domestic science and art department of the Pittsburg Normal. She taught in the rural schools of Barton county and in the Holington and the Great Bend city schools. She was elected by the Democratic party in 1906. She has served the people faithfully and has been a power for good in the educational development of the county. She has accomplished much in bringing before

BARTON COUNTY
CLIPPINGS, VOL 1
1879-1915.

p. 282 @



C. F. Younklin.

Family Group Record - MRIN 766

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Page 1

Husband: Charles George YOUNKIN -1458

Born: 13 OCT 1910 Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: 27 DEC 1939 Place: Garden City, , Kansas

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Charles Franklin YOUNKIN -473

Mother: Nannie Silvey WILSON -1457

Other Wives:

Wife: Ruth WARD -2126

Born: 28 OCT 1915 Place: Ogden, , Utah

Chr.: Place:

Died: 20 JAN 1980 Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Karen Ruth YOUNKIN -2127 Spouse: John Robert POSTMA -2132

F Born: 15 MAR 1943 Place: Mt. Rainier, , Maryland

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: 22 NOV 1963 Place: Arlington, , Texas

Died: Place:

2. Name: Elita Marie YOUNKIN -2128 Spouse: Stephen Bruce B. MCELROY -2137

F Born: 30 DEC 1946 Place: Washington, , D.C.

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: 26 APR 1969 Place: Arlington, , Texas

Died: Place:

3. Name: Charles George YOUNKIN 2nd -2129 Spouse:

M Born: 10 NOV 1944 Place: Mt. Vernon, , Washington

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: 20 DEC 1944 Place: Mt. Vernon, , Washington

4. Name: Cheryl Ann YOUNKIN -2130 Spouse: Thomas Richard GAMBLE -2141

F Born: 27 MAR 1949 Place: Washington, , D.C.

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: 21 FEB 1969 Place: Arlington, , Texas

Died: Place:

5. Name: Charles George YOUNKIN 3rd -2131 Spouse:

M Born: 20 OCT 1951 Place: Dallas, , Texas

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:



12-28-1969
Great Bend, KS
Nennie S. Wilson
Yoon Kim
Chas. F. Yoon Kim



100% Charles George Younkin
Great Bend, Ks
July 1913-



1 of 2 pictures of
Gini Postma

Please return to:

Karen Postma ✱
2909 Rush Creek Dr
Arlington, Texas 76017

(817) 465-4272

Please use this post
if the picture is not
too dark.

✱ Daughter of C. Geo
Yount. Arl. Tx
19088 Cleveland - miss Wanda
march 5, 1988

for mother's contact.



Charles George Yountin
Age 4 Mo. Feb 1913
Great Bend, KS

Family Group Record - MRIN 767

Page 1

Sun, Jun 10, 1990

Husband: John Robert POSTMA -2132
 Born: 23 FEB 1934 Place: Indianapolis, ,Indiana
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 22 NOV 1963 Place: Arlington, ,Texas
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:
 Other Wives:

Wife: Karen Ruth YOUNKIN -2127
 Born: 15 MAR 1943 Place: Mt. Rainier, ,Maryland
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Charles George YOUNKIN -1458 Mother: Ruth WARD -2126
 Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
 M/F in order of birth

1.	Name: John Robert POSTMA	2nd -2133	Spouse:
M	Born: 24 JAN 1967	Place: Dallas, ,Texas	
	Chr.: Place:		
	Marr: Place:		
	Died: Place:		
2.	Name: Karen Ann 'Kapi' POSTMA	-2134	Spouse:
F	Born: 3 NOV 1967	Place: Greenville, ,Texas	
	Chr.: Place:		
	Marr: Place:		
	Died: Place:		
3.	Name: Mark Stephen POSTMA	-2135	Spouse:
M	Born: 6 AUG 1968	Place: Anaheim, ,California	
	Chr.: Place:		
	Marr: Place:		
	Died: Place:		
4.	Name: Virginia Elizabeth 'Gini' POSTMA	-2136	Spouse:
F	Born: 13 JUL 1969	Place: Arlington, ,Texas	
	Chr.: Place:		
	Marr: Place:		
	Died: Place:		

Family Group Record - MRIN 768

Sun, Jun 10, 1990

Page 1

Husband: Stephen Bruce B. MCELROY -2137

Born: 10 JUL 1947 Place: Bowie, ,Texas

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 26 APR 1969 Place: Arlington, ,Texas

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Eleta Marie YOUNKIN -2128

Born: 30 DEC 1946 Place: Washington, ,D.C.

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Charles George YOUNKIN -1458

Mother: Ruth WARD -2126

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Jennifer Eileen MCELROY -2138

Spouse:

F Born: 28 MAY 1970 Place: Weisbaden, ,Germany, (West)

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: James Francis Erich MCELROY -2139

Spouse:

M Born: 7 NOV 1978 Place: Webster, ,Texas

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Kathleen Marie MCELROY -2140

Spouse:

F Born: 12 MAY 1978 Place: Webster, ,Texas

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 769

Sun, Jun 10, 1990

Page 1

Husband: Thomas Richard GAMBLE -2141

Born: 10 SEP 1947 Place: Buffalo, ,New York

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 21 FEB 1969 Place: Arlington, ,Texas

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Cheryl Ann YOUNKIN -2130

Born: 27 MAR 1949 Place: Washington, ,D.C.

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Charles George YOUNKIN -1458

Mother: Ruth WARD -2126

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Robert James GAMBLE -2142 Spouse:

M Born: 3 JUL 1970 Place: , ,California

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Christopher Sean GAMBLE -2143 Spouse:

M Born: 11 JUL 1972 Place: Grand Prairie, ,Texas

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Joshua Paul GAMBLE -2144 Spouse:

M Born: 22 MAR 1981 Place: Seattle, ,Washington

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Phillip Andrew GAMBLE -2145 Spouse:

M Born: 9 NOV 1984 Place: Bellview, ,Washington

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name: Bethanie Merhi Ann GAMBLE -2146 Spouse:

F Born: 19 FEB 1988 Place: Seattle, ,Washington

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 554

Page: 1

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Husband: Wayne Wilson YOUNKIN -1605

Born: 3 OCT 1913 Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: 26 FEB 1938 Place: Hoisington, , Kansas

Died: 2 MAR 1988 Place: Torrence, , California

Bur.: Place:

Father: Charles Franklin YOUNKIN -473

Mother: Nannie Silvey WILSON -1457

Other Wives:

Wife: Loretta Agnes MURPHY -1606

Born: 7 MAY 1914 Place: Hoisington, , Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Robert Joseph YOUNKIN -1607 Spouse: Dianne Marie GUSTIE -1608

M Born: 3 NOV 1938 Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas

Chr.: 3 NOV 1938 Place: St. Rose Hosp., Great Bend, Barton, Kansas

Mar.: 20 JUN 1964 Place: San Pedro, , California

Died: Place:

2. Name: Stephen Patrick YOUNKIN -1909 Spouse: Donna Therese FRANKLIN -1910

M Born: 9 AUG 1945 Place: Wichita, , Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: 11 JUN 1966 Place: Torrence, , California

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 555

Sun, Jun 10, 1990

Page 1

Husband: Robert Joseph YOUNKIN -1607

Born: 3 NOV 1938 Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas

Chr.: 3 NOV 1938 Place: St. Rose Hosp., Great Bend, Barton, Kansas

Mar.: 20 JUN 1964 Place: San Pedro, California

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Wayne Wilson YOUNKIN -1605

Mother: Loretta Agnes MURPHY -1606

Other Wives:

Wife: Dianne Marie GUSTIE -1608

Born: 19 OCT 1942 Place: Waukegan, Illinois

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Sharon Noelle YOUNKIN -1782

Spouse:

F Born: 22 DEC 1965 Place: Orange, Orange, California

Chr.: 9 JAN 1966 Place: St Simon & Jude, Catholic Church, H, California

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: David Vincent YOUNKIN -1783

Spouse:

M Born: 20 MAY 1967 Place: Orange, Orange, California

Chr.: 11 JUN 1967 Place: St Simon & Jude, Catholic Church, H, California

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Michelle Marie YOUNKIN -1784

Spouse:

F Born: 20 JUN 1968 Place: Orange, Orange, California

Chr.: 21 JUL 1968 Place: St Simon & Jude, Catholic Church, H, California

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Kevin Robert YOUNKIN -1785

Spouse:

M Born: 28 JUN 1970 Place: Orange, Orange, California

Chr.: 26 JUL 1970 Place: St Simon & Jude, Catholic Church, H, California

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name: Mary Melissa YOUNKIN -1786

Spouse:

F Born: 9 MAR 1982 Place: Fountain Valley, Orange, California

Chr.: 22 MAR 1982 Place: St Simon & Jude, Catholic Church, H, California

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 686

Page 1

Sun, Jun 10, 1990

Husband: Stephen Patrick YOUNKIN -1909

Born: 9 AUG 1945 Place: Wichita, ,Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 11 JUN 1966 Place: Torrance, ,California

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Wayne Wilson YOUNKIN -1605

Mother: Loretta Agnes MURPHY -1606

Other Wives:

Wife: Donna Therese FRANKLIN -1910

Born: 9 NOV 1947 Place: Long Beach, ,California

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Susan Patricia YOUNKIN -1911 Spouse:
F Born: 4 SEP 1968 Place: Torrance, ,California
Chr.: 28 SEP 1968 Place: Nativity Cath.Ch, Torrance, California
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
2. Name: Jason Andrew YOUNKIN -1912 Spouse:
M Born: 25 SEP 1970 Place: Torrance, ,California
Chr.: 16 OCT 1970 Place: Nativity Cath.Ch, Torrance, California
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
3. Name: Jennifer Lynn YOUNKIN -1913 Spouse:
F Born: 3 JUL 1972 Place: Portland, ,Oregon
Chr.: 30 JUL 1972 Place: St.Francis Cath., Sherwood, Oregon
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
4. Name: Scott Anthony YOUNKIN -1914 Spouse:
M Born: 8 APR 1976 Place: Portland, ,Oregon
Chr.: 9 MAY 1976 Place: St.Anthony Cath., Tigard, Oregon
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
5. Name: Daniel Jeremiah YOUNKIN -1915 Spouse:
M Born: 30 APR 1978 Place: Portland, ,Oregon
Chr.: 14 MAY 1978 Place: St.Francis Cath., Sherwood, Oregon
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 1311

Page 1

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Husband: Merrill Vernon YOUNKIN -3589

Born: 2 FEB 1925 Place: Great Bend, Pawnee, Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Marri: 22 DEC 1946 Place: Great Bend, , Kansas

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Charles Franklin YOUNKIN -473

Mother: Nannie Silvey WILSON -1457

Other Wives:

Wife: Dorothy Virginia KERBS -3590

Born: 11 FEB 1924 Place: McPherson, , Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Fred KERBS -3593

Mother: Inez Lorraine SHAW -3594

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Keith Allison YOUNKIN -3591 Spouse:
M Born: 22 MAR 1953 Place: Wichita, , Kansas
Chr.: Place:
Marri: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Jayne Ann YOUNKIN -3592 Spouse:
F Born: 31 OCT 1957 Place: Wichita, , Kansas
Chr.: Place:
Marri: Place:
Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 766

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husbands: Charles George YOUNKIN -1458

Born: 13 OCT 1910 Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 27 DEC 1939 Place: Garden City, ,Kansas

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Charles Franklin YOUNKIN -473

Mother: Nannie Silvey WILSON -1457

Other Wives:

Wife: Ruth WARD -2126

Born: 28 OCT 1915 Place: Ogden, ,Utah

Chr.: Place:

Died: 20 JAN 1980 Place: Arlington, ,Texas

Bur.: Place: , ,Oklahoma

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Karen Ruth YOUNKIN -2127 Spouse: John Robert POSTMA -2132

F Born: 15 MAR 1943 Place: Mt. Rainier, ,Maryland

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 22 NOV 1963 Place: Arlington, ,Texas

Died: Place:

2. Name: Eleta Marie YOUNKIN -2128 Spouse: Stephen Bruce B. MCLEROY -2137

F Born: 30 DEC 1946 Place: Washington, ,D.C.

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 26 APR 1969 Place: Arlington, ,Texas

Died: Place:

3. Name: Charles George YOUNKIN 2nd -2129 Spouse:

M Born: 10 NOV 1944 Place: Mt. Vernon, ,Washington

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: 20 DEC 1944 Place: Mt. Vernon, ,Washington

4. Name: Cheryl Ann YOUNKIN -2130 Spouse: Thomas Richard GAMBLE -2141

F Born: 27 MAR 1949 Place: Washington, ,D.C.

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 21 FEB 1969 Place: Arlington, ,Texas

Died: Place:

5. Name: Charles George YOUNKIN 3rd -2131 Spouse:

M Born: 20 OCT 1951 Place: Dallas, ,Texas

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 554

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Wayne Wilson YOUNKIN -1605

Born: 3 OCT 1913 Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: 26 FEB 1938 Place: Hoisington, ,Kansas

Died: 2 MAR 1988 Place: Torrence, ,California

Bur.: Place:

Father: Charles Franklin YOUNKIN -473

Mother: Nannie Silvey WILSON -1457

Other Wives:

Wife: Loretta Agnes MURPHY -1606

Born: 7 MAY 1914 Place: Hoisington, ,Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Richard Wayne YOUNKIN -6065 Spouse:

M Born: 3 NOV 1938 Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Robert Joseph YOUNKIN -1607 Spouse: Dianne Marie GUSTIE -1608

M Born: 3 NOV 1938 Place: Great Bend, Barton, Kansas

Chr.: 3 NOV 1938 Place: St. Rose Hosp., Great Bend, Barton, Kansas

Mar.: 20 JUN 1964 Place: San Pedro, ,California

Died: Place:

3. Name: Stephen Patrick YOUNKIN -1909 Spouse: Donna Therese FRANKLIN -1910

M Born: 9 AUG 1945 Place: Wichita, ,Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: 11 JUN 1966 Place: Torrance, ,California

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 2280

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Dwight Willard YOUNKIN -6066

Born: 26 FEB 1915 Place: Great Bend, , Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Mar: 13 AUG 1940 Place: Chase, , Kansas

Died: 1 MAY 1991 Place: Great Bend, , Kansas

Bur.: Place: Chase, , Kansas

Father: Charles Franklin YOUNKIN -473

Mother: Nannie Silvey WILSON -1457

Other Wives:

Wife: Margaret Mary LYONS -6067

Born: 19 FEB 1922 Place: Chase, , Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Died: 6 DEC 1985 Place:

Bur.: Place: Chase, , Kansas

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Timothy Dwight YOUNKIN -6068 Spouse: PINCKNEY -6072

M Born: 27 JAN 1943 Place: Lyons, , Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Charles Daniel YOUNKIN -6069 Spouse: Pamela -6073

M Born: 5 JUN 1945 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Arthur Douglas YOUNKIN -6070 Spouse: Sandi -6074

M Born: 3 OCT 1950 Place: Lyons, , Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Terrance David YOUNKIN -6071 Spouse: Margaret -6075

M Born: 3 SEP 1955 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 2286

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Wilson C. FOX -6088

Born: 11 JUL 1919

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Mar: 31 DEC 1939

Place: Great Bend, , Kansas

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Frances Victoria YOUNKIN -6087

Born: 10 FEB 1917

Place: Great Bend, , Kansas

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Charles Franklin YOUNKIN -473

Mother: Nannie Silvey WILSON -1457

Other Husbands:

Sex Children

List each child (living or dead)

M/F

in order of birth

1. Name: Philip FOX -6089

Spouse: Linda -6093

M Born: 26 JUL 1943

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Mar:

Place:

Died:

Place:

2. Name: Michael Stewart FOX -6090

Spouse:

M Born: 8 JUN 1947

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Mar:

Place:

Died:

Place:

3. Name: Judith Ann FOX -6091

Spouse: Martin KIRKENDALL -6097

F Born: 11 JUL 1950

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Mar:

Place:

Died:

Place:

4. Name: Victoria Susan FOX -6092

Spouse: David RONDEAU -6104

F Born: 29 JAN 1953

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Mar:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 1311

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page 1

Husband: Merrill Vernon YOUNKIN -3589

Born: 2 FEB 1925 Place: Great Bend, Pawnee, Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Mar: 22 DEC 1946 Place: Great Bend, , Kansas

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Charles Franklin YOUNKIN -473

Mother: Nannie Silvery WILSON -1457

Other Wives:

Wife: Dorothy Virginia KERBS -3590

Born: 11 FEB 1924 Place: McPherson, , Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Fred KERBS -3593

Mother: Inez Lorraine SHAW -3594

Other Husbands:

Sex	Children	List each child (living or dead)
M/F		in order of birth

1.	Name: Keith Allison YOUNKIN -3591	Spouse:
----	-----------------------------------	---------

M	Born: 22 MAR 1953	Place: Wichita, , Kansas
---	-------------------	--------------------------

	Chr.: Place:
--	--------------

	Mar: Place:
--	-------------

	Died: Place:
--	--------------

2.	Name: Jayne Ann YOUNKIN -3592	Spouse:
----	-------------------------------	---------

F	Born: 31 OCT 1957	Place: Wichita, , Kansas
---	-------------------	--------------------------

	Chr.: Place:
--	--------------

	Mar: Place:
--	-------------

	Died: Place:
--	--------------



40th Wedding Anniversary
12-22-1986

- D. 1. JAYNE A. YOUNKIN - BORN 10-31-57
WICHITA, KANSAS
- M. 2. DOROTHY V. YOUNKIN - BORN 2-21-1924
MCPIERSON, KANSAS
- F. 3. MERRILL V. YOUNKIN - BORN 2-2-1925
GREAT BEND, KANSAS
- S. 4. KEITH A. YOUNKIN BORN 3-22-1953
WICHITA, KANSAS



Family Group Record - MRIN 2293

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page 1

Husband: Hiram Joseph BAXTER Jr. -6110

Born: 28 MAY 1923 Place: Larned, , Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: 25 JAN 1947 Place: Great Bend, , Kansas

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Patricia Ida Mae YOUNKIN -6109

Born: 22 JAN 1927 Place: Great Bend, , Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Charles Franklin YOUNKIN -473

Mother: Nannie Silvey WILSON -1457

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Jeffrey Lynn BAXTER -6111 Spouse: Connie Gail ZENOR -6116

M Born: 28 JAN 1948 Place: Kansas City, , Missouri

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: 8 AUG 1971 Place: Dighton, , Kansas

Died: Place:

2. Name: Charles Joseph BAXTER -6112 Spouse: Karen Kathleen LAWRENCE -6117

M Born: 12 JUL 1952 Place: Great Bend, , Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: 20 OCT 1984 Place: Kansas City, , Kansas

Died: Place:

3. Name: Nancy Kathryn BAXTER -6113 Spouse:

F Born: 30 NOV 1955 Place: Great Bend, , Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Lori Anne BAXTER -6114 Spouse: Jeffrey Scott UNDERWOOD -6118

F Born: 10 AUG 1958 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: 18 JUN 1983 Place: Great Bend, , Kansas

Died: Place:

5. Name: Alan Eric BAXTER -6115 Spouse: Susan Kay RICHTER -6119

M Born: 2 APR 1967 Place: Great Bend, , Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: 16 FEB 1991 Place: Great Bend, , Kansas

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 2294

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page: 1

Husband: Jeffrey Lynn BAXTER ~6111

Born: 28 JAN 1948 Place: Kansas City, ,Missouri

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 6 AUG 1971 Place: Dighton, ,Kansas

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Hiram Joseph BAXTER Jr. ~6110

Mother: Patricia Ida Mae YOUNKIN ~6109

Other Wives:

Wife: Connie Gail ZENOR ~6116

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Dustin BAXTER ~6120

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Tara Beth BAXTER ~6121

Spouse:

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Olivia BAXTER ~6122

Spouse:

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 2295

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page 1

Husband: Charles Joseph BAXTER -6112

Born: 12 JUL 1952 Place: Great Bend, ,Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 20 OCT 1984 Place: Kansas City, ,Kansas

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Hiram Joseph BAXTER Jr. -6110

Mother: Patricia Ida Mae YOUNKIN -6109

Other Wives:

Wife: Karen Kathleen LAWRENCE -6117

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: David BAXTER -6123

Spouse:

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Jonathan BAXTER -6124

Spouse:

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 2296

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Jeffrey Scott UNDERWOOD -6118

Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 18 JUN 1983 Place: Great Bend, ,Kansas
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:
 Other Wives:

Wife: Lori Anne BAXTER -6114

Born: 10 AUG 1958 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Hiram Joseph BAXTER Jr. -6110 Mother: Patricia Ida Mae YOUNKIN -6109
 Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
 M/F in order of birth

1.	Name: Megan UNDERWOOD	-6125	Spouse:
F	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
2.	Name: Patrick UNDERWOOD	-6126	Spouse:
M	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
3.	Name: Kelly UNDERWOOD	-6127	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
4.	Name: Chelsea UNDERWOOD	-6128	Spouse:
F	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	

Family Group Record - MRIN 2297

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Alan Eric BAXTER -6115

Born: 2 APR 1967 Place: Great Bend, , Kansas

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 16 FEB 1991 Place: Great Bend, , Kansas

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Hiram Joseph BAXTER Jr. -6110

Mother: Patricia Ida Mae YOUNKIN -6109

Other Wives:

Wife: Susan Kay RICHTER -6119

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Taasha BAXTER -6129

Spouse:

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

First Methodist Church Great Bend, KS.

MARRIAGE RECORD

69.	Wurm, Gust E.	21	Ellinwood	
	Ormsby, Jennie P.	18	Ellinwood	
				17 Jan. 1899, Great Bend, A. J. Bixler
70.	Hunter, Wm. H.	27	Pittsburg, PA.	
	Blum, Jennie E.	25	Seward	
				3 May 1899, Great Bend, A. J. Bixler
71.	Coss, John E.	32	Heizer	Merchant
	Bell, Clara M.	21	Great Bend	
				14 June 1899, Great Bend, A. J. Bixler
72.	Hitchcock, F. H.	35	Renfro, OK.	
	Zimmerman, Ida G.	26	Great Bend	
				27 Sept. 1899, Great Bend, A. J. Bixler
73.	Garrett, Fred A.	27	Heizer	
	Coss, Anna Blanche	19	Heizer	
				1 Nov. 1899, Great Bend, A. J. Bixler
74.	Coss, Clark B.	26	Heizer	
	Brinemeyer, Tina C.	18	Heizer	
				1 Nov. 1899, Great Bend, A. J. Bixler
75.	Frankhauser, Harvey W.	29	Great Bend	
	Amerine, Alice	27	Great Bend	
				22 Nov. 1899, 5 miles North of Great Bend, A. J. Bixler
76.	Woodward, T. W.	23	Great Bend	
	Brady, Mary A.	20	Great Bend	
				14 Feb. 1900, Great Bend, A. J. Bixler
77.	Gilmore, George H.	31	Great Bend	
	Cheney, Effie	25	Great Bend	
				14 Mar. 1900, Great Bend, A. J. Bixler
(78)	Yeck, Putman	26	Herrington, KS.	Teacher
	Younkin, Marietta	24	Great Bend	
				22 May 1900, Great Bend, A. J. Bixler
79.	Brown, Morrison H.	29	Halstead, KS.	Merchant
	Wesley, Julia	22	Great Bend	
				23 May 1900, Great Bend, A. J. Bixler

(Ks) Riley Co. booklet "Kansas Kin" pg. 11. Younkens - Branscomb

1963-1964 Great Bend library
William Younkens and Elizabeth Branscomb - Riley Co.
Married 23 Dec. 1860 by Rev. T. J. Giddings

Family Group Record — MRIN 52

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 1

Husband: Joseph FIRESTONE -138			
Born:	ABT 1796	Place:	
Chr.:		Place:	
Marr:		Place:	
Died:	BEF 1860	Place:	Bullskin, Fayette, Pa.
Bur.:		Place:	
Father: John FIRESTONE -2625		Mother:	
Other Wives:			
Wife: Maria Catherine YOUNKIN -72			
Born:	28 JUL 1798	Place:	Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania
Chr.:		Place:	Sanner Church, Milford, Somerset, Pa.
Died:	BEF 1840	Place:	per census
Bur.:		Place:	
Father: Jacob YOUNKIN -65		Mother: Johanna NICOLA -66	
Other Husbands:			
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)		
M/F	in order of birth		
1.	Name: George FIRESTONE -9216	Spouse:	Catherine MAY -10473 <i>Mary?</i>
M	Born: <i>1828</i>	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	<i>had a daughter Caroline</i>
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died: BEF 1855	Place:	<i>Bullskin Twp., Fayette County, Pa.</i>
2.	Name: <i>John H</i>	Spouse:	
	Born: <i>1818</i>	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
3.	Name: <i>abraham</i>	Spouse:	
	Born: <i>1823</i>	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
4.	Name: <i>Joseph</i>	Spouse:	
	Born: <i>1830</i>	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
5.	Name: <i>Elizabeth</i>	Spouse:	
	Born: <i>1820</i>	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	

Name and Address of Submitter

Family Group Record — MRIN 24

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 1

Husband: Abraham YOUNKIN -73		
Born:	7 MAY 1801	Place: Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania
Chr.:		Place:
Marr:		Place:
Died:	11 APR 1850	Place: Somerset Twp., Somerset, P, age 48/11/14
Bur.:		Place: Union Ceme., Somerset, Pennsylvania
Father: Jacob YOUNKIN -65		Mother: Johanna NICOLA -66
Other Wives:		
Wife: Mary 'Polly' Ann HAUPT -76		
Born:	27 APR 1803	Place:
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	6 OCT 1870	Place: Somerset Twp., Somerset, P, 67/5/10dys
Bur.:		Place: Union Ceme., Somerset, Pennsylvania
Father:		Mother:
Other Husbands:		
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth	
1.	Name: Margaret YOUNKIN -132	Spouse: James PISEL -135
F	Born: 14 JUL 1835	Place: , Somerset, Pa.
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died: 17 MAR 1906	Place:
2.	Name: Cyrus YOUNKIN -133	Spouse:
M	Born: 1838	Place: Somerset Twp., Somerset, Pa.
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
3.	Name: Christianna YOUNKIN -134	Spouse:
F	Born: 1844	Place: Somerset Twp., Somerset, Pa.
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 24

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Abraham YOUNKIN -73

Born: 7 MAY 1801 Place: Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania 27 Apr 1801?

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: 11 APR 1850 Place: Somerset Twp., Somerset, P, age 48/11/14

Bur.: Place: Union Ceme., Somerset, Pennsylvania

Father: Jacob YOUNKIN -65

Mother: Johanna NICOLA -66

Other Wives:

Wife: Mary 'Polly' Ann HAUT -76

Born: 27 APR 1803 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: 6 OCT 1870 Place: Somerset Twp., Somerset, P, 67/5/10dys

Bur.: Place: Union Ceme., Somerset, Pennsylvania

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Margaret YOUNKIN -132 Spouse: James PISEL -135

F Born: 14 JUL 1835 Place: , Somerset, Pa.

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: 17 MAR 1906 Place:

2. Name: Cyrus YOUNKIN -133 Spouse:

M Born: 1838 Place: Somerset Twp., Somerset, Pa.

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Christianna YOUNKIN -134 Spouse:

F Born: 1844 Place: Somerset Twp., Somerset, Pa.

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Election Returns of Somerset Co

DISTRICTS.	Congress.		ASSEMBLY.					SHERIFF.				
	Chauncey Forward,	William Piper,	George Pile,	John Gebhart,	Joshua F. Cox,	John Rush,	Andrew Dennison,	Joseph Imhoff,	William Albert,	John Witt,	Henry Heiple,	
Somerset Borough,	35	35	50	41	60	50	9	75	20	32	27	3
Somerset township,	140	223	241	251	115	54	56	141	110	165	130	3
Milford,	148	79	188	231	55	41	8	81	178	80	33	8
Turkeyfoot,	113	22	54	53	62	92	4	58	70	16	14	7
Addison,	58	113	72	71	95	57	3	59	97	4	12	4
Elklick,	148	53	95	59	127	98	3	140	56	63	9	1
Greenville,	75	10	34	27	54	54	0	48	29	42	43	
Southampton,	53	37	65	49	35	20	0	32	36	56	32	
Allegheny,	50	10	17	30	33	38	2	44	4	4	30	10
Brothersvalley and part Stonycreek,	260	72	225	212	142	113	3	242	19	131	104	3
Quemahoning and part Stonycreek,	111	107	141	124	43	105	13	160	51	49	65	8
Shade,	63	64	68	66	44	62	1	79	31	13	64	47
Conemaugh,	18	76	75	27	56	21	4	44	47	17	42	17
Jenner,	82	68	63	34	32	36	115	104	50	50	23	22
TOTAL.	1377	969	1388	1278	953	861	221	1307	798	722	628	512

The Herald.

SOMERSET.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1828.

Last week the Herald was not issued. The communication signed "251," is unavoidably laid over for want of room.

The Election.—From the returns above given it appears, that Chauncey Forward is re-elected to congress. His majority in Somerset and Bedford is 420—this will probably be reduced one half by the returns from Cambria, which are not yet received.—George Pile and John Gebhart are elected to the legislature—Joseph Imhoff, sheriff—Peter Huston, coroner—Jacob Lehmer, jun. commissioner—and Abraham Yunkin and George P. Walker, auditors, the former for three and the latter for two years. Conrad Cauffman had 84 votes for coroner, and Jacob Lynn 13 for sheriff.

A Mason lately said, he should consider himself as one of the greatest scoundrels on earth, if he had done what the Somerset borough Anti-Masonic committee has done. It may be possible, that the committee would think the same, if they had had the cable-tow round their necks.

We publish the following communication at the request of a friend of the present administration, and leave the reader to make his comments.

[Ed. Herald.]

TO THE PEOPLE OF THE U. STATES.

Fellow citizens:—War is at all times a great national calamity, and sometimes sent as a judgment from Heaven for the sins of men.

No war is justifiable, that is not purely defensive.

Our country has been engaged in two wars.

The first to emancipate us from bondage:

The second in vindication of our violated rights.

Both purely defensive; both we trust justifiable in the sight of God and man.

County. --- October 14, 1828.

CONGRESSIONAL ELECTION.

Somerset. Bedford. Cambria.
 Forward, 1377 1371 No return.
 Piper, 969 1359

CORONER.				COMMISSIONER.				AUD. TOR.			
Michael Wilson	59	36	85	73	48	10	4	1	10	33	88
Peter Huston	51	77	81	7	11	41	1	1	0	33	71
John Snyder	31	22	4	28	1	34	33	0	16	26	8
John M. Carthy	29	22	4	28	1	34	33	0	16	26	8
Peter Friedline	7	127	52	5	37	1	1	2	1	43	74
Adam Sanner	20	23	32	14	0	1	0	8	12	0	0
Frederick Sink	0	0	44	20	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Jacob Lehmer, Jun.	45	159	221	66	91	53	26	18	70	52	23
Benjamin Kimmel	42	57	8	44	43	148	56	28	185	144	71
John Graff	6	22	8	1	0	0	0	13	90	20	6
Philip Shaver	14	112	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1
Abm. Younkin	65	115	34	23	0	0	0	0	7	23	0
John S. Weimer	1	11	9	2	0	0	46	0	89	0	0
Rudolph Sutter	16	44	1	11	0	0	2	0	38	24	14
Andrew Aikens	9	15	6	0	10	0	0	0	3	1	4
Geo. P. Walker	20	32	7	0	0	0	0	0	38	34	0
James Clark	56	47	10	15	0	0	4	0	22	4	12
for 3 years											
for 2 years											
for 1 year											
Total	277	202	201	84	212	207					

renounce all connection with, and absolve myself from the oaths and obligations of the same, and sincerely warn all who have the fear of God before their eyes, to come out and be seperated, for there is nothing hid that shall not be revealed.

LEWIS HANCOCK.

Wethersfield, Dec. 8, 1827.

It is worthy of notice, that there are instances of apple and pear trees being in full blossom in the vicinity of Philadelphia, at present, and the writer of this has in his possession, a full blown lilac, as fragrant and beautiful as that flower is in spring.

[Poultion.

Peaches extra.—We have received from the garden of a lady at Perth Amboy, some non clingstones, being part of a second crop this fall. The tree (about five years old,) gave for its first crop three bushels of very fine peaches, and then, as if determined to cut a figure in the world, set about blossoming again and soon produced

5. Proceedings of the anti-masonic convention of the twelve western counties of New York, held at Le Roy. March 6th and 7th, 1828, including their very able address to the people of the state of New York.

6. Important extracts from the proceedings of the legislature of New York, relative to the masonic outrages, committed September, 1828, including the speech of the Hon. Mr. Cray, before the senate.

7. Proceedings of the Convention of seceding masons held at Le Roy, July 4th and 5th, 1828, including important extracts from the *Masterly Address* of Solomon Southwick, Esq., delivered to that body, and the oration of Herbert A. Reed, Esq., a seceding Knight Templar, pronounced at Le Roy, July 4, 1828, to an assembly of about 10,000 persons.

8. Proceedings of the Anti-masonic New York State Convention, held at Utica, August 4th & 5th, 1828.

9. Address to all honest Masons, in eight numbers by a seceding Knight Templar.

10. A candid appeal to professors of religion on the subject of Freemasonry, by B. B. Hotch-

Receipts and Expendi

In the Treasury of Somerset county, from the first day of January to the 1828, both days inclusive.

DR. JACOB NEFF, Treasurer, in account with the Commissioners of

To cash remaining in the hands of the Treasurer at last settlement.

To cash received from the several collectors for the following years, viz.

From Caspar Statler, collector of Allegheny township for 1823

Collector of Allegheny township for 1823,		1823,	10 21
Michael Walter,	do	Milford,	1824, 28 00
George Pile,	do	Somerset borough,	do 31 47
Peter Peachy,	do	Elklick township,	1825, 148 26
Jacob River,	do	Southampton,	do 30 04
Daniel Server,	do	Shade,	do 61 47
John Garver,	do	Conemaugh,	do 24 00
Henry Benford,	do	Somerset borough,	1826, 16 97
James Cunningham	do	Turkeyfoot,	do 95 00
Abm. Shoemaker,	do	Elklick,	do 84 50
Jacob River,	do	Southampton,	do 9 53
John Shultz,	do	Greenville,	do 15 25
Peter Walker,	do	Brothersvalley,	do 107 14
David Weisel,	do	Allegheny,	do 10 00
Caspar Keller,	do	Stony-creek,	do 32 60
John Croil,	do	Conemaugh,	do 13 71
Henry Howard,	do	Jenner,	do 54 00
Andrew Stewart,	do	Somerset borough,	1827, 74 23
Abraham Pile,	do	Somerset township,	do 497 64
John Philippi,	do	Milford,	do 52 32
John Younkin,	do	Turkeyfoot,	do 57 42½
Henry Wentling,	do	Addison,	do 102 00
Samuel Miller,	do	Elklick,	do 266 69
George Long,	do	Greenville,	do 22 75
John Baker,	do	Southampton,	do 150 23
Solomon Baer,	do	Brothersvalley,	do 204 31
John Mull,	do	Allegheny,	do 48 93
Benjamin Kimmel,	do	Stony-creek,	do 118 56
George Berkepile,	do	Shade,	do 121 00
John Lohr,	do	Quemahoning,	do 166 42
Joseph Yoder,	do	Conemaugh,	do 117 11½
Hugh Reed,	do	Jenner,	do 107 94
Peter Huston,	do	Somerset borough,	1828, 109 00
Henry Marteeny,	do	Somerset township,	do 107 81
Thomas Griffith,	do	Jenner,	do 105 46
Peter Rough,	do	Allegheny,	do 25 14
James Pew,	do	Stony-creek,	do 130 76
George Lambert,	do	Shade,	do 43 00
Christian Evil,	do	Brothersvalley,	do 404 52
Adam Friedline,	do	Quemahoning,	do 127 50
Daniel Berkey,	do	Conemaugh,	do 75 00

By the following payments and

By cash paid Grand Jurors,

do Traverse Jurors,

\$	do	Election Expenses.
\$	do	do

do	Road	Viewers,
do	...	...

do Bridge Viewers,
do W. 18

do Wolf and Fox Scal
do Fox Scal

do For State Prosecut
do Prosecut

do	Prosecution against
do	Auditors

do	Auditors,	8	-
do	Commissioners,		

do Commissioners
do Clerks & C.

do Clerks to Commissi
do Assessors

do	Assessors,	
do	Boarding &c.	of B.

do	Boarding &c. of Pr
do	Wood for Offices

do Wood for Offices and
do Constables attending

do Constables attending
Stationary.

do Stationary,
Printing.

do Schooling voor Chil

do
Coroners Inquests.

do Clerk of Sessions and

Deputy Attorney G.

do Repairing Public Bu

do On Unseated Land (

do Ironing Prisoners,
do

do Philadelphia Prison,

do	Conveying Prisoner
do	Depositing

do Depreciated Money,
do Altering T.

do	Altering Township	1
do	Bridge Building	

do Bridge Building,
do Money Refund

	do	Money Refunded on
	do	Taxes Refunded on

do Taxes Refunded on
do Binding Dockets

do Binding Dockets,
do Court Cases

do Court Cryer,
do Exonerat[i]on and Con-

do Exoneration and Con
Treasurers Commis

Measurers, Commiss
Constables.

Constables,	
-------------	--

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

By balance remaining in the hand.

[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Husband: Jonas YOUNKIN Dr. -54

Born: 21 JUN 1803

Place: Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset, Pa.

Chr.:

Place:

Marri: AFT 1825

Place: , Somerset, Pennsylvania

Died: AFT 1880

Place: , Louisa, Iowa

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Jacob YOUNKIN -65

Mother: Johanna NICOLA -66

Other Wives:

Wife: Martha PRINGEY -55

Born: 17 MAR 1806

Place: , Pennsylvania

Chr.:

Place:

Died: AFT 1868

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: John PRINGEY -1364

Mother: Abigail RHODS -1365

Other Husbands:

See Children

List each child (living or dead)

M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Elvina YOUNKIN -56

Spouse:

Born: 25 AUG 1826

Place: Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Chr.:

Place:

Marri:

Place:

Died: BEF 1850

Place: ~~SOMERSET, SOMERSET, PA~~ (SEE DEATH NOTICE)

2. Name: Uriah YOUNKIN -57

Spouse: Lydia 'Ellen' SPAUGH -217

M Born: 15 NOV 1828

Place: Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Chr.:

Place:

Marri: 28 NOV 1852

Place: , Fayette, Pa.

Died: AFT 1900

Place:

3. Name: Archibald C. YOUNKIN Esq. -58

Spouse: Mary Catherine JONES -141

M Born: 20 JAN 1831

Place: Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Chr.:

Place:

Marri: 1 MAR 1854

Place: Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland

Died: 12 NOV 1898

Place: San Diego, San Diego, California

4. Name: Walter S. YOUNKIN -59

Spouse: Eva M. TROYER -224

M Born: 10 JUN 1833

Place: Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Chr.:

Place:

Marri: 5 MAY 1856

Place: Cambridge, Henry, Illinois

Died: 19 NOV 1868

Place: Annawan, Henry, Illinois

5. Name: Alexander C. YOUNKIN -60

Spouse: Harriett Ananda MOONEY -165

M Born: 8 SEP 1835

Place: Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Chr.:

Place:

Marri: 18 MAR 1860

Place: Kewanee, Henry, Illinois, Lic # 43

Died: 1930

Place: , ? Nebraska

6. Name: Edwin YOUNKIN Dr. -61

Spouse: Matilda 'Mattie' S. HART -142

M Born: 18 MAR 1838

Place: Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Chr.:

Place:

Marri: 28 APR 1861

Place: , Stark, Illinois

Died: 1899

Place: Chicago, , Illinois

OTTO'S BOOK:

- PRACTICES IN NEW LEXINGTON

- daughter: "MARE" M.

Charles Pashoff, living VONA, Colo

died in Mo.

dau. Vona (?)

died in Somerset

By: U.P. ATEN, MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Husband: Jonas YOUNKIN Jr. -54

Year of Birth: 1803

Wife: Martha PRINGET -55

Year of Birth: 1806

Sex Children (continued)

7. Name: Emily O. YOUNKIN -62

Spouse: Zierl N. HOWE -143

F Born: 31 MAY 1840

Place: Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Chr.:

Place:

Marr: 30 OCT 1865

Place: , Adams, Mississippi

Died: 1930/1935

Place:

*1935 3508 Jackson St.
Omaha, Ne.*

8. Name: Mary Elizabeth YOUNKIN -63

Spouse:

F Born: 9 MAY 1843

Place: Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

*Ch: Effie M. Thomas
Res: Fairbury, Ne.*

9. Name: Aaron Schrock YOUNKIN -48

Spouse: Sarah Avaline ALTON -49

M Born: 31 JUL 1845

Place: Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Chr.:

Place:

Marr: 12 JAN 1871

Place: Galesburg, Knox, Illinois

Died: 14 FEB 1941

Place: Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska

*add: 860 N. 29th St.
Lincoln, Ne.*

10. Name: Austin YOUNKIN -64

Spouse: Maggie Nancy A. HUNTER -144

M Born: 26 MAY 1848

Place: Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Chr.:

Place:

Marr: 25 JAN 1871

Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa, Pg. 214

Died:

Place:

Somerset County Deed Book:

Deed Book 11 Page 602 — written 1 Apr 1827 — Jonas Younkin, of Somerset Borough, purchased from John Gebhart, and Susannah, his wife, of Milford, for \$300, a lot in Somerset Borough on Patriot Street. Recorded 17 Jan 1828.

Deed Book 11 Page 602 — written 25 Dec 1827 — Jonas Younkin, of Somerset Borough, purchased from Aaron Garretson, and Sarah, his wife, of Somerset Borough, for \$175, a parcel of land situate in the vicinity of Somerset Borough containing one acre and 112 perches. Recorded 17 Jan 1828.

Deed Book 11 page 798 — written 3 Feb 1829 — Jonas Younkin, of Somerset Borough, gave a note of mortgage to Francis Kernan, of Somerset Borough, in the amount of \$450, for a lot in Somerset Borough on Patriot Street. (apparently the lot he purchased on 1 Apr 1827.) Recorded 4 Feb 1829.

Deed Book 11 Page 799 — written 4 Feb 1829 — Jonas Younkin and Martha, his wife, of Somerset Borough, sold to Michael Shaffer, of Somerset Borough, for \$75, a lot in Somerset containing one acre and 112 perches. (Apparently lot purchased 25 Dec 1827). Recorded 11 Feb 1829.

Deed book 11 page 842 — written 26 Mar 1829 — Jonas Younkin, of Somerset, purchased from Jacob Glessner and Margaret, his wife, for a price of \$75 lots in the town of Somerset known as #49, 50, 51, & 52. Recorded 16 May 1929.

Deed Book 13 Page 257 — written 7 Sept 1829 — Jonas Younkin and Martha, his wife, of Somerset County, sold to Jacob Glessner, of Somerset County, for \$210 lots #49, 50, 51 and 52 on Patriot Street in the town of Somerset. (The same lots that Glessner conveyed to Jonas in the deed dated 26 Mar 1829 - Book 11 Page 842). Recorded 19 Feb 1834. [Note: the next deed on this page is from Jacob Glessner and wife, Margaret, to Magdelene Elder for \$650, these same lots! This deed was written 13 May 1833]

Deed Book 18 Page 225 — written 2 Feb 1842 — Jonas Younkin of Turkeyfoot Twp., purchased from Hugh Connelly, executor for the estate of Shaphet Dwire, late of Turkeyfoot Twp., for \$350, a parcel of land containing 115 acres in Turkeyfoot Township. Recorded 21 Feb 1842.

Deed Book 18 Page 341 — written 2 Apr 1842 — Jonas Younkin and Martha, his wife, of Turkeyfoot Twp., sold to Isaac Dwire, of Turkeyfoot Twp., for \$350 a parcel of land on which said Isaac Dwire now resides situate in Turkeyfoot Twp, containing 57 acres and 115 and one half perches adjoining land of Chew and Wilcox's called "Elk Glade" tract. Recorded 15 Apr 1842.

Deed Book 19 Page 229 — written 5 Apr 1843 — Jonas Younkin of the town of Lexington, purchased from Jonas Shultz and Christine, his wife, of Milford Twp., for \$350, a lot of ground situate in the town of Lexington (known as number 18 on the plat of Miford Twp. — beginning at a post on the south side of Main Street and west side of Water Street...) containing 64 perches. Recorded 14 Apr 1843.

Deed Book 23 Page 251 — written 8 Apr 1847 — Jonas Younkin and Martha, his wife, of the county of Somerset, sold to Harrison Tedrow, of the same place, for \$60, two lots known as #1 and #2 on Main Street in the town of Lexington, Milford Twp, Somerset Co., now in the occupancy of the said Harrison Tedrow. Recorded 29 Sept 1849.

Deed Book 23 Page 252 — written 2 June 1849 — Jonas Younkin and Martha, his wife, of the town of Lexington, Milford Township, Somerset County, sold to John Cramer, tailor, of the same place, for \$50 a lot known as #6 on the north side of Main Street, situate in the town of Lexington, now in the occupancy of the said John Cramer, containing 64 perches. Recorded 29 Sept 1849.

Deed Book 23 Page 254 — written 28 Jan 1847 — Jonas Younkin, of Somerset County, purchased from George Mc Adams and Elizabeth, his wife, of Somerset County, for \$80, lots #1, 2, and 6 on Main Street in the town of Lexington, Milford Twp., Somerset County. Recorded 29 Sep 1849.

Deed Book 23 Page 376 — written 2 Apr 1842 — Jonas Younkin and Martha, his wife, of Turkeyfoot Twp., sold to John Blubaugh, of Turkeyfoot Twp., for \$675, a parcel of land in Turkeyfoot containing 55 acres. Recorded 11 Feb 1850.

Deed Book 24 Page 146 — written 2 Nov 1850 — Dr. Jonas Younkin and Martha, his wife, of Milford Twp., sold to Aaron K. Tedrow, of Milford, for \$850 three lots in the town of Lexington known as lots #18, 19 and 20 bounded by Main Street on the north and Water Street on the east. Recorded 2 Nov 1850.

Deed Book 24 Page 249 — written 28 Mar 1851 — Dr. Jonas Younkin and Martha, his wife, of Lexington, sold to Michael A. Sanner, of Somerset county, for \$400 lot #21 (64 perches) in the town of New Lexington, Milford Twp. (see deed dated 24 Apr 1847). Recorded 31 Mar 1851.

NOTE — Deed book 24 page 146 is the first time Jonas is called "Doctor".

History of Sen. Clay's 'Highway'

Continued from Page 1

DAVID HARR, fiddler, WILLIAM KEEFER, dancer, both wagoners; this team performed to entertain Inn patrons in evening at stop over location.

ABRAM BEEGLE wagoner, boarded DAVID MORELAND Inn, Uniontown, in 1820.

JOHN COLLIER wagoner, Innkeeper Addison 1795; later at Mount Augusta; his son DANIEL wagoner.

DANIEL SHOW owned Juno Temple Tavern near Fayette County line; sold to PETER LENHART.

PETER LENHART owned Shellbark Inn just across line in Fayette County.

JAMES WILSON Innkeeper Washington, Pa., in 1781.

HUGH WILSON Innkeeper Washington, Pa., in 1789.

WILLIAM COX owned Moxley Inn at Jennings Run 2 miles west of Uniontown.

REDDING BUNTING wagoner, married MARY ANN ENDSLEY, Somerset, settled Uniontown.

JOSEPH HAGAN wagoner, married NANCY ENDSLEY; Associate Justice Uniontown; he came from Vermont; their daughter MAGGIE HAGAN veteran postoffice clerk Uniontown.

TOUR GUIDES NEEDED

With the start of the 1963 tourist season, Society members are requested to participate as Guides for Tours of Museum, Sunday afternoons. See Gladen Walker, Chairman, or phone Somerset 5844, to arrange a schedule for each weekend.

Letters to Editor

I would like to thank you for the information you sent me. It was of great use in our project at school.

(S) Mindy Cox, Oil City

I am very grateful for the help and information that you have given me during the past year.

(S) Charles Noel, Los Angeles

I get much pleasure out of each issue of the MESSENGER. Always there are names connected in one way or another with my father's and mother's families.

(S) Elsa Vaught, Fayetteville, Ark.

The steamboat whistle, still blown 4 times daily at the Somerset Door &

Ursina Was Named for Wm. Baer; Harnedsville Patented in 1785

The village of Ursina in Lower Turkeyfoot was named for William Baer blacksmith and miller, the name being derived from the Latin word for bear.

The site of the village is located on a tract of land taken up in 1763 by Andrew Ream, who very early erected a stockade at his cabin for protection.

In 1788 the Baptist congregation built a school house, church house and block-house which was named Jersey Church; church record reports that armed sentinels were on guard outside the building during service for protection.

In 1800 Lutheran and Reformed families built a log school and church house at crossroads on the David Ream tract. Jonas Younklin was listed as minister, teacher and physician in 1830; David Rederick was a teacher the same year.

William Brooke was a blacksmith in pioneer days, Amelius Hoffmeyer a saddler.

In 1866 the Lutherans established a separate church with Rev. Peter Gheen as minister; Rev. William Davis organized the Methodist congregation in 1871.

In 1868 Isaac Jenkins was the first merchant; Ephriam Kregar built a tavern which he named the Sycamore House; William J. Baer had a blacksmith shop, a sawmill and three years later a grist mill.

In 1868 the village lots were laid out by Baer; in 1872 it was incorporated as a borough with Abraham Levy the first burgess.

The town grew rapidly with the completion of the railroad in 1871 and soon became a terminal point with the building of the Ursina & North Fork R.R. connecting with the B & O at this location.

In 1869 Dr. H. L. Bevans was the first resident physician; Norman Lichliter had a shoe shop and a stove factory in 1871; Joseph Hunter and J. B. Jennings were shoemakers; William Shaw was a gunsmith in 1872; Frank Daugherty operated the Riverview tavern and hostelry in 1884.

In 1903 the county directory lists Ursina merchants as Samuel Alcott, J. R.

Column Works, could be heard at Boone while I attended school there. At that time it was used by the Berlin Wood Pulley Works. People living at Boone regulated the clocks by the whistle.

(S) Paul Glessner, Somerset

Coder, H. W. Colborn, P. H. Sellers, J. B. Davis and W. H. Herring; jeweler, P. W. Levy; millers, John Parnell, Joseph Barron, H. D. Altfather and E. Van Sickle; blacksmith, William Wills; restaurant, W. H. Wheaton; physician, E. R. Meyers; surveyor, Harry Wilhelm.

Originally Paros, patented in 1785 by Edward Harned, the site of the Village of Harnedsville on the banks of the Castleman (Little Youghiogheny) River was located on the north fork of the Turkeyfoot Road. The early settlers in Turkeyfoot and Jersey communities used this trail, which was an Indian and buffalo trail as well as an early pack horse trail through Negro mountain and the foothills. The area is rich in historic associations. Both north and south forks of the Turkeyfoot Road are clearly marked on the first map of record of Addison township.

The village was laid out in 1836 by Samuel Harned.

In 1855 a Methodist church was organized by Rev. Jackson Endsley.

Harrison Kemp operated a nursery in 1857; John Morrow had a saddlery shop in 1869 which he operated for 65 years.

William Zufall was a general contractor in 1875.

The Evangelical church was organized in 1876 by Rev. White.

G. W. Colborn, a merchant in 1879, was a direct descendant of Robert Colborn pioneer Jersey settler.

The 1903 County Directory lists Milton Goller, blacksmith; A. J. Cross, shoemaker; W. H. Zufall and Z. L. Tannehill, justices of the peace.

During the winter of 1935 a staff archeologist of the State Historical Commission visited Harnedsville, where remains of Indian homes were located on the east side of the Castleman River. By removing the loamy topsoil, the stains left by the decayed posts and saplings may be traced in the yellow clay subsoil. 23 circular-shaped house outlines were traced in the subsoil, forming an irregular circle 220 feet in diameter. 85 fire pits, storage and refuse pits were found; the fire pits with layers of sandstone bottoms. Artifacts found here include pottery vessels, clay pipes with roulette decorations, grooved stone axe, flint knives, arrowheads, flint drills, bone beads and bone awls.

and the Ne Plus the Odd Fellows, and "so light they begat one another, (as the Parson said at the end of the chapter,) to the poster- alld be easily

Now this is the genealogy of the house of eelzebub, that has infested this fair coun- try, like the frogs and locusts of Egypt. We trust, that like barren fig trees every rem- nant of them may be cut down and cast into the fire, and no longer cumber the soil of Freedom.—Free Press.

FROM THE LE ROY GAZETTE.
TO THE PUBLIC.

It was of my own free will and accord, that I joined the fraternity of Freemasons, always believing from my youth, that there was something of a supernatural power, so that it could not be revealed by any one except in a lawfully constituted lodge. So, from this belief, and being of an enqui- ring mind, I was led to search into the mysteries of ancient Freemasonry, but to my great astonishment, from the time I was initiated, passed, and raised to the sublime degree of Master Mason, I have not heard or seen any thing but what I could tell to any one by breaking my oath or obligation, which obligation is contrary to the word of God and the laws of our country. But I never took this oath or obligation into con- sideration until after the outrages committed on Morgan and Miller; since that time I have taken it into deep contemplation, and with many others feel it my indispensable duty, of "my own free will and accord," to renounce the institution as hidden things of darkness, finding it to be corrupt from the foundation, and that which is derogatory to the religion and gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, for the form leads to sin and iniqui- ty and this is the basis of falsehood, for some men who always before were noted for truth and veracity. Now, to vindicate their cause they say, they do not believe that Morgan was taken off only by his own wishes, and that there is nothing in his book. But I most solemnly attest and declare, that the book is as true masonry as the Bible is the word of God. And I believe every mason that does not know that he was murdered, does believe that he was taken off for that very purpose and the deed perpetrated, for the institution does actually uphold it, and many other things as corrupt. But the latter

vention. If it be not introduced abroad and foreign prices thus diminished, the bro- ducts of our own looms will supply our markets and prevent inportations from main- taining competition. Such is our impres- sion of the importance of this machine.

Singular Discovery.—Mr. Horton, a gen- tleman who has been engaged in boring for water in Providence, has presented to the public some remarkable results. In his second experiment in boring, he selected the extreme part of the wharf, many yards from the original land. He bored through a stratum of mud—and then through a bog meadow, containing good peat—then thro' sand, pebbles and quartz gravel. At this point water impregnated with copperas and

On the same day, by Christian Horner, Esq. Mr. THOMAS RIFFLE, of Jenner township, to Miss SALLY, daughter of Anthony Loeb, late of Stonycreek township.

On Sunday last, by John Witt, Esq., Mr. JOSEPH PUTMAN to Miss ELIZABETH, daughter of Andrew Patman, all of Milford.

Died,

On Tuesday, the 26th, after a lingering indis- position, Mr. SIMON SHUNK, of Brothersvalley township, aged upwards of eighty.

On Saturday last, an infant daughter of Mr. JAMES YOUNKIN, of this borough.

List of Causes

For trial at a Court of Common Pleas to be held at Somerset on the first Monday in December, 1828, being the first day of the month.

Hugus et al
Cooper
Ringler's use
Smith
Commonwealth
M'Quilling
Walker's use
Drury
Hanna's Ex'ors
Same
M'Carty
Woodside
Zigler's Adm'rs
Horner
Williams
Rhoads
Commonwealth
Pile
Hay Peter S. qui tam
Oliver and wife
M'Quilling

vs Boyle et al
vs Boyer and Reed
vs Ankeny and bail
vs Albert
vs Pile
vs Chorpennig
vs Boyer
vs Pinkerton et al
vs Philippi
vs Hanna's Adm'ra
vs Husband
vs Morrison
vs Keller
vs Earl
vs Pile
vs Hinebaugh
vs Haldeman et al
vs Flick
vs Ankeny
vs Griffith et al
vs Tedrow

Somerset Herald Tuesday Oct 28, 1828



Lloyd L. Mountain

P. 311

WALTER S. MOUNTAIN FAMILY

Walter S. Mountain, M.D., was born to Elizabeth (Pringley) and Jonathan Mountain in 1833 at Draketown, Pennsylvania, Somerset County, one of six children (five boys and one girl). He attended the local country schools, and probably attended the Philadelphia Medical School before entering the army in 1861. He was recruited in Company H in the 85th Regiment, Somerset, as a corporal. He was mustered out November 12, 1863, on a surgical certificate discharge as a Lieutenant from the Philadelphia army hospital.

He finished his medical degree at the Philadelphia Medical School and came to Confluence as its first doctor about 1870. He married Allie Watson of Addison, Pennsylvania, in 1872 and to this union was born one son, Lloyd L. Mountain, in 1874. The son attended Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and graduated in 1898.

He married Mary Grace Grof, daughter of Catharine (Brubaker) and Fred B. Grof, a United States Senator under President Cleveland. To this union was born Walter Scott, Jr., a doctor in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania; Howard, deceased; William Watson, retired Electrical Engineering, Kittanning, Pennsylvania; and Alvira M. Will, a retired teacher, Bedford, Pennsylvania. These grandchildren are the living descendants of Dr. Walter S. Mountain.

Dr. Walter and son Lloyd conducted their businesses at the corners of Logan and Oden Streets for more than a half century.

Dr. Mountain was Baltimore and Ohio railroad surgeon for a number of years. This tenure began in 1894.

On January 16, 1903, W.S. Mountain ordered a car from Fairbanks Scales Company. It was a #2 Model, settling for \$210. It was the first car in Confluence and attracted a great deal of attention. Dr. Mountain was a lover of animals, having dogs, horses, and raccoons. The two pet raccoons had access to the house, and his wife told the story of them helping themselves to the nuts on a special cake she had baked.

He played croquet many afternoons with his good friend, Dr. Fichtner, in the park across from the drugstore.

His special holiday was Memorial Day, in which he organized and conducted the parade. Children from the various churches, with bouquets and flags, marched to the Caselman bridge, and after the ceremony, dropped their flowers on the water to honor all the war heroes.

The doctor enjoyed caring for the poor and the needy. He practiced almost fifty years, and many people today speak highly of his interest in their personal lives.

He contracted pneumonia in the fall of 1917 when the Influenza struck the community, and died in January 1918.

He is buried in the family plot at the Addison Cemetery. Submitted by Mrs. T.G. Will

RIN 839

RIN 5046

CENSUS HISTORY OF: JONATHAN "JONAS" YOUNKIN

Date of birth:

1803/04

Date of death:

3 AUG 1856

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males			Males						Females				
	To 16	16 & up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	18-26	26-45	45 & up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 & up
(Encircle age group in which this person is listed)														
1790-Co. <u>St.</u>														
Name:														
1800-Co. <u>St.</u>														
Name:														
1810-Co. <u>Somerset Co. St. Pa.</u> <u>Ps. 427</u>														
Name: <u>JACOB YOUNKIN</u>														
1820-Co. <u>Possibly with wife</u> <u>St.</u> <u>HAUVAN HEEF</u>														
Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males												Females												All ages		
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90		90-100	100 & up
(Encircle age group in which this person is listed)																											
1830-Co. <u>Somerset</u> <u>St. Pa.</u> <u>Ps. 427</u> Name: <u>JONES YONKEN</u>																											
1840-Co. <u>Somerset Co</u> <u>St. Pa.</u> <u>Ps. 428</u> Name: <u>JONAS YOUNKIN</u>																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850	County: <u>SOMERSET</u>	State: <u>PA.</u>	Post office: <u>MILFORD TWP PA.</u>										
237	245	YOUNKIN, JONAS	46	M		DOCTOR	1200		PA.				
		MARTHA	44	F									
		URIAH	21	M		BOOKBINDER							
		ARWICK	19	M		CLERK							
		WALTER	16	M									
		ALEXANDER	14	M									
		EDWIN	12	M									
		EMILY	10	F									
		MARY E.	7	F									
		ARON	4	M									
		AUSTIN	2	M									
		BROTHERS LIVING AT HOME											

P. 111 1860	- County: JOHNSON	19 JUNE 1860	State: IA	Post office: PEARSON VALLEY TWP	PA. IOWA CITY							
741	698	YOUNKIN, JONAS	55	M	FARMER	1200	250	PA.				
		MARTHA	55	F				PA.				
		EMILY	19	F				PA.				
		MARY	17	F				PA				
		AARON	15	M				PA				
		AUSTIN	13	M				PA				
		STARK, SOLOMAN	30	M	FARM			OH				
		SARAH	25	F	LABORER			OH				
(his son Uriah lived 2 days away)												

8 Iowa, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870. 321
 Post Office: Lyons, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17		20	20
		The names of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	FARMSTEAD.		13	14	15			19	20	
			Age of each person, in years, months, and days, at the time of enumeration.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.		Field of foreign birth.	Native of foreign birth.			15	16	17		20	
1		Port. 4/15/70	11	M	W	At home			Iowa										
2		Belle E.	10	F															
3		Charles L.	14	M															
4		Hubert D.	10	M					Iowa										
5	55-557	Beahty, D.	39	M		Perpetual ferry boat No. 557	22.50		Iowa										
6		Steve	36	F		Keeps house													
7		Steve	10	M		At home			Iowa										
8		George	10	M															
9	54-30	Spedwagh Shiver	36	F		Businessman			New York										
10	55-558	Carver, James R.	42	M		Ret. lumber dealer No. 558	2.00		Iowa										
11		Mary J.	36	F		Keeps house													
12		Mary Elizabeth	20	F		Domestic servant													
13		Nicholas	41	M		Ret. Farmer													
14	55-559	Smallmouthy Oliver	45	M		Business ferry boat No. 559	2.00		Iowa										
15		Bridget	28	F		Keeps house													
16		Henry A.	12	M		At home			Iowa										
17		Thomas	11	M															
18		John	9	M															
19		Julia	6	F															
20		Maggie	5	F															
21		Bridget	3	F															
22		Edward	1	M															
23	55-560	Jonathan Green	47	M		Physician			Pa										
24		James	40	F		Keeps house													
25																			

Robert J Libby
 809 7th Ave
 Iowa City IA 52240

with these items set these items into order on the day and year just also with
Lodged these items and documents in presence of us
Messrs. With "enlarged before leaving"
to. Edwards - L. H. (Hollis)

John G. (Hollis)
Margaret H. (Hollis)
M. (Hollis)



Minors on the day of the date of the above Indenture of and for John Henry Vanhook greater wife records the sum of
Twenty five dollars the full consideration money between mentioned
Margaret H. (Hollis)
to. Edwards - L. H. (Hollis)

John G. (Hollis)
Margaret H. (Hollis)
M. (Hollis)

WINTER 1990



JERSEY CEMETERY URSINA, PA.







Foster C. is buried in between
 Jersey Church Ceme. Ursino, Pa. John & Abigail Pringles







FEB 90

FEB 90

Jersey (old part) Cemetery
Lower Turkeyfoot Prop.



Family Group Record - MRIN 63

Page 1

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Husbands: Uriah YOUNKIN -57

Born: 15 NOV 1828 Place: Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 28 NOV 1852 Place: , Fayette, Pa.

Died: AFT 1900 Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Jonas YOUNKIN Dr. -54

Mother: Martha PRINGEY -55

Other Wives: Lucinda

Wife: Lydia 'Ellen' SPAUGH -217

Born: 1830 Place: , , Virginia

Chr.: Place:

Died: BEF 1884 Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)

M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Orlando Franklin YOUNKIN -218 Spouse: Sarah Katherine 'Kittie' WETTER -1466

M Born: OCT 1854 Place: , Henry, Illinois

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 14 OCT 1875 (div) Place: Maysville, Scott, Iowa, Div. 6 Oct 1908

Died: AFT 1920/1921 Place:

2. Name: Orin F. YOUNKIN -219

Spouse: Hilda Clotilda -1464

M Born: AUG 1856 Place: , , Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Marr: AFT 1880 Place:

Died: *def. 1921* Place:

3. Name: Winfield S. YOUNKIN -220

Spouse: Belle FLUCKEY -3686

M Born: 1861 Place: , , Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 26 JAN 1882 Place: , Keokuk, Iowa

Died: *def. 1921* Place: *lost in Chicago ill (see O.F.'s obit!)*

4. Name: Chester W. YOUNKIN -221

Spouse:

M Born: JUL 1863 Place: , , Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Marr: *def. 1921* Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Family Group Record - MRIN 59

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Page 1

Husband: Uriah YOUNKIN -57
 Born: 15 NOV 1828 Place: Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: ABT 1882 Place:
 Died: AFT 1900 Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: Jonas YOUNKIN Dr. -54 Mother: Martha PRINSEY -55
 Other Wives: Lydia SPAUGH
 Wife: Lucinda -145
 Born: AUG 1844 Place: , Pennsylvania
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: Mother:
 Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
 M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Nettie YOUNKIN -222 Spouse:
 F Born: AUG 1884 Place: , Nebraska
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:
 2. Name: Laura YOUNKIN -223 Spouse:
 F Born: JUL 1886 Place: , Nebraska
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

January 30, 1812; he was raised in that State; moved to Lawrence county, Illinois, in 1839, and remained there two years, and came to Jackson county, Iowa, and in 1849, located where he now lives; he owns 153 acres of choice land; when he came to this county he bought a portable saw-mill to which in 1850 he added a run of stone; this was the first mill in the township; his principal occupation through life has been farming, in connection with which he has been for some years in the mercantile business; married Miss Catharine Baringer of Baltimore, February 22, 1838; have five children: Mollie, Luanda, Permelia, Sarah E. and Cordeledia; lost four: John B., Peter, Lavinda and Ellen.

WYANT, SAMUEL, farmer and merchant, White Pigeon; born in Harrison county, Ohio, March 11, 1808; lived there until nineteen years of age, receiving a fair common school education, and then removed with his parents to Carroll county, where he lived until 1855, then coming to this county and locating where he now resides; has a farm of 220 acres under good cultivation; he has followed farming all his life; in 1872 in connection with farming he entered into the mercantile business, keeping a general store; was married May, 1832, to Miss Eliza J. McCombs, of Ohio; she died in 1858, leaving eight children, six of whom are now living; James B., Peter J., Abraham, Margaretta, Archibald B. and Samuel; two have died: Isabelle and Bartlett; married again in September, 1859, to Miss Sarah J. Loun, a native of Ohio; have eight children by this union: Ann, Lettie J., Elizabeth, Wil-

liam, Minnie, Bertha, Richard, and Arthur; lost one in infancy.

YOAKAM, THOMAS, farmer, Sec. 18; P. O. Webster.

YOAKAM, S., farmer, stock-raiser and stock-feeder, P. O. Webster; born in Knox county, Ohio, March 8, 1823; he lived there until he was fourteen years of age, when he with his father moved to Marion county, where the subject of this sketch spent his youth and early manhood; in 1853 he removed to where he now resides; he owns 400 acres of as choice land as can be found in the county; he has it all fenced with a splendid hedge of some nine miles in length; he also has a very fine residence and some out-houses; he makes stock-raising and feeding his principal business, which he conducts with admirable judgment, feeding and shipping his stock himself; he has given 360 acres of land to his children; he has never speculated but attended to farming, etc., exclusively; October 5, 1852, he married Miss Eliza Scovill, of Ohio; they have four children: Mina (now Mrs. Marion Wheeler, of this county), Emma (now Mrs. A. Hall, of this county), Marion and Marietta (wife of James Willhight, of this county; have lost three: Grant, Henry and an infant; Mr. Y. commenced without any help and very little means; he is therefore a self-made man; he is honest above reproach, and independent in thought.

YOUNKIN, U., proprietor of National Hotel, South English; born in Summerset county, Virginia, November 15, 1828, and was raised there; in 1857 he removed to Henry county, Illinois, and three years after to Muscatine, Iowa; has resided in this State since

Sigourney, Ia. County Seat.

802

DIRECTORY OF KEOKUK COUNTY, IOWA

1860 and in this county since 1872; in youth Mr. Y. had good educational advantages which amply fitted him for business; he learned the blacksmith's trade at the age of eighteen, and followed it for about twelve years; his father was a physician and young Younkin studied medicine for a few years, and at the age of thirty years began to practice; he continued this for six years

and was obliged to stop on account of disease in a paralytic form; since that time Mr. Younkin has been engaged in the hotel business; November 27, 1852, he married Miss Lydia E. Spaulgh; she was born in Virginia; they have four sons: Orlando F., Orin F., Winfield S. and Chester; he is a gentleman well adapted to please the public, and is a courteous and genial landlord.

ADAMS TOWNSHIP.

ACKLEY, GEO. W., farmer, Sec. 33; P. O. Sigourney.
Ackley, O. S., farmer, Sec. 31; P. O. Sigourney.

ALLEN, DAVID E., farmer, Sec. 4; P. O. Aurora; born in Knox county, Ohio, December 10, 1838; in 1852 he, with his parents, Alva and Martha (Cary) Allen, came to Muscatine county, Iowa; Mr. Allen was proprietor of the West Liberty House when the C., R. I. & P. R. R. was built through that place; the family removed to this county in 1854, where the subject of this sketch spent his youth and early manhood; he owns 132 acres of choice land under splendid cultivation, with good improvements; he enlisted in company F, Eighth Iowa Infantry, and served with his regiment until the close of the war; he was discharged October 4, 1865, having participated in the battles of Shiloh, Corinth, the battles on Red River under Banks, besides others, and numerous skirmishes; he was never wounded; December 3, 1865, he married Miss Lucinda Wyant, of this county; she was born in Jackson county; they have six children: Nellie O., Eva B., Elmer H., Lorenna E., Alva and Katie Belle.

ALKIRE, J. D., farmer, Sec. 28; P. O. Sigourney; born in Ohio

July 31, 1821; when young he moved with his parents to Sangamon county, Illinois, where he was raised a farmer; he continued farming in Illinois until 1855, when he came to this county, settling where now resides; he owns a finely improved farm of 140 acres; he came to this county in an early day, and knows to some extent what pioneer life is; in August, 1842, he was married to Miss Elvira Meeker; she died June 30, 1864, leaving six children; he was again married October 26, 1864, to Mrs. Mary Scott, a native of Indiana; they have eight children: Sarah E., Joseph, Virgil, Harriet I., William J., Leonard R., Alvin M. and Isaac A.; lost: James A., Jane M., and an infant; Mrs. A. has three children by a former marriage: Barelay M. Scott, Avesta F. Scott and E. E. C. Scott; lost two: Ida L. Scott and Ada L. Scott; are members of the Christian Church at White Pigeon, English River township.

AXSMEAR, JOHN, farmer, Sec. 1; P. O. White Pigeon; the subject of this sketch, whose portrait appears in this work, was born in Amsterdam, Holland, on the 30th day of November, 1822; his father and grand-father were ship car-

Donna, look what we found in Iowa last month. Who is U. Younkin?

7-13-1992 N.L.

Page No. 111

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Plasent Valley Township in the County of Johnson
of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. John Thompson
Post Office Iowa City: 1860

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families enumerated in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons under 15 years of age on the first day of June.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		<u>Sam. A. Reynolds</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>WV</u>			
		<u>Wm. Curtis</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>800</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>England</u>			
<u>756</u>	<u>693</u>	<u>Hugh Crawford</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>3400</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>Scotland</u>			
		<u>Sennette</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>do</u>			
		<u>Hugh</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>			<u>do</u>			
		<u>Williams</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>do</u>			
		<u>Andrew</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>do</u>			
		<u>Margaret</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Cardigan</u>			
		<u>Lucy</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>do</u>			
<u>757</u>	<u>694</u>	<u>William Bartholmew</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1600</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>New York</u>			
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>do</u>			
		<u>Helen</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>			<u>do</u>			
		<u>George</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>do</u>			
<u>758</u>	<u>695</u>	<u>Charles Davis</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>800</u>	<u>1100</u>	<u>New York</u>			
		<u>Maud</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>do</u>			

Plasent Valley Twp.
Johnson Co. IA

16		Andrietta ..	6 M.				Iowa	
17		John Stahl	24 M.	Farm Laborer			England	
18	759 696	Niels Youngkin	32 M.	Farmed	M	100	Penn ^a .	
19		Ellen ..	30 F.				Virginia	
20		Orlando ..	7 M.				Illinois	
21		Orrin ..	8 M.				Iowa	
22	760 697	Emery Allen	40 M.	Laborer			Penn ^a .	
23	761 698	Jorge Youngkin	55 M.	Farmed	1200	210	do	
24		Martha ..	55 F.				do	
25		Emily ..	19 F.				do	
26		Mary ..	17 F.				do	
27		Aaron ..	15 M.				do	
28		Anstus ..	13 M.				do	
29		Solomon Stark	30 M.	Farm Laborer			Ohio	
30		Sarah ..	25 F.				do	
31	762 699	James Trimble	59 M.	Farmed	800	400	N. Carolina	
32		Anna ..	48 F.				Penn ^a .	
33		James H. ..	28 M.	Farmed			Indiana	
34		Eliza ..	19 F.				Iowa	
35		Stella ..	2 F.				do	
36		Theodore ..	16 M.				do	
37		John ..	13 M.				do	
38		Darius J. ..	12 M.				do	

Family Group Record - MRIN 511

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Page 1

Husband: Orlando Franklin YOUNKIN -218

Born: OCT 1854 Place: , Henry, Illinois

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 14 OCT 1875(div) Place: Maysville, Scott, Iowa, Div. 6 Oct 1908

Died: APT 1920/1921 Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Uriah YOUNKIN -57

Mother: Lydia 'Ellen' SPAUGH -217

Other Wives: Margaret GREER

Wife: Sarah Katherine 'Kittie' WEYMER -1466

Born: 1 AUG 1854 Place: Maysville, Scott, Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Died: 3 SEP 1944 Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa

Bur.: Place:

Father: Benjamin WEYMER -2775

Mother: Elizabeth WEISCOVER -2776

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Edmond 'Eddie' YOUNKIN -1467

Spouse: Olivette B. HARTMAN -853

M Born: 8 SEP 1876 Place: Wilton Junction, , Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 26 DEC 1899 Place: Maysville, Scott, Iowa

Died: 3 JAN 1939 Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa

Family Group Record - MAIN 914

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Page 1.

Husbands: Orlando Franklin YOUNKIN -218

Born: 9 OCT 1854

Place: , Henry, Illinois

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place: not-married, ?, Omaha, Nebraska

Died: APT ~~1921~~

Place: west Liberty, IA.

Bur.:

Place:

Mother: Lydia 'Ellen' SPAUGH -217

Father: Uriah YOUNKIN -57

Other Wives: Sarah WETTER

Wife: Margaret ~~Delilah~~ GREER -2547

Born: 10 MAR ~~1874~~

Place: Iowa

Chr.:

Place: Towschick Co.

Died:

Place:

Bur.: 16 MAR 1949

Place:

Father: ~~Samuel~~ Grier

Mother: Mary Jean Daugherty

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)

M/F ~~Marguerite~~ order of birth

1. Name: ~~Marguerite~~ -2548

Spouse: #1 Col R. Mayne

F Born: JAN 1896

Place: , Iowa

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died: 24 NOV 1972

Place: Pontiac MI

2. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

3. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Earl David
Beaton
David
Henry
Joseph

First Evangelical

United Brethren 14 pt
Mulberry avenue and Sixth
street. Rev. J. Arthur Eveland,
minister.

Church school, 9:30 a. m., Vir-
gil Ross, general superintendent.

Worship, 10:45 a. m. Sermon,
"Accepting or Rejoicing." Scrip-
ture, Matt 27. Music: Organ pre-
lude, Mrs. Leo Trader; anthem by
the choir; organ postlude.

Junior fellowship, 6:30 p. m.,
Jewell Willtrout, superintendent.
Senior youth fellowship, 6:30 p. m.,
Gerald Gerth, director. Gospel
service, 7:30 p. m. Message by the
pastor. Music: Organ meditation;
songfest; selections by the choir.
Scripture, Zech. 13:1.

Church Of Brethren

Located at 1133 Lucas street.
Sunday school 10 a. m., Ellis-
worth McGowan, superintendent.
Morning worship, 11 a. m., the
Rev. Dean F. Buster, speaker.

**Best Attendance
Mark Is Compiled
By Prospect Hill**

The Prospect Hill school with a
percentage of 99.6 led all other
rural schools of Muscatine county
in attendance during the fourth
period, it is announced by E. D.
Bradley, county superintendent of
schools.

Deadlocked for second place
with attendance records of 98.4
were the Bayfield and Olive
Branch schools.

Lüverna Schlappkohl is the
teacher at Prospect Hill, and Ruth
Sywassink and Rose Phillips are
the teachers at Bayfield and Olive
Branch, respectively.

Other schools compiling good
attendance records, listed with
their teachers were:

Champion Hill, Gertrude Kohl,
teacher, 98.3; Federal Hill, Rose
Marie Blick, teacher, 98.1; Prairie,
Jo Ann Jarvis, teacher, 98; Locust
Grove, Dorothea Markham, teach-
er, 98; High Prairie, Hazel Sat-
terthwaite, teacher, 97.8; Fairview
Delores Owens, teacher, 97; Stock-
ton, Velma Garvin, teacher, 97;
Mittman, Marie Schnedler, teach-
er, 97; Hazel Dell, Mary Hauck,
teacher, 97; Fairport, room 1,
Rebecca Middleton, teacher, 97.

Gravely Ill**St. Mathias**

Located at 211 West Eighth
street. The Rt. Rev. Magr. W. L.
Hannon, pastor; the Rev. Leroy
Berthold, assistant.

Week-day masses, 7 a. m. Sun-
day masses, 6, 8 and 10 a. m.

Masses on Holy days, 6, 7 and
9 a. m. First Friday mass— and
7 a. m.

**Thompson Speaks
At Meeting Of
Sweetland Group**

Nichols—E. F. Thompson of
Sweetland Grange was guest
speaker when Pike Grange held
its regular meeting Wednesday
night. Mr. Thompson's talk on
insurance was part of the literary
program.

Worthy Master Arthur Grim
presided at the meeting. Twenty-
five new members were balloted
on and will take the obligation
at the next regular meeting,
April 6.

The literary program also
consisted of a potato guessing
contest with three groups taking
part: Edith Grim and Amelia
Mills tied for the women's group;
Leo Hollenbeck won the men's
group; and the children's group
was won by Glen Pitsenberger
and Carol Ann Gerrischer.

Refreshments were served at
the close of the meeting by Mr.
and Mrs. George Smith and Mr.
and Mrs. Walter Gerrischer.

The regular meeting of the
Pike Plucky Pickers boys 4-H club
was held in the Charles Walker
home Monday evening. A movie
on "Farm Safety" was shown to
the group by C. E. Herriott of
Muscatine.

Five new members were ad-
mitted to the club, making a total
of 31 members at the present
time.

A talk was given by Richard
Knoll on "An Accident on the
Farm that Could have Been
Avoided." A demonstration on
repairing a broken log chain on
the farm was presented by Willard
Salemink.

Quiz papers were passed to the
members to check on farm safety
in the home, the farm shop and
all electrical equipment.

Refreshments were served by
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Walker,
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Varnum
and Mrs. L. K. Stalkfleet.

Tipton Streets To**Younkin Service
Will Be Held At
Funeral Chapel**

West Liberty — Funeral serv-
ices for Mrs. Margaret Delilah
Younkin, who died suddenly
Tuesday night at her home here,
will be conducted at 2 p. m., Sun-
day at the Snider Funeral home.
Burial will be in Oakridge ceme-
tery.

Mrs. Younkin was born on
March 10, 1874, Towschlek county,
Ia., and was the daughter of
Andrew and Mary Jean Daugherty
Grier. She was married to O.
F. Younkin who preceded her in
death in 1921. He was a railroad
conductor for many years and the
couple resided at Moline before
coming to this community. She
was a member of the auxiliary of
the Order of Railway Conductors
in Moline and of the Royal Neigh-
bors camp in West Liberty.

Surviving is one daughter, Mrs.
Marguerite E. Wade of Pontiac,
Mich.

Lotus chapter, O. E. S., will hold
its regular meeting and school
of instruction Monday, March 21.
The afternoon session will begin
at 1:30 with Mrs. Shirley Eels
of Mechanicsville, district instruc-
tor, in charge. Dinner will be
served in the dining room at 6:30,
followed by initiation and the
business meeting at 8 p. m.

The Greyhounds bus depot has
been changed to the Earl and
Elsie lunch room on highway
No. 6 with Earl Jehle as agent. It
was formerly located in the Rex-
all Drug store in town.



**Brighten Her Hours
With Lovely Flowers**

The little sick girl
will thrill to a potted

OAK RIDGE CEMETERY
WEST LIBERTY, IOWA

NORTH

Lot No.	112	Block		Division	Second North Addition to East Calverton
---------	-----	-------	--	----------	---

Purchased By Wm. F. Thompson Date March 29, 1921

Title Transferred	Date
-------------------	------

Title Transferred	Date
-------------------	------

Title Transferred	Date
-------------------	------

Present Address owner

Perpetual Care Certificate issued to Mr. C. F. Youngkin Date March 15, 1923

		DEBIT	CREDIT	BALANCE
Cost of Lot \$	80.00			
	Perpetual Care \$	25.00		
	Total	75.00	75.00	

Remarks

18 OF 107

LITHOGRAPHED BY THE AMERICAN LITHOGRAPH CO., NEW YORK

NO.	NAME	LAST RESIDENCE	DATE OF DEATH	AGE	CAUSE	UNDERTAKER	RELATIVES
1							
2	Mary Ellen Grier	Muscatine	Oct. 17, 1942	74	-		
3	Margaret Delilah Younkin	W. Liberty	March 16, 1949	75			
4	Marguerite Wade	Pontiac Michigan	Nov. 24, 1972	76	Medullary Failure		
5	Orlando P. Younkin	West Liberty	1854-1921	67			

Dear Donna,

No need to apologize for not writing sooner. I know you must correspond with scores of people. I certainly don't expect a reply every time I write. I did talk to a David Wade in Waterford Mich. but he was not the David Wade I was looking for nor did he know of him. I think I am about finished pursuing Orlando Franklin. As I said before my only remaining motive would be to obtain a photograph of him and I seriously doubt if any exist. I am returning a copy of one of the papers you sent me to draw your attention to Deleah Younk in and the notation you made by her name. I don't think this refers to Orlando's wife as her name was Delilah and the woman mentioned here was 72 in 1921 much older than Margaret Delilah but

that does not explain who she is. If she was a sister to Thomas Grier she would have to be married to a Younkman, Is it possible she was married to one of Orlando's brothers? In his obituary it says Orlando was survived by only one brother, Winfield Scott. That means that Orin F. and Chester W. must have preceded him in death. There is also the question of the second daughter, Mrs. Carl Mayne. Some documents mention her, others do not. Margaret Wade's will makes no mention of her. Of course I realize all this old information is subject to errors and omissions. I may write to Oakland Co. Michigan again and see if I can come up with anything on her. I wonder if Mr. Libby might not be the person to pursue the hunt for Dr. Jonas' divorce decree at Iowa city? He seems like he enjoys seeking these things out.

I have not ruled out the possibility of going over there and looking for it but I have no idea what kind of a task I would be looking at and whether I would be looking thru 20 years of dockets or only 10 years. I don't know how many years you have narrowed it down to. I have been working 6 day weeks for some time now but I could take a Saturday off and go over there and look if I thought there was a possibility of finding it in one or two days and providing the court house was open on Saturday. I am sending Orlando's death certificate which I got from the State Dept. of public health. I had written to Muscatine county previously and they said they had no record of it. When I finally got

it from the static it showed he
did die in Muscatine Co. which
makes me wonder why the
county had no record of it. I
see that he died from a strep
infection contrary to what my
family had believed. ~~They~~ thought
he was killed in a railroad accident.
The writing is not very legible on
the certificate and I had to look
at it for a long time before I
finally figured out that his mother's
name is listed as unknown. I
kept trying to figure out what name
they had written. I could see it
was not Spangh but I couldn't tell
what it was. Also the cause of
death is very hard to make out.
As I see it, it says Streptococcus
infection of right antrum of I
causing a general ~~septicemia~~ Septicemia
(my writing's not much better is it?)
Armed with a definite date
of death I was just on my

way back to the Muscatine library
to search for his obituary when
I received your letter. It never
occurred to me that West Liberty
had their own newspaper at that
time which explains why there
was nothing in the Muscatine
paper about him. Receiving his
obit at just the right time saved
me a wasted trip to Muscatine.
Thanks for sending me these things.
I really appreciate your efforts
and thoughtfulness.

Your friend,
Wale

P.S. I like your new stationery and
type face. Very elegant.

Duh

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

ORIGINAL

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

70-03951
DEPARTMENT OF VITAL STATISTICS
STATE OF IOWA

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Muscatine State Iowa Registered No. 70-03951
Township Maple or Village Maple
City Maple No. 1 Ward 1
2 FULL NAME Orelando J. Jauchin
(a) Residence, No. 1 St. Maple Ward 1
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. 1 mos. 1 ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. 1 mos. 1 ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male 4 COLOR OR RACE White 5 MARRIAGE STATUS Married
6a If married, widowed or divorced
HUSBAND of Margaret D. Jauchin
(or) WIFE of

7 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day and year) Oct 9 - 1894
8 AGE 56 yrs. 4 mos. 3 ds. If less than 1 day, hrs. — min.

9 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Railroad Conductor
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

10 BIRTHPLACE (city or town, State or country) Illinois

11 NAME OF FATHER Wesley Jauchin

12 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town, State or country) Pennsylvania

13 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Uckman

14 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town, State or country) Virginia

15 Informant Mrs. Margaret Jauchin

16 Address West Liberty, Iowa

17 Filed 19 Registrar S. C. Snyder

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

14 DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Feb 12 - 1921

15 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Feb 7 - 1921 to Feb 12 - 1921
and that I last saw him alive on Feb 10 - 1921

16 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 11:30 a.m.
THE CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Dysentery, infection of rectum, and autointoxication causing a general septicemia

"FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH PURPOSES ONLY"

17 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL Oak Ridge

18 DATE OF BURIAL Feb 15 - 1921

19 UNDERTAKER S. C. Snyder

20 ADDRESS West Liberty, Iowa

1920 Iowa Soundez (Y-525) Younkin and Variations

<u>County</u>	<u>City</u>	<u>Vol</u>	<u>Ed</u>	<u>Sh</u>	<u>Line</u>	<u>Family</u>	<u>Relation</u> <u>ship</u>	<u>age</u>	<u>bp</u>
Washington		81	131	8	50	YOUNKIN, Alfred H.	head	62	IA
						Louisa A.	wife	63	IA
						Joseph O.	son	31	IA
						Velma J.	dtr	22	IA
Johnson		42	85	4	91	YOUNKIN, Art	head	51	IA
						Lavartta	wife	46	IA
Polk	Des Moines 2332 Dean Ave	68	167	24	91	YOUNGKIN, Bert	head	37	IA
						brother of Bessie MOWERY			
Wapello	Ottumwa 415 E Fourth	82	151	11	44	YOUNKIN, Charles H.	head	84	OH
						Nancy A.	wife	64	PA
						Lloyd	son	34	IA
						FARRELL, Hattie	com ?	53	PA
Jasper		41	38	4	31	YOUNKIN, Clara E.	head	51	IA
						Hallie E.	son	20	IA
						Glenn	son	18	IA
						Carroll	son	15	IA
						Mildred I	dtr	13	IA
						Winono	dtr	10	IA
Wapello	Ottumwa 127 E 2nd	82	153	16	95	YOUNKIN, Claud	head	58	OH
						Laura	wife	57	IA
Keokuk	South English	43	49	11	63	YOUNKIN, Clotilla	boarder	56	IA
						wife Mary Mc Dowell			
Monona	Moorehead	56	94	8	21	YOUNKIN, David S.	head	65	PA
						father-in-law Delbert O. WRIGHT			
Muscatine	West Liberty	58	131	1	57	YOUNKIN, Deleah	sister	72	IA
						<i>Living with her brother with Thomas J. GRIER</i>			
						<i>but Orlando didn't die til 1921!</i>			
Sioux	Hawarden no number Wisconsin	78	167	12	69	YOUNGKIN, Delila J.	head	45	IL
						STEPHENSON, Edith L.	dtr	20	ND
						STEPHENSON, Roy	son-in-law	24	KS
						YOUNKIN, Lottie	dtr	8	IA
Davis		20	9	5	36	YOUNKIN, Earnest	head	40	IA
						Stella	wife	40	IA
						Lavern	son	11	IA
Union		80	160	5	33	YOUNKIN, Ed C.	head	44	IA
						Eva M.	wife	43	IA
						Isle A.	dtr	16	IA
						Ivan E.	son	14	IA
						Clarence	son	11	IA
						Orpha	dtr	8	IA
						Pearl	dtr	6	IA

377

731

112

511

7178

Orlando Franklin YOUNKIN obituary:

West Liberty Index; West Liberty, Iowa; Thursday,
Feb. 17, 1921

"O. F. Younkin passed away Saturday morning at the home of his brother-in-law T. J. Grier, three miles northwest of West Liberty after an illness of ten weeks.

Mr. Younkin was a veteran railroad man and had been in active service for twenty-three years. He was born in Henry County, Illinois, on Oct. 9, 1854.

He leaves to mourn his passing, his widow, one daughter, Mrs. C. R. Mayne of Moline and one brother, W. S. Younkin of Chicago.

The funeral services were held at 10 o'clock Tuesday morning from the Snider chapel, in charge of the Order of Railway Conductors and burial was made at Oakridge Cemetery."

Card of Thanks

We wish to sincerely thank our friends who so kindly assisted during the illness of our beloved husband father and brother, Mr. O. F. Younkin.

Mrs. O. F. Younkin

Mrs. C. R. Mayne

Mr. W. F. Younkin

From Foreign Shores

some coffee good, bad and indifferent. From among the best of the good grades are those from which supply the excellent character of

Richelieu Brand COFFEE

CAREFULLY SELECTED
SCIENTIFICALLY BLENDING
PERFECTLY ROASTED
UNIFORM MAINTAINED



RICHELIEU FOOD PRODUCTS

PHONE 71

TABLER'S

QUALITY

SERVICE

See Paterson Sales Co. for auto—ad

Mrs. W. L. Foss visited in Cedar Rapids on Tuesday.

Mr. and Mrs. John Lewis went to Buchanan on Monday.

—Bunch about 100 per quart; 25 per gallon. Gibson & Watson—adv. 17.

L. E. Lewis went to West Branch Tuesday, to attend the Masonic school of instruction in session there.

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Anderson spent the latter part of last week in Moline where they visited relatives.

A dance for the benefit of the new hall is scheduled for next Monday evening at the opera house.

The King's Daughters will meet Friday afternoon of this week at the home of Mrs. George M. Anderson.

Relief Africa was home from his studies at the University to spend Sunday with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Atkins.

Mrs. Howard Miller has closed her boarding house on Sprague street and will move soon for Stone City where she will make her home.

Your best chance to buy good cows or horses will be at Leiland, Epworth, during next sale, February 22. See advertisement in this issue—adv.

Mrs. M. A. Knott arrived home Saturday night from Monday where she had spent the past several weeks with her sister, Mrs. Anna Hutchinson.

Gibson & Watson have been holding another of their popular horse sales this afternoon at the Elgin parking with many buyers at the ring side.

Mr. and Mrs. Ross Black have returned home from Kansas City where they spent several weeks while Mr. Black secured his diploma from the State Teacher school.

Charles E. Ramsey, West Liberty train dispatcher on the Great Rock, left Tuesday night on an extended western trip, with his home, Iowa as his first scheduled stop. Later he will visit his brother in Brooklyn, N. Y. and other relatives and friends at Baltimore his old home, and other his trip at York, Pa., where his sister makes her home.

See Paterson Sales Co. for auto—ad

Everett Phelps made a business trip to Moline on Tuesday.

—Bunch about 100 per quart; 25 per gallon. Gibson & Watson—adv. 17.

Mrs. T. E. Kestel and daughter Miss Dorothy were visitors in Stone City, Tuesday.

If you are looking for good horses or other allied Leiland River's stock sale, February 22. See ad in this issue—adv.

Dwight Gibson and Preston Davis helped the Leiland basketball team defeat the Journal team at Moline Monday evening.

The new line of Henry Smith Co. wall papers has arrived. See them at H. E. Carr's, 412 Elm street or phone 421—adv. 17.

If you want to have a good time, come to South Prairie church February 22, to the box social and program. There will be sold by weight of the ladies so please give your own a couple of the box. Supper at 6:25. Free hot coffee served with the supper—adv.

NOTICE

The output of Intermark for the coming year from the West Liberty Cooperative Creamery Co. will be sold at auction at the Griggs Sale Pavilion, Saturday, March 19, 1921.—adv. 18.

Card of Thanks

We wish to sincerely thank our friends who so kindly assisted during the illness of our beloved husband, father and brother, Mr. G. F. Younk.

Mrs. G. F. Younk,
Mrs. C. H. Mayne,
Mr. W. F. Younk.

HAYES-MARTIN CO.

Grand Rapids, Mich.
CLOTHING SPECIALTY
Save from TEN to TWENTY dollars on your suit or overcoat; also a big saving on pants. See G. Holmes, Special Representative. Will be at Douglas hotel any evening after 8 o'clock, February 14 to 18. Suits \$17.50 to \$35.00, schoolboy suits \$10.00 with two pair of pants.—adv.

Auto Accessories

Cut from 25 to 50%

Don't forget that we are still selling tires at half price and auto accessories at from 25 to 50 per cent. discount, while they last.

How about buying a Fordson Tractor this spring? We can make immediate delivery.

H. J. SMITH

WEST LIBERTY, IOWA

Use good oil—we sell it.

Army Harness

Come in and see a re-built Army harness, made so it is a practical harness for the farmer. Traces that will pull a train of cars, and for

\$58.50

MORAL—See Shipman About It

They get less value often—your money—see HOLLISTER'S ROCKY MOUNTAIN TEA will make you up and make you happy. Washes and it a great laxative. Philip Phelps ad

Look the shoe bargain over Montgomery's Shoe Store—adv.

Dr.
G. T. Asquith

VETERINARIAN

Graduate Chicago
Veterinary College

Answers All calls
Promptly.

Office phone 83
Residence phone 83, ring 2

SHELLED
BABY GOLDEN
POPCORN
Lloyd Monroe
Phone 10 on 87

DAY OLD CHIX
Thousands each week at the
KING
CHICK HATCHERY
IOWA CITY
Why send away for your chix when you can get as good or better near home?
Send for catalog
Come and see the hatchery

Safety

You can be safe in buying clothing made by a concern with 75 years' experience in making them.

You can be safe because this experience shows what fabric wears the longest—what styles are the sensible, long-lasting styles—how to get the longest service at a moderate price.

After being tested by over a half million wearers, it has been proven that, for wear—service—looks—most-for-dollar—you can't beat Clothcraft Serge Specials.

The Clothcraft Shops—the largest single clothing plant known—specializes on Serges because they've never found anything that gives more satisfaction with greater certainty—year in and year out.

That's one reason why Clothcraft Serges are absolutely guaranteed, both by them and by us, to give satisfactory wear and service.

YOU CAN BE SAFE BECAUSE you can see and feel and try on these famous Serges. Before you spend one nickel toward a suit of clothes, look at these long wearing suits with moderate Clothcraft prices. In gray, brown and blue, at

\$30 \$33.50 \$38.50

Have You Been In

to see our Bargain Rack, where you can save money and when we say save money we mean what we say

Shoes that we have taken right from our shelves and put on this bargain rack for \$7.00 that the first of January would have cost you \$14.00.

These are real values and good style.

Be sure and see these before you buy your next pair of shoes.

L. B. WESTALL SHOE STORE

from Muscatine County, Iowa Graves Registration

YOUNKIN, Abigail - Watkins Cemetery -- Nichols -- Pike Twp.

b. 1821 -- d. 10-9-1862

--- , D. W. --- Nichols Cem. -- Nichols -- Pike Twp.

b. 1837 --- d. 3-25-1885

--- , Elijah -- Watkins Cem. -- Nichols -- Pike Twp.

b. 1816 --- d. 6-11-1883

--- , Martha -- Watkins Cem. -- Nichols -- Pike twp.

b. 1844 --- d. 2-28-1864

--- , Margaret D. --- Oak Ridge Cem. West Liberty -- Wapsinonoc Twp.

b. 1873 --- d. ?????? (wife of Orlando)

--- , Orlando F. --- Oak Ridge Cem. -- West Liberty -- Wapsinonoc Twp.

b. 1854 -- d. 1921 (see attached copy of West Liberty Index)

from Louisa County, Iowa Early Marriages, Wapello, Ia.

25 Jan. 1871 --- Austin YOUNKIN to Maggie HUNTER

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Husband: Edmund 'Eddie' YOUNKIN -1467

Born: 8 SEP 1876 Place: Wilton Junction, Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Mar: 26 DEC 1899 Place: Maysville, Scott, Iowa

Died: 3 JAN 1939 Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa

Bur.: Place:

Father: Orlando Franklin YOUNKIN -218

Mother: Sarah Katherine 'Kittie' MEYER -1466

Other Wives:

Wife: Olivette B. HARTMAN -853

Born: 29 AUG 1884 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: 6 AUG 1965 Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Katherine Edina YOUNKIN -2519 Spouse: Horace Palmer DAKS -2539

F Born: 21 FEB 1900 Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa

Chr.: Place: St. Johns, Davenport, Iowa

Mar: 19 MAY 1917 Place: St. Johns, Davenport, Scott, Iowa

Died: Place:

2. Name: Weyner 'Speedy' YOUNKIN -2517 Spouse: Dorothy LEHMECK -2780

M Born: 9 APR 1902 Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: 6 AUG 1969 Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa

3. Name: Rene Wilford YOUNKIN -2516 Spouse: Cirreta Dale SMITH -2522

M Born: 2 SEP 1905 Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Mar: ABT 1928 Place:

Died: 2 MAY 1981 Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa

4. Name: Orrell YOUNKIN -2521 Spouse: Walter ALTENBERG -2781

F Born: 24 FEB 1908 Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place: 1971 Resided Davenport

5. Name: Beatrice Olivette YOUNKIN -2804 Spouse:

F Born: 19 DEC 1909 Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place: age 19 months

6. Name: Lionel 'Nooks' YOUNKIN -2518 Spouse: Evelyn -2785

M Born: 1 JAN 1912 Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: 23 APR 1978 Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Husband: Edmund 'Eddie' YOUNKIN

-1467

Year of Birth: 1876

Wife: Olivette B. HARTMAN -653

Year of Birth: 1884

See Children (continued)

7. Name: Grace YOUNKIN -2520

Spouse: John RAAP -2549

F Born: 10 JAN 1914

Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa

Chr.:

Place:

Marri:

Place:

Died: 3 SEP 1978

Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa

Family Group Record - MRIN 906

Page 1

Sun, Jun 10, 1990

Husband: Rene Wilford YOUNKIN -2516

Born: 2 SEP 1905 Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Marr: ABT 1928 Place:

Died: 2 MAY 1981 Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa

Bur.: Place:

Father: Edmund 'Eddie' YOUNKIN -1467

Mother: Olivette B. HARTMAN -853

Other Wives:

Wife: Cirreta Dale SMITH -2522

Born: 27 JUN 1910 Place: Keswick, , Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Dale Allen YOUNKIN -2523 Spouse: Doris Ann BLOCK -2533

M Born: 17 DEC 1936 Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 26 DEC 1959(div) Place: Grand Mound, Clinton, Iowa

Died: Place:

2. Name: Wilford Gene YOUNKIN -2524 Spouse: Elva -2527

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place: lives, Ridgecrest, California

3. Name: Francis YOUNKIN -2525 Spouse: Patricia RAGAN -2530

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Cheryl Lynn YOUNKIN -2526 Spouse:

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

MATURANGO NEWS



P.O. BOX 1776, RIDGECREST, CA 93556
PHONE (619) 375-6900

MARCH 1991
VOLUME 27, NO. 3

Museum Mourns Maturango Mat

The Museum lost an important member with the death of Gene Younkin from cancer on February 5. Several years ago, we discovered that Gene bore an uncanny resemblance to a drawing of Maturango Mat hanging on the office wall. This crusty prospector, pick in one hand, and canteen in the other, had been created more than 20 years ago to capture the spirit of our early history. For Maturango Junction and many other Museum events, Gene became Mat, with a variety of props in



his hand and a grass-filled pipe in his mouth. Maturango Mat was not a miner, but a prospector. Like Mat the prospector, for Gene the riches of life were to be found in the seeking. He appreciated friendship, and he knew how to be a friend.

Gene had many facets to his personality — a true "diamond in the rough." As a physicist at the China Lake Naval Weapons Center since 1954,

Gene earned the respect of his colleagues and friends. For his work on the Sidewinder missile, he received the Navy's Meritorious Civilian Service Award. He earned his call sign "Winder" from his pilot friends for whom he bridged the gap between the operational and the scientific community. Gene also knew how to unwind at the Barefoot Bar as a member of the CRUD Player's Association. His flare for the dramatic found release as a participant in Steve Lee's Backyard Plays and LL& Co.'s Old Tyme Western Review and Dinner Theatre. A longterm member and Past President of the IWW Concert Association Board and an active worker and stage hand, Gene helped in the cultural enrichment of our community.

To our Curator, Elva, he was husband and friend. Elva bravely helped Gene bear the burden of his illness over the past year and a half. Her support and courage are to be admired. She has requested the establishment of the "Maturango Mat Memorial Fund" at the Museum. Donations will be used to help fund exhibits that will portray our heritage, which includes colorful historical figures that were the model for Maturango Mat.

Maturango Mat wouldn't want us to be maudlin and sentimental about his passing, but rather to raise a glass (of beer) in a toast to him to celebrate his life. Gene Younkin was a complex person who enjoyed simple pleasures. His subtle wit and humor, and generous nature, enriched our lives. We will all miss him.



W. Gene Younkin

RIDGECREST, Calif. — Services for W. Gene Younkin, 60, formerly of Davenport, were Feb. 8 at All Faiths Chapel, Naval Ordnance Testing Center, China Lake.

Mr. Younkin was employed by the U. S. Navy Weapons Center at China Lake. He was recently awarded the Meritorious Civilian Service Award recognizing 36 years of work developing the Sidewinder air-to-air missile.

He graduated from Davenport High School and St. Ambrose College. He received a master's degree in physics from the University of California at Los Angeles in 1954.

He married Elva Kidwell in 1955.

He acted with the Backyard Players theatrical group, becoming widely known in the role of "Maturango Matt," an old prospector.

Survivors include his wife, Ridgecrest, Calif.; a daughter, Debbie Younkin, San Diego; a son, Bryan, San Diego; his mother, Cirreta Younkin, Bettendorf; a sister, Cheryl Lynn Proudfoot, Davenport; and brothers, Dale, Davenport, and Francis, Parkview, Iowa.

Family Group Record - MRIN 909

Sun, Jun 10, 1990

Page 1

Husband: Dale Allen YOUNKIN -2523

Born: 17 DEC 1936 Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 26 DEC 1959(div) Place: Grand Mound, Clinton, Iowa

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Rene Wilford YOUNKIN -2516

Mother: Cirreta Dale SMITH -2522

Other Wives: Marsha BYORUM

Wife: Doris Ann BLOCK -2533

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Kurtis Allen YOUNKIN -2534 Spouse:

M Born: 8 JUN 1962 Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Kenton Arthur YOUNKIN -2535 Spouse:

M Born: 13 MAY 1966 Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 910

Page 1

Sun, Jun 10, 1990

Husband: Dale Allen YOUNKIN -2523

Born: 17 DEC 1936 Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 6 OCT 1973 Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Rene Wilford YOUNKIN -2516

Mother: Cirreta Dale SMITH -2522

Other Wives: Doris BLOCK

Wife: Marsha Marie BYORUM -2537

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands: Steve TAGGART

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Laurie Katherine (TAGGART) YOUNKIN -2536 Spouse:

F Born: 4 AUG 1967 Place: Minot, ,North Dakota

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 907

Page 1

Sun, Jun 10, 1990

Husband: Wilford Gene YOUNKIN -2524

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place: lives, Ridgecrest, California

Bur.: Place:

Father: Rene Wilford YOUNKIN -2516

Mother: Cirreta Dale SMITH -2522

Other Wives:

Wife: Elva -2527

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children

List each child (living or dead)
in order of birth

M/F

1. Name: Brian YOUNKIN -2528

Spouse:

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Debbie YOUNKIN -2529

Spouse:

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 908

Sun, Jun 10, 1990

Page 1

Husband: Francis YOUNKIN -2525

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Rene Wilford YOUNKIN -2516

Mother: Cirreta Dale SMITH -2522

Other Wives:

Wife: Patricia RAGAN -2530

Born: Place: Mercer, , Missouri
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Joshua YOUNKIN -2531

Spouse:

M Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Brandi YOUNKIN -2532

Spouse:

F Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Sun, Jun 10, 1990

Husband: Horace OAKS -2539

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 1917 Place: Davenport

Died: 1941 Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Katherine YOUNKIN -2519

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: July 1991 Surviving Place: Davenport IA

Bur.: by 7/15/91 Place:

Father: Edmund 'Eddie' YOUNKIN -1467

Mother: Olivette B. HARTMAN -853

Other Husbands: Gerald A. UTZIG in 1944 d. 1966

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Horace 'Sonny' OAKS Jr. -2540

Spouse:

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place: 1 Davenport

2. Name: Bertram OAKS -2541

Spouse:

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Helen OAKS -2542

Spouse:

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Ruth OAKS -2543

Spouse:

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place: of Davenport

5. Name: Katherine OAKS -2544

Spouse: WIGGS -2546

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place: of Cedar Rapids

Richards

6. Name: Patricia OAKS -2545

Spouse: Earl Madison

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place: of Davenport

Name and Address of Submitter

Katherine Utzig *Iowa*

DAVENPORT — Katherine E. Utzig, 91, of 3320 Spring St., died Sunday at Manor Care Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, Davenport.

Services will be 1 p.m. Tuesday at Weerts Funeral Home, Davenport. Burial will be in Davenport Memorial Park.

Visitation will be 7-9 p.m. today.

Katherine Younkin married Horace P. Oaks in 1917 in Davenport. He died in 1941. She married Gerald A. Utzig in 1944 in Davenport. He died in 1966.

She was a lifelong member of St. John's United Methodist Church, Davenport.

Memorials may be to church.

Survivors include daughters, Ruthette Ryan, Davenport; Katherine Richards, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; and Patricia (Mrs. Earl) Madson, Davenport; a son, Horace Oaks, Davenport; 23 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; five great-great-grandchildren; and a sister, Orrell (Mrs. Clyde) Clark, Davenport.



Mrs. Utzig

Family Group Record - MRIN 510

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Page 1

Husbands: Orin F. YOUNKIN -219

Born: AUG 1856 Place: , , Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: ABT 1880 Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Uriah YOUNKIN -57

Mother: Lydia 'Ellen' SPAUGH -217

Other Wives:

Wife: Hilda Clotilda -1464

Born: NOV 1861 Place: , , Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Mollie YOUNKIN -1465

Spouse:

F Born: MAY 1860 Place: English River, Keokuk, Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Dellie YOUNKIN -2291

Spouse:

F Born: DEC 1883 Place: English River, Keokuk, Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Minnie B. YOUNKIN -2292

Spouse:

F Born: MAY 1885 Place: English River, Keokuk, Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

OWNERS CHANGE BUT 'YOUNKIN HOUSE' DOESN'T COLLEGE STREET LANDMARK ON DODGE STREET

(Ran May 15, 1982)

by Irving Weber of Iowa City, Iowa

The front door of the 116-year-old Younkin—Negus house, 701 E. College St., is another of the famous front doors in Iowa City [Iowa] that has been swinging for more than 100 years.

It seems odd that the name Younkin is always used in referring to the house since Archibald C. and Mary C. Younkin only owned the property for three years 1866-1869, immediately after the Civil War.

Margaret E. Tucker owned the property for 45 years; Hayes and Lillian Carson for 11 years; and Lewis and Lorna Negus, the current owners, are the third generation of the Negus family to have owned and lived in the house, in the 56 years it has been in the Negus family. However, the house was built while the Younkins owned the property, apparently in 1866, which no doubt accounts for the Younkin name.

Lewis Negus comments that it has always seemed strange to him that the house has carried the 701 E. College St. address since it faces Dodge Street, and always has. Possibly the Younkins preferred the College Street address because it was one of the three most prestigious residential streets in Iowa City at the time.

The original 1839 plat of the pioneer village of Iowa City envisioned Iowa Avenue, the widest street in town at 120 feet, to become the Pennsylvania Avenue of Iowa City. However, Iowa Avenue never quite made it as the finest residential street, with Clinton, College and Summit streets being the top echelon.

As noted in Margaret Keyes book, *Nineteenth Century Home Architecture of Iowa City*, the Younkin—Negus house is another of the Gothic revival style houses with peaked roofs that were so popular until shortly after the Civil War.

The Younkin—Negus house at one time had a picket fence, and board sidewalks on both College and Dodge streets. I recall walking on the board sidewalks when I went to the old Fourth Ward School, located on the southwest corner of Dodge and Court streets in the so-called "noughty years," '06, '07, '08 and '09.

It is Lewis Negus' theory that the house was built in two sections, fairly close together, judging by the heavy brick wall running throughout the center of the house, north to south, though not obvious to the visitor.

There are four rooms and a half bath downstairs—a living room, library, dining room and kitchen. A beautiful rosewood whatnot imported from France graces the living room, and double doors between the rooms make them warm and inviting.

There are four bedrooms on the second floor and at one time there was a back as well as front stairway to the second floor.

Surprising, in its 116 years the house has had only the four owners—the Younkins, 1866-1869; Younkin at the time was county treasurer and was to serve for three terms. It was an elective office. Later, in the 1880s he was secretary of the large Iowa City Parking Co.

The Younkin—Negus house is probably the oldest of the fine houses on College Street, with the original front door still swinging. [Archibald⁴ Dr. Jonas³ Jacob² Henry¹]

[Reproduced, in part, with permission from the author. My apologies to Mr. Weber and his skilled writing—in the interest of space it was necessary to reduce his wonderful article from its original 4 pages—included here are only the parts dealing with our ancestral area of interest.]



701 E. College Street Iowa City, Iowa

[Photograph courtesy of Robert J. Libby]

Mary Catherine Jones YOUNKIN

Roses Presented to San Diego Woman, 99, Who Typifies Mother's Day; Here 47 Years

Mrs. Mary Younkin Nears
Century Mark With Keen
Interest in World About
Her and Smiles Benignly.

When Mrs. Mary Younkin, 3727 Granada ave., celebrated her 98th birthday last year, Forrest Hieatt, president of the San Diego Rose society, chuckled as he handed her a bunch of beautiful roses containing 50 fine blooms. Said he, "Again I come with 50 roses as I promised—your 100th birthday is in sight—just two years away. When you reach 100 I will bring you 100 roses."

Mrs. Younkin smiled as only a lady of 98 years can smile and looked at him quizzically—but made no promises. A few days ago Mrs. Younkin reached another mile-stone in life—99. Again Hieatt was on hand with a bunch of roses—50 of them. Mrs. Younkin smiled benignly, giving impression that she is looking forward to the prime gift of 100 roses—one rose for each year of her life.

According to Helen Younkin, daughter of this woman who has seen almost a century of life, Mrs. (Continued on Page 2, Col. 3)

ROSES PRESENTED TO PIONEER, 99

(Continued from Page One)

Younkin is very much interested in things going on in the world and has a remarkable memory of things past and present. She still reminds her daughter to do things.

Mrs. Younkin was born in Chambersburg, Pa., in 1835, and came to San Diego 47 years ago with her husband, who was a law partner with Judge Hendricks. She has two sons living, one in Iowa and one in San Diego. She is very proud of her grandson, William Younkin, who was the supervising architect for the Nebraska state capital building which cost approximately \$10,000,000.

Mrs. Younkin was one of the group that planted flowers in Balboa park and is the oldest member of the local floral association.

MEMORIES OF CITY DEAR TO HER

Mrs. Mary Younkin, 99, who typifies the spirit of Mother's day in her actual experience through the years. She has spent 47 of her 99 years in San Diego, a place dear to her because she believes it has played a big part in her longevity.



SAN DIEGO UNION Sunday AM
May 13, 1934 Front Page &
Page 2



Archibald C. Younkin
Mary C. Younkin
Edgar Younkin
Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego, CA
Cathedral Mausoleum
Corridor F # 20, Tier C,
over

Information from Cemetery Records:
Archibald d. 12 Nov 1898
buried Mt. Hope, exhumed & reinterred
and moved to Greenwood 1929
Edgar d. 26 Sept 1927, age 67
Mary C. d. 11 Oct 1936 age 101



Archibald C. Younkin
 Mary C. Younkin
 Edgar Younkin
 Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego, CA
 Cathedral Mausoleum
 Corridor F # 20, tier C.

OVER

Information from Cemetery Records:

*Archibald d. 12 Nov 1898
buried Mt. Hope, exhumed & cremated
and moved to Greenwood 1929
Edgar d. 26 Sept 1927, age 67
Mary C. d. 11 Oct 1936, age 101*



Nellie B. Younkin, aka Helen
Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego, CA
Cathedral Mausoleum
Corridor F # 22, tier C,
b. 29 Dec 1865, d. 10 Nov 1955



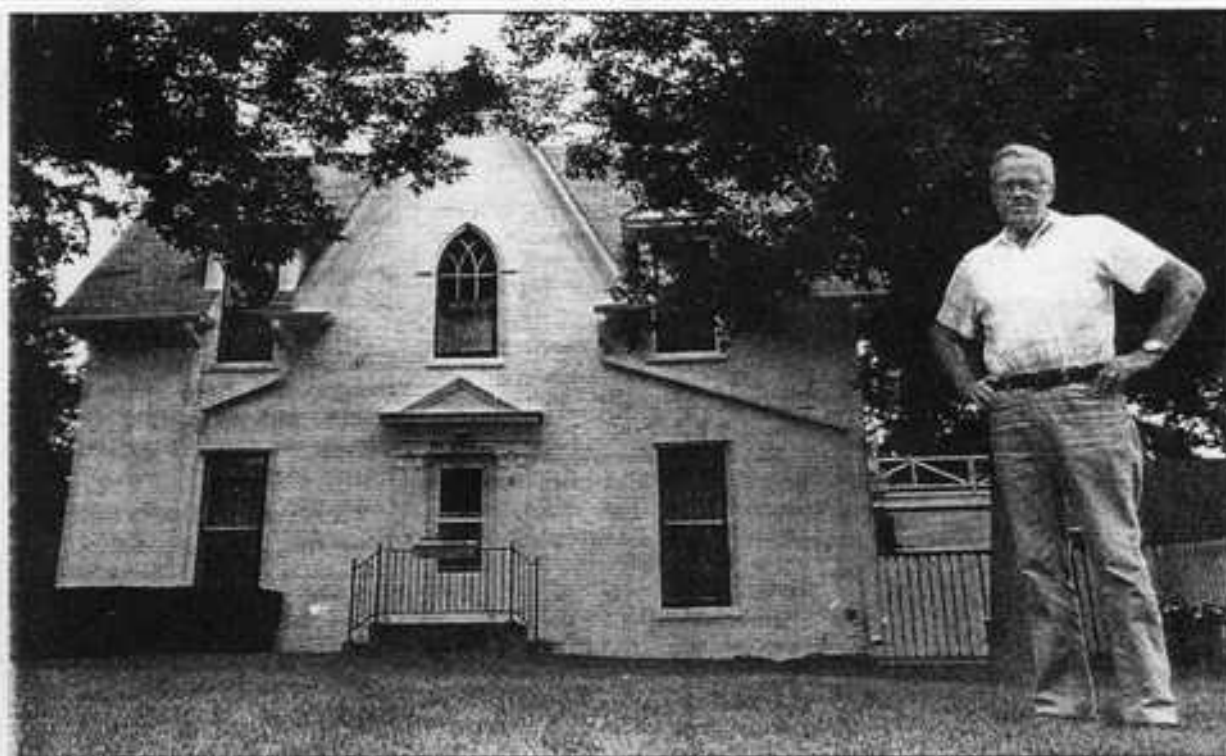
Mt. Hope Cemetery, San Diego, CA
Division 1, Section 22, 1, 2, 3, 4
Cemetery Records indicate that
Marion Richards Youngkin also buried
here.
"He shall gather the lambs with his
arm and carry them to his bosom."
Isaiah 40:11



Nellie B. Younkin, aka Helen
Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego, CA
Cathedral Mausoleum
Corridor F, # 22, tier C
b. 29 Dec 1865, d. 10 Nov 1955



*Mt. Hope Cemetery, San Diego, CA
Division 1, Section 22, 1, 2, 3, 4*



Press-Citizen/Rodney White

Lewis Negus says he's not sure he wants more restrictions that an historic designation could bring for his house on College Street.

Iowa City Press Citizen, Monday, Aug. 22, 1994

Picture accompanied story about a proposal to place the district in which the house located a National Historic District.

Donna, this is another view of the YOUNKIN home in Iowa City at the southeast corner of Dodge and College streets.

PASSES AT 101; 49 YEARS IN SAN DIEGO

YFNG Vol 1 #1

San Diego, Cal., Oct. 12 1936—
Mary Catherine G. Younkin, 101,
born Mary Catherine Jones in
Chambersburg, Pa., 1935, when
Andrew Jackson, hero of the battle
of New Orleans, was president,
died yesterday at her residence,
3737 Granada St.

She was married to Archibald
C. Younkin, a Pennsylvania law-
yer, in 1855. The couple came west
as far as the railroad ran in their
day, which was Iowa City, Ia.,
where they lived until 1887, when
with their son, William and his
wife, they came to San Diego.

Mrs. Younkin spent the last 49
years of her life here. She was ac-
tive until a short time before her
death, although she stopped going
downtown alone when she was 90.
Since her 100th birthday, April 26,
1935. She had become gradually
weakened. Prior to that time her
memory was almost perfect.

Surviving are her son, William;
a daughter, Miss Helen B. Younk-
in, both of San Diego, and a son,
Arthur J. Younkin of Iowa City; a
granddaughter, Mrs. Sadie L. Nel-
son, and a great granddaughter,
Jean Elizabeth Nelson, of San Di-
ego; a grandson, William L. Youn-
kin, of Lincoln, Neb., and his three
children, great grandchildren of
the deceased.

YFNG Vol 1 #1

1. Mrs. Archibald Younkin, (died
October 12, 1937) age 101 years.

Letter By Helen B. Younkin

San Diego, Calif.
May 2, 1931

Dear Mr. Younkin—
I am so sorry your letter of
early April was delayed in reaching
me. Through some error of the
post office—according to note on
the envelope—it was mislaid to
Long Beach, and I was not there
nor in San Diego, but in Alhambra.
I shall be leaving here again in a
few days, but still keep my perma-
nent address as 2737 Granada Ave.,
San Diego.

Am sorry I do not have any news
of interest for your bulletin.

My brother Will was born Janu-
ary 2, 1856.

Cordially yours,
Helen B. Younkin.
(Alhambra, Calif., address:
24 South Sixth Street.)

Alhambra
San
Have
Thomas
Helen B.
of Alhambra
Calif

Vol 3
3/4

found at Ia. St. Historical Society library at Iowa City ---This annual published 1882 by J.F. Hoover, H. S. Kneidler and C. J. Faust of Iowa City, Iowa.

call Number *F 629 .I57 H7 c.3

HOLIDAY SOUVENIR AND ANNUAL

97

FRANK J. HOBAN,

attorney at law, is a native of Bohemia, and was born April 21st, 1844. Married in Cedar Rapids, May 24, 1870. Came to Iowa City October 20th, 1880, to practice his profession, having graduated June, 1879, from the Law Department, S. U. I. He enlisted as a soldier in Company E, 40th Iowa Infantry, May, 1864, and served until the close of the war. Practiced his profession in Benton county one year previous to coming here. Is the only Bohemian counselor in Johnson county.

ABRAHAM C. HINMAN,

dealer in dry goods and groceries, was born in Genoa, N. Y., February 3d, 1824. Married (second), July 28th, 1859. Came to Iowa City, April, 1856, and his occupation then was farming. He was one of the sufferers of the great hail storm of 1873, and two years after was a heavy loser by fire. He has, however, regained the ground lost by these casualties, and his store is one of the most popular in the county, especially among farmers.

JOHN R. HEATH,

auctioneer, was born in Salem, Washington county, N. Y., June 14th, 1823. Married (second), October 8th, 1868, in Lima, Ohio. Came to Iowa City, May, 1855, and entered the livery business. Trade, harness and saddle maker.

FRANCIS J. HAAS,

dry goods merchant, was born in Baden, Germany, March 21st, 1830. Married (second), September 15th, 1873. Came to Iowa City, August, 1851; to America, 1858. Business location, west side Clinton near College street.

MANLY B. MOON, M.D.

Born in Knoxville, Ohio, May 24th, 1854. Came to Iowa City in 1856. Graduated from the Medical Department of S. U. I., March 4th, 1874, and began practice immediately afterward. Has been County Physician for three years, and is connected with the Mercy Hospital.

JOHN H. WHEATSTONE,

druggist, was born in Bedford county, Pa., September 15th, 1848. Came to Iowa City in 1870, and clerked in Major Morrison's drug store. Afterward he purchased a store of his own, and is now one of the best known druggists in the county. Married, in 1880.

LEON BLOOM,

member of the firm of Bloom & Co., was born in Westhoffen, France, January 2d, 1841. Served in the French army for two years as a non-commissioned officer, and was drafted for seven years, but bought his last five years for \$500. Came to Iowa City, July, 1864. Married, in Chicago, Ill., October 20th, 1874.

THOMAS G. GLOVER,

Superintendent of the Iowa City Packing House, was born in Providence, R. I., March 29th, 1842, and there married, July 3d, 1862. Came to Iowa City, May, 1881.

ARCHIBALD C. YOUNKIN,

attorney at law, was born in Somerset county, Pa., January 20th, 1831. Married at Hagerstown, Md., March 1st, 1854. Came to Iowa City, 1857. Admitted to the bar, at Iowa City, March, 1874. Secretary of the Iowa City Packing Company.

WILLIAM P. COAST,

Born in Youngstown, Ohio, March 3th, 1845. Came to Iowa City, 1854. Married here, 1864. Junior member of the firm of Maxier & Coast for eight years. Now President of the Iowa City Grape Sugar Company.

JAMES O'HANLON,

contractor and builder, was born in Peterboro, Canada, January 15th, 1827, and married there, January 24th, 1848. Came to Iowa City, August 14th, 1867. Has built 15 bridges for the C. & N. W. & P. R. R., about 25 for the C. & Q. R. R., 9 county bridges throughout the State, and a number of smaller ones.

ARNOLD C. MOON, M.D.

Born in Stephentown, Rensselaer county, N. Y., March 23d, 1817. Married at Uniontown, Pa., 1844. Came to Iowa City, 1856. Graduated from Albany (N. Y.) Medical College, March, 1840.

JAMES S. MAHANA,

senior member of the firm of Mahana Bros., painters, and dealers in paints, oils, etc. Born, August 1st, 1835, at Waynesburg, Pa. Came to Iowa City, 1856. Married, September 1st, 1857, at Barnesville, Ohio. In the 9th Ohio Cavalry during the war, and with Sherman in his "March to the Sea."

MARVIN R. LUSE,

dealer in boots and shoes, was born in Mercer county, Pa., November 8th, 1835. Came to Iowa City, August 29th, 1858. Married, May 29th, 1861. First Lieutenant in Union army, over three years. Helped raise a company.

CHARLES M. LODGE,

grocer, was born January 24th, 1848, in New Lisbon, Ohio. Came to Iowa City, 1856. Married here, May 3th, 1878. Trade, carriage-smith. Served in the Union army three years, three months, as a drummer.

JOEL LIGHTNER,

dry goods merchant, was born in Lancaster, Pa., February 8th, 1810. Came to Iowa City, 1865. Married here, October 12th, 1869. Served as a soldier in the three months' service. Business location, corner of Washington and Clinton Sts.

GEORGE L. JONES,

grocer, was born in Shrewsbury, England, May 1st, 1831. Came to Iowa City, May, 1871, with his sister. Business location, Clinton street.

CORNELIUS W. LANDSBERG,

grocer, was born in Hanover, Germany, September 17th, 1830. Came to America, 1854; Iowa City, 1856. Married, at Eutaw, Ala., April 29th, 1861. Has visited his native country twice since arriving here.

SALARY GRABBER.

REMARKS APPROPRIATE OF THREE COMMISSIONERS OF STREETS.

John Sherman, A. C. Younkia and Ed Dougherty, members of the San Diego City Council, were present at the meeting of the city council, at a salary of \$4 per day each, the resolution appointing them specifying that this salary shall be paid for the time actually employed.

When the commissioners submitted their reports recently in the opening of twenty-seventh, twenty-eighth and twenty-ninth streets and Bay avenue, across the right of way of the California Southern railway, there was considerable comment by councilmen, many believing that the charges of the commissioners were excessive. The damages for land taken and costs in each case was given as follows: Twenty-seventh street, damages \$35, costs \$108.50; Twenty-eighth street, damages \$40, costs \$171.50; Twenty-ninth street, damages \$50, costs \$174.50; Bay avenue, damages \$45, costs \$140.70. In each case the commissioners are charged \$40 each for ten days work.

The reports were referred for investigation to three separate committees. The financial committee cheerfully backed the case on Friday night, but did not go far before it was ready to postpone action. If it were simply a matter of reducing the charges for commissioners' work there would be no trouble, but the charges of salary with all other charges, are assessed pro rata among about 300 lots, and any change in the commissioners' report necessitates a throwing aside of the whole work and another report. In fact, the council, according to the city attorney, must accept or reject the commissioners' reports. If accepted in these cases, the commissioners will be paid outrageous prices for their work, and if rejected the commissioners may go ahead and make a new report, in which they may charge still more, up to the limit of \$100 per month each, and collect it by law.

When the finance committee understood the situation it was willing to give the street and ways and means committee a chance to wrestle with the problem. The two latter committees met last night in joint session, and Messrs. Sherman and Younkia were on hand by request.

Mr. Younkia was sworn by the clerk, and Assistant City Attorney Barber questioned him regarding the charges made by the commissioners. Mr. Younkia explained that the commissioners were compelled to give bonds of \$5,000 each for each street and that some time was necessary to procure sureties. "Let us see how you have apportioned the time," said Mr. Barber. "Will you tell how the ten days were apportioned?"

"One day we counted for time consumed in procuring bonds and qualifying," replied Mr. Younkia; "one day for viewing the streets, four days for taking testimony as to values, etc., two days for investigating titles, computations and making assessments, and three days for compiling the report—in all eleven days, though we have charged for only ten. I must add, however, that one day for viewing the land was all that was neces-

sary for the four streets and that the four days in taking testimony covered the entire four streets."

"Yet you charged in each report for these same five days?"

"Certainly, the work was done for each street."

"In taking testimony," continued Mr. Barber, "about how many hours per day were you actually employed?"

"From two to four hours," Mr. Younkia replied. "I should say an average of four hours."

"And the testimony was common for all four cases?"

"Yes."

"Then how do you make ten days' work for each street?"

"You can draw your own conclusions," said Mr. Younkia with some heat. "I show you the work before you."

The reports consist of a map of the street in question, a list of property owners in the district interested, with assessments and a large type-written statement of from four to ten pages. For the four pages of type-writing an item of \$3 is charged.

"Were you three days in making each report?" asked Mr. Barber.

"Yes," said Mr. Younkia. "I did most of the writing and Mr. Sherman was at hand to assist by calling off names and amounts."

"Where was Mr. Dougherty?"

"Oh," Mr. Younkia replied, "he was not quite so rapid a penman, and was employed mostly outside, running errands and the like."

By this time there was considerable talk among the members of the committee, who seemed to think that the admissions of the commissioners were very strange for members of the famous taxpayers' union, whose cardinal principle is the economical management of the city government. The commissioners were plainly told by several of the committee that the charges were entirely too exorbitant, and made for work that was not performed. Commissioner Sherman then arose and said, "I do not attempt to justify these charges, but you cannot expect men to give bonds for \$5,000 to earn \$18 or \$20. We know the importance of this work, and we know that we have saved the city hundreds of dollars, and we thought we were right in presuming that there would be a liberal policy pursued in this matter. The fact is, the fault is in the law. One man could do this work as well as three, but the law calls for three, and they must be paid."

The commissioners were inclined to believe that the city should not pay the commissioners \$4 per day while hunting bondsmen, nor a quadruple price for ten days' work. "If they did not want to take the job and give bonds, why didn't they let it alone?" asked one.

Ed Dougherty, one of the commissioners, was a signer of the famous petition to the city council alleging that "robbery was being practiced, and advising the members of the council that if they could not endorse the policy of 'economy and reform' to resign from the council."

After deliberating at some length the committee came to the conclusion that legal investigation would be necessary to prevent such outrageous charges, and adjourned without definite action.

COMPENSATION OF COMMISSIONERS

Mr. Sherman Recognizes His Mistake and Will Modify Charges.

TO THE UNION:

In your issue of Sunday morning appears a report of the proceedings of a meeting of certain committees of the common council, at which was considered the charge made by the commissioners for opening the streets named by you.

I think that I could not have expressed myself very clearly, when I was understood to say that I did not attempt to justify the commissioners in the charge made by them for the service rendered. The word apologize would have been better. There could have been no reason for my asking attention to the facts stated, were it not to explain and so to justify what had been done by us. It was in my mind to say that I did not mean to argue, or, in that sense, defend our action; stating, I think, that what I had to say was not with a view to securing the payment of a few dollars, more or less, but because we had only done what was reasonable in the trust confided to us, and in harmony with a resolution under which we were appointed. The council had a right to expect that the trust would be discharged in a way and at a cost that would meet its approval, and so far as I am concerned, this shall be done.

It was my wish to have said that having made the statement, and they having the facts before them, it should rest with the committee to determine all questions at issue—in fact, that there should be no issue, the question of compensation being left to the committee, as I was not contending whether it should be one sum or another. I think now, as I thought then, that our charge is not unreasonable, and that few men would feel themselves over-compensated by \$40 payment for furnishing \$10,000 bond and doing the work done. In fact, we seriously discussed returning our appointments and asking to be relieved of the last half-dozen streets, but this seemed discourteous to the council, and we did the work feeling that we would be installed in the charges made, less than which we did not care to make.

Until I read your article I did not appreciate the legal difficulties surrounding the committee in disposing of the question now at issue, but there will be no such difficulty for them to meet, for, so far as I am concerned, and I think the other members of the commission will agree with me, that when the committee shall have decided what it thinks the charge should be, the report of the commissioners will be modified to meet that opinion that there can be no longer any difference.

JOHN SHERMAN.

SAN DIEGO UNION - Monday
October 2, 1893 Pg 2

SCALED DOWN.

Those Street Opening Charges Approved for but One-Fourth

The joint street committee of the city council met last evening and decided to recommend that John Sherman, A. C. Younkia and Ed Dougherty, commissioners of streets, be allowed only one-fourth of the amount charged by them for salaries in the opening of four streets. This allows two and one-half days each per street, instead of ten days, at \$4 per day. The petition of Thomas Ryan, asking that 200 or 300 acres of the city park be leased to him for twenty-five years, to be planted in experimental gardens, orchards, etc., and laid out according to a definite plan of landscape gardening, was referred to the city attorney for his legal opinion.

Death of A. C. Younkin

A. C. Younkin, a well known attorney of this city, died last night, aged 70. Mr. Younkin came here ten years ago from Iowa and was highly esteemed. For the past year he had been a great sufferer from ill health. He leaves two sons. Funeral arrangements have not been made.

SAN DIEGO UNION

November 13, 1898 pg 8

DEATH.

YOUNKIN—In this city, A. C. Younkin, aged 70 years, a native of Pennsylvania. Notice of funeral hereafter.

SAN DIEGO UNION

November 13, 1898 Pg 8

The funeral of A. C. Younkin, who died Saturday night, was held yesterday afternoon, with interment in Mt. Hope cemetery. Thirty-five members of the bar attended the funeral.

SAN DIEGO UNION

November 13, 1898 Pg 8

Resolutions of Respect

Yesterday morning members of the bar met in the court room of department two of the superior court to take action relative to the death of their brother attorney, A. C. Younkin. Judge W. A. Schmitt presided at the meeting and M. W. McDonald, acted as secretary. Upon motion of Judge J. Wade McDonald, a committee was appointed to draft resolutions of respect to the memory and death of Mr. Younkin. The committee consists of Judge McDonald, District Attorney A. H. Sweet, Judge E. W. Hendrick, Cassius Carter and Judge A. Haines, and the report will be presented next Friday at 9:30 a. m. in department two, at which time all members of the bar are requested to be present.

SAN DIEGO UNION

November 16, 1898 Pg 5

ANDERSON-YOUNKIN.

Marriage of San Diego's Public Librarian in Colorado.

The marriage of Miss Lu Younkin of San Diego and Dr. H. G. Anderson of Pitkin, Col., occurred at Denver November 6, and proved a genuine surprise when made public here yesterday. Miss Younkin has been librarian of the public library here for eight years past, and is well known and held in high esteem by many friends. She left a few weeks ago to spend her annual vacation with friends in the north, and no one knew of the happy event to transpire. It is learned that the young couple met in Iowa City, Ia., during school days. They will reside at Pitkin, where Dr. Anderson has a large practice. The resignation of Mrs. Anderson as librarian here is expected soon, and it is probable that Miss Mary E. Walker will be appointed to the office.

SAN DIEGO UNION

Thursday Morning

November 14, 1895 Pg 5

Lou J. YOUNKIN

dtr of Archibald YOUNKIN

DESPONDENT MAN ENDS OWN LIFE

With a note found in the inside pocket of his coat and a will, planned to his clothing, disposing of \$400, the body of Edgar Younken, 58, a janitor, who shot and killed himself some time Sunday night, was found yesterday morning in the First Trust and Savings bank branch at Thirtieth and University avenues.

Younken had written, "I haven't slept since last April," adding that he was despondent over the death of his niece. The note also contained instructions for the disposition of his body. The body was found at 8:20 yesterday morning by Robert Sheppard, 1133 Second avenue, National City, a teller at the branch bank. An automatic was grasped in Younken's right hand. He had shot himself in the head.

Younken is survived by his mother, Mrs. Margaret C. Younken, 8820 Twenty-ninth street, to whom he bequeathed his money. The body was removed to the Smith, Goodbody & Dunn funeral establishment, where an inquest will be held by Coroner E. C. Kelley.

YOUNKIN—In this city, Edgar H. Younken, son of Mary C. Younken, residing at 1133 Twenty-ninth street; brother of William H. Younken of San Diego, Arthur J. Younken of Iowa City, Iowa, and Helen H. Younken of New York; a native of Iowa, aged 58 years. Friends are invited to attend funeral services at 10 A. M. Wednesday, Nov. 14, at the Smith, Goodbody & Dunn funeral home, 14th street at 10th. The service will be held at 10 A. M.

SAN DIEGO UNION

Tuesday Morning

September 27, 1927 Pg 5

Edgar YOUNKIN

son of Archibald YOUNKIN

YOUNKIN Nellie H. AUNT of Margaret Little, I brother, Services 11 a.m. Sat. Greenwood Mortuary. Entombment Greenwood Mausoleum.

SAN DIEGO UNION

Friday Morning

November 11, 1955 Pg B8

Nellie aka Helen YOUNKIN

dtr of Archibald YOUNKIN

SAN DIEGO UNION - Tuesday AM
September 27, 1927 Pg 5

Mrs. Mary Younkin Has Party on 100th Birthday

Plays Hostess to Floral Association; Sits in Chair Century Old; Great-Granddaughter Among Guests.

By ADA PERRY

Sitting in a chair 100 years old and surrounded by 100 roses, Mrs. Mary C. Younkin had her picture taken for The Union yesterday on her 100th birthday.

"The first 100 years are the hardest," says the angelic little old lady whose birthdays are of singular interest in San Diego. She has lived here since 1887 and has many friends.

Yesterday she was hostess to the San Diego Floral association of which she has been a member since 1911. Cake and tea were served in the garden of the Younkin home at 3737 Granada. A special guest at luncheon with Mrs. Younkin was Forrest L. Hiest, president of the San Diego Rose society, who presented her with the 100 roses he faithfully promised for her century birthday several years ago.

The tiny old lady wore Mr. Hiest's new rose, "San Diego," in her hair for her picture. "I think it's worthy of San Diego," she said in praise of the flower.

Great Granddaughter, 17

Mrs. Younkin's constant guardian is her granddaughter, Helen B. Younkin, who watches over her tenderly every hour. Miss Younkin was assisted in receiving yesterday by Mrs. William M. Younkin, wife of Mrs. Younkin's son who is also a resident of this city. Miss Jean Nelson, granddaughter of the William Younkins and Mrs. Younkin's great granddaughter, celebrated her own birthday by attending the tea. Miss Nelson is 17 and enjoyed a piece of her great grandmother's cake bearing the momentous date 1835-1935.

If appearances are any criterion Mrs. Younkin's 100 years have been beautiful ones. Her face is clear and pleasing in outline with fine blue eyes. Her hair is pure white, arranged in quite a modish knot a little to one side. She wore, yesterday, an up-to-date dress of black transparent velvet, a present for which she gracefully thanked her daughter, Helen. The young man who delivered the century chair, newly upholstered for the birthday party, expressed it when he exclaimed, "She hasn't lived too long to be good looking."

Books are a little tiring for Mrs. Younkin, her daughter says, but

At Century Mark



Mrs. Mary C. Younkin, who yesterday celebrated her 100th birthday and who was presented 100 roses by the San Diego Floral association.

she regularly enjoys the daily newspaper, especially the local items and stories of Mrs. Franklin Roosevelt. She has these read to her along with The California Garden, the Floral association's magazine.

Until she was 93 Mrs. Younkin worked in her own garden. It contained annual and perennial flowers and roses and was located where the stage of the North Park theater stands now. Mrs. Younkin then still rode on street cars and was otherwise active. She's lively enough at the century mark to return a hearty, "Same to you," to "Many happy returns of the day."

Group Will Visit Mrs. Younkin on 100th Birthday

Members of the San Diego Floral association will attend the 100th birthday party of Mrs. Mary C. Younkin this afternoon. Tea will be served in the garden of Mrs. Younkin and her daughter, Helen B. Younkin, at 3737 Granada ave.

Mrs. Younkin's membership card in the association dates from 1914. She hopes to be able to receive her guests personally for a short time. Hours of the tea are from 3 until 6.

One of the highlights of the birthday party will be the gift of 100 roses to Mrs. Younkin from Forrest L. Hiest, president of the San Diego Rose society.

SAN DIEGO UNION A.M.

April 26, 1935 Section 2 Pg 3

S. D. WOMAN, 101, BORN IN JACKSON REGIME, PASSES

Mrs. Mary C. Younkin, who died yesterday at her residence, 3737 Granada st., at the age of 101, was born Mary Catherine Jones, in Chambersburg, Pa., in 1835, when Andrew Jackson, hero of the battle of New Orleans, was president. Her father was a manufacturer of farm implements.

Twenty years later, in 1855, she was married to Archibald C. Younkin, a Pennsylvania lawyer. The young couple came westward as far as the railroad ran in their day, which was Iowa City, Ia., then the capital of that territory.

In 1887, Mrs. Younkin, her husband, her son, William and his wife, (Continued on Page 2, Col. 2)

S. D. WOMAN, 101, PASSES AT HOME

(Continued from Page 1)

all came westward to San Diego. Mrs. Younkin spent the last 49 years of her life here. She was very active until soon before her death. She gave up going downtown alone when she was 90. Her memory was almost perfect until she passed her 100th birthday, April 21, 1935. Since that time, she gradually weakened.

She is survived by her son, William, and a daughter Miss Helen B. Younkin, both of San Diego, and a son, Arthur J. Younkin, of Iowa City; a granddaughter, Mrs. Sadie L. Nelson, and a great-granddaughter, Jean Elizabeth Nelson, of San Diego, a grandson, William L. Younkin, Lincoln, Neb., who has three children, her great grandchildren.

Services will be held at 11 a. m., Wednesday at Merkley's chapel. Entombment will be at Greenwood mausoleum. The Rev. Howard Bard will read the service.

SAN DIEGO UNION A.M.

April 27, 1935 Pg 3

SAN DIEGO UNION October 12, 1936

Page 1 & Page 2

1900

Younkin, Lou

Daughter of San Diego pioneers, Mary and Archibald Younkin; was city librarian in San Diego and made first library catalog here; is not now living; her father died 34 years ago, her mother, a sister and two brothers are living; all but one brother in San Diego.
 II 5,5,32 1:3 (per Mother) (Naomi Baker)

Younkin, Lou

see also

Marriages

Anderson-Younkin

Insanity (1898)

Anderson, Mrs. Lou J.

Younkin, Lou
 S.D. Union

Daughter of Mary and Archibald Younkin; was city librarian in San Diego and made first library catalog here; is not now living; her father died 34 years ago, her mother, a sister and two brothers are living; all but one brother in San Diego.

II 5,5,32 1:3 (per Mother) (Naomi Baker)

Marriages

Anderson-Younkin

Insanity (1898)

Anderson, Mrs. Lou J.

HUSBAND YOUNKIN, Archibald C. **WIFE:** Mary Catherine JONES
 Born 20 January 1831 Place Pennsylvania
 Chr. 1855 Place Pennsylvania
 Mar. 12 November 1898 Place San Diego, San Diego County, California
 Bur. originally Mt. Hope Cem, but removed 1928 to Greenwood Maus.
 HUSBAND'S FATHER YOUNKIN, Jonas HUSBAND'S MOTHER PRINGEY, Martha
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE JONES, Mary Catherine
 Born 26 April 1835 Place Chambersburg, Pennsylvania
 Chr. 11 October 1936 Place 3737 Granada st., San Diego, CA
 Bur. Greenwood Mausoleum, San Diego, CA
 WIFE'S FATHER JONES, William WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN (The birth date is required listing of child is under 18 years of age) SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
M1	YOUNKIN, William Melville	03	Jan	1856	Leavansville		PA	12	Jan	1949
										El Cajon, CA
M2	YOUNKIN, Edgar	18	Jul	1861			IA	26	Sep	1927
										San Diego, CA
F3	YOUNKIN, Helen B.	29	Dec	1865			IA	10	Nov	1955
										San Diego, CA
M4	YOUNKIN, Arthur J.				1949 lived Iowa City	IA				
F5	YOUNKIN, Lou J.									1898?
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										

	To Whom Married	Date	Place
1	#1) LEFEVRE, Susan	1885	Iowa
2	Never married		
3	Never married		
4			
5	ANDERSON, H.C. M.D.	06 Nov 1895	Denver, Colorado Lived Pitkin Colorado
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			

SOURCE Information & Explanations	RELATIONSHIP INFORMATION
#1) married 2nd Marian RICHARDS	The above Husband is a
Archibald was an attorney. Left Iowa for San Diego, CA in 1887.	of
Sources: San Diego Union articles (see over for list)	
YOUNKIN Family News Bulletin	
Vol 1 No 1 1937 christmas (obit of Mary Jones YOUNKIN) & Vol 1 No 3 August 5, 1938 & Helen YOUNKIN wrote letter to YFNB 05-03-41, she lived 3737	
	Granada St., San Diego CA

COMPILER OF THIS RECORD

Name: Laurel L. Posey
 12709 Dorina Place
 Granada Hills, CA 91344-1418

San Diego Union articles as follows:

Sunday October 1, 1893 page 2

Monday October 2, 1893 page 2

Sunday October 15, 1893 page 5 all refer to Archibald Younkin working as commissioners of streets and controversy over charges for work done.

November 13, 1898 page 8

November 15, 1898 page 5

November 16, 1898 page 5 all deal with Archibald's death

Sunday A.M. May 13, 1934 Front page (story re Mary Younkin's 99th B'day -picture)

Friday A.M. April 26, 1935 Section 2 page 3 - Mary Younkin's 100th B'day

Saturday A.M. April 27, 1935 page 3 - Mary Younkin's 100th B'day

October 12, 1936 page 2 - Mary Younkin's death

Tuesday A.M. September 27, 1927 page 5 - Death of Edgar Younkin

two mentions on same page

San Diego Union Index - mentions Lou Younkin , only reference found was marriage announcement

Thursday A.M. November 14, 1895 Page 5

1910 California Census - San Diego County, San Diego Township for Mary C. Younkin
1931 Essex Avenue . ED#148 89-99

City Directory 1915

Mary C. YOUNKIN (wid A.C.) h. 3820 Kansas (home owner)

Edgar YOUNKIN, gardener r. 3820 Kansas

1920 City Directory

Mary C. YOUNKIN, (wid. A.C.) r. 3820 29th St

Edgar YOUNKIN, gardener h. 3820 29th St

1925 City Directory

Edgar YOUNKIN, Janitor r. 3820 29th St

Mary C. YOUNKIN, (wid A.C.) h. 3820 29th St

Additional San Diego Union article

Friday, November 11, 1955 page B-8 death of Nellie B. Younkin (this is really Helen Younkin) Listed as aunt of Margaret Little - 1 brother living (assumed to be Arthur J.) - Greenwood Mausoleum has the placque as Nellie B. Younkin, instead of Helen B. Younkin.

Death Certificates of Edgar Younkin (state Index # 27-046599) committed suicide

Mary Catherine Younkin (state Index # 36-061865)

Helen B. Younkin (State Index # 55-106641)

Have photos of placques from Mausoleum ; for Archibald, Mary & Helen

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR-BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910-POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 1 1
 Enumeration District No. 142
 Ward of City 1 1

[illegible]

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910-POPULATION

51

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 192

WMA 10 1000 1/1000

San Diego

THIRTEENTH CENTURY

OF THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA

Place City _____

Special Agent in Charge

[illegible]

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's Disposition)

California

and San Diego

Township or other division of county Shasta

Number of treated subjects

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Illustrated by me on the 4th 7 5th

Long of House, 1920

George Washington

Please see page 10

[illegible]

1,240,000
TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 16 Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 194

County Santa Clara
Name of Institution
City or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution

Kind of religion

Enumerated by me on the 4th 5th day of June 1900

Enumeration

NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION TRADE OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION				SPECIAL INQUIRY	
			Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother			Years of school	Years of college	Years of university	Years of professional	Years of special	Years of other
Stefani	son	Wght 1883	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1885	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1887	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1889	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1891	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1893	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1895	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1897	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1899	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1901	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1903	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1905	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1907	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1909	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1911	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1913	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1915	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1917	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1919	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1921	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1923	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1925	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1927	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1929	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1931	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1933	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1935	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1937	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1939	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1941	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1943	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1945	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1947	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1949	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1951	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1953	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1955	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1957	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1959	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1961	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1963	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1965	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1967	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1969	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1971	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1973	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1975	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1977	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1979	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1981	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1983	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1985	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1987	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1989	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1991	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1993	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1995	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	daughter	Wght 1997	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					
Stefani	son	Wght 1999	Italy	Italy	Italy		Farmer	1					

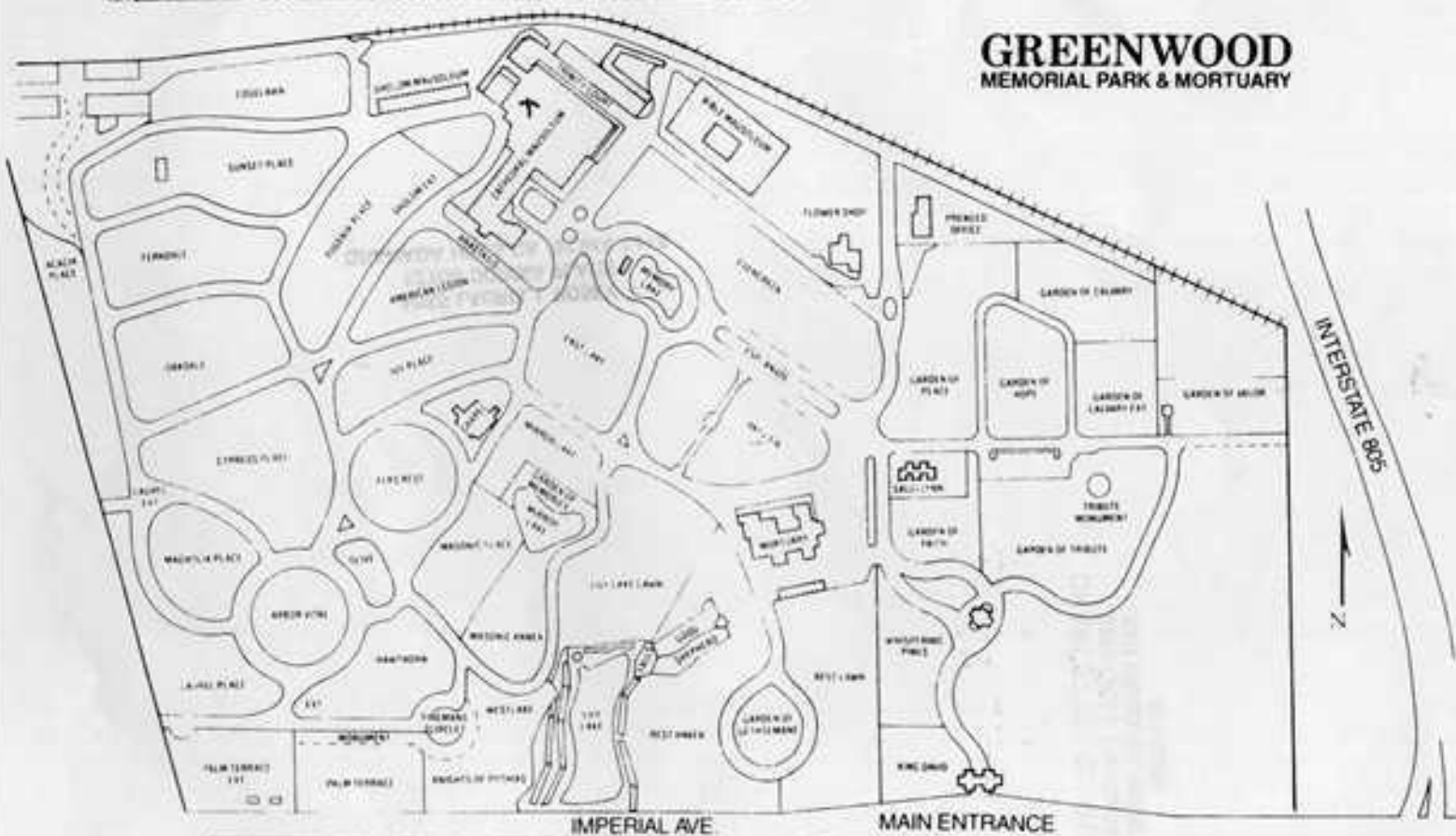
[illegible]

NAME _____

DATE OF DEATH _____

GR _____ LOT _____ GARDEN _____

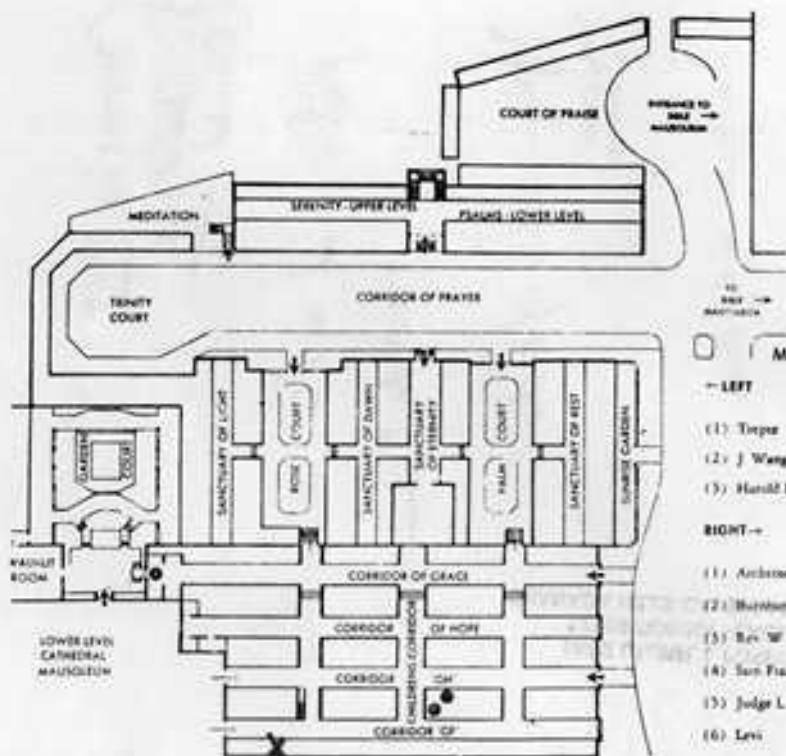
GREENWOOD MEMORIAL PARK & MORTUARY



GREENWOOD

MAUSOLEUM

The Greenwood Cathedral Mausoleum is recognised as one of the world's finest memorial facilities. It was dedicated as a non-sectarian sanctuary in 1918 and seventeen corridors have been added to satisfy the increasing demand for enshrinement.



MEMORIALS OF INTEREST

← LEFT

- (1) Treppe
- (2) J. Wangelheim
- (3) Harold Bell Wright

RIGHT →

- (11) Archibute
- (12) Burnham
- (13) Rev. W. E. Calver
- (14) Sam Fraser
- (15) Judge L. Jennings
- (16) Levi

- (7) Lynch
- (8) A. O. Reed
- (9) Chas. Reidel
- (10) Elwood
- (11) Guy Stowley
- (12) Miss Schumann Heisk
- (13) Ed Schrader
- (14) Weyforth
- (15) S. J. Wives
- (16) D. D. Williams
- (17) World War II Memorial



OVER

22

NELLIE B. YOUNKIN

ARCHIBALD C YOUNKIN
MARY C YOUNKIN
EDGAR YOUNKIN

CHARLOTTE C. DUNN
6210 CALLE EMERADA
SAN DIEGO, CA 92120
583-9188

Jan 24
p. 1 at 11:15 AM

MISS LAUREL L POSEY
12709 DORINA PLACE
GRANADA HILLS CA 91344-1418

Admission to all

Mary - Adm. to all
re Jones

March 1975

Helen died in FL in 1975

March 1929
March 1928
March 1928

March 1928

HUSBAND YOUNKIN, William Melville WIFE:#1) Susan LEFEVRE/#2) Marian RICHARDS
 Born 03 January 1856 Place Levansville, PA
 Chr. #1) 1885 Place IA
 Marr. 12 January 1949 Place Edgemoor Farm, Santee - supposedly died El Cajon CA
 Died Place Mt. Hope Cemetery, San Diego, CA
 Jnr. HUSBAND'S FATHER YOUNKIN, Archibald HUSBAND'S MOTHER JONES, Mary Catherine
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES #2) Marian RICHARDS

WIFE #1) LEFEVRE, Susan G.
 Born June 1858 Place PA
 Chr. Place
 Died 11 January 1913 Place age 54yrs, 11 mos, 6 dys - San Diego, CA
 Bur. Place Mt. Hope Cemetery, San Diego CA
 WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN The birth date (whether living or dead) in order of birth. SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
R	YOUNKIN, William Lefevre	Nov	1885		Iowa City		IA	18	Dec	1946
M	YOUNKIN, Parke Russell	23	Sep	1887			CA	26	Jan	1891
B	YOUNKIN, Sarah (Sadie) Gladys	24	Oct	1892			CA	20	Sep	1979
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										

	To Whom Married	Date	Place
1	Marion		
2			
3	NELSON, Arthur H.?		
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			

SOURCE Information & Explanations

1900 Census CA - San Diego County-
 San Diego City ED #194 Supervisor's Dist
 #6, Sheet #6, Lived 1564 8th St. San
 Diego, CA (125-155)
 1910 Census CA -San Diego County, San
 Diego Township - San Diego City - ED#
 142; Supervisor's Dis #8; Lived North
 Eight St., (278-278)
 Articles from San Diego Union - See
 Over
 Cemetery Records & photos of stones

RELATIONSHIP INFORMATION

The above Husband is a
 of

COMPILER OF THIS RECORD

Name: Laurel L. Posey
 12709 Dorina Place
 Granada Hills, CA 91344-1418

San Diego Union (as follows).

Tuesday January 27, 1891 Page 8

January 27, 1891 Page 5 - both articles re-death of Parke Russell Younkin

January 13, 1913 Page 19 - obituary of Susan Lefevre Younkin

Friday A.M. December 20, 1946 Page 15 - obituary of W.L. Younkin

Friday January 13, 1949 page A-16 - obituary of W.M. Younkin

Friday January 14, 1949 page A-8 - services for W.M. Younkin

Friday December 10, 1954 page B-8 -

Saturday December 11, 1954 - services for Marian Richards Younkin

1920 City Directory

YOUNKIN, Wm M. (Marion R.) dep City Assessor h. 3872 8th St.

also, listing for NELSON, Arthur H. (Saidee) salesman Ed Fletcher Co., H. 4146 Jackdaw

1925 City Directory

YOUNKIN, Wm. M. (Marian) h. 3872 8th St

Death
Cert.

of William Melville Younkin (State index # 49-005857)

Residence 1030 Robinson St., San Diego, CA (died in El Cajon, CA)

Death Certificate of Marian Richards Younkin (State index # 54-105673)

born 13 July 1868, London, England (Father - John Richards b. England &
Mother - Katherine b. England)

died 08 December 1954, Marvel Sanitarium (675 Bradley Ave) El Cajon CA
(there 8 mos 6 days)

usual residence 1030 Robinson St., San Diego, CA

buried Mt. Hope Cemetery, San Diego, CA

William M. Younkin



Age 82

Lives in San Diego, Cal.

William M. Younkin, aged 82 years, lives in San Diego, Cal., he being a son of Archibald and Mary (Catharine ———) Younkin, Archibald being a son of Dr. Jonas and (Martha Pinkney) Younkin. Jonas Younkin was a son of Jacob and (Hannah Nicola) Younkin, Jacob being a son of Henry and (Catharine Scherer) Younkin.

Vol 713

DEATHS

YOUNKIN—Parker A. YOUNKIN, youngest son of W. M. and Susan L. Younk, age 3 years and 3 months. Funeral private.

SAN DIEGO UNION

Tuesday January 27, 1891

Page 8

Park Russell YOUNKIN, son of William M. YOUNKIN

Death in W. M. Younk's Family.

The youngest child of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Younk of 1256 State street, Parke Russell Younk, died early yesterday morning after ten days illness. The funeral will be private, taking place from the residence at 10 o'clock this morning, Rev. Dr. Noble officiating.

SAN DIEGO UNION

Tuesday January 27, 1891 Page 5

W.M. YOUNKIN, RETIRED BOOKKEEPER, SUCCUMBS

William Melville Younk, 93, of brother, Arthur J. Younk, of 1030 Robinson St., a San Diego resident 61 years, died yesterday morning in a local hospital. He was a retired bookkeeper.

Mr. Younk and his wife, Mrs. Marian Richards Younk, who survives, moved to San Diego with his parents, the late Mr. and Mrs. Archibald C. Younk, in 1887. His mother, Mrs. Mary Catherine Jones Younk, died in San Diego Oct. 11, 1936, at the age of 101.

Mr. Younk was born Jan. 3, 1856, in Levensville, Pa. Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Sadie Nelson; a sister, Miss Helen B. Younk, both of San Diego, and a

Funeral arrangements are pending at the Merkley-Austin Mortuary.

SAN DIEGO UNION

Friday January 14, 1949

Section A - 8

Funeral—In this city, January 11, 1891, at 10 o'clock, the funeral of W. M. Younk, and mother of William Melville and Arthur J. Younk, died early yesterday morning after ten days illness. The funeral will be private, taking place from the residence at 10 o'clock this morning, Rev. Dr. Noble officiating.

SAN DIEGO UNION

January 13, 1913 Pg 19

1st wife of William M. YOUNKIN

William M. Younk

Funeral services will be conducted at 10 a.m. tomorrow in the Merkley-Austin Mortuary for William Melville Younk, 93, of 1030 Robinson St., a retired bookkeeper and San Diegan 61 years, who died Wednesday in a local hospital. Burial will be in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

W. L. YOUNKIN, S.D. EXPOSITION AID, SUCCUMBS IN NEBRASKA

William L. Younk, 60, who was associated with Bertram L. Goodhue in architectural construction of the exposition buildings here in 1915, died Wednesday in his home in Lincoln, Neb., his aunt, Miss Helen B. Younk, of 3737 Granada ave., reported yesterday. Funeral arrangements are pending in Lincoln.

Mr. Younk was born in Iowa City, Ia., and first came here in 1887. He lived here about 23 years. He received his early education here and was graduated from the school of architecture at Columbia university. He also supervised design of the Nebraska capitol building in Lincoln.

Surviving in addition to his aunt are his father, William M. Younk, of 1030 Robinson ave.; his wife, Marion Younk, of Lincoln; two sons, Robert Younk, of Berkeley, and Bertram Younk, of Lincoln; a daughter, Mrs. J. D. Little, of Bell, and a sister, Mrs. Sadie Nelson, of Inglewood.

Monday in Bonham Brothers chapel and burial will be in Greenwood Memorial park.

A native of Pennsylvania, Mrs. George had lived here 30 years. She formerly resided in the Philippine Islands. She was a member of the Womens' University club, Writers' club, Organists' guild and Pt. Loma Community Presbyterian church.

She is survived by her husband, Jesse George, San Diego attorney; three brothers, the Rev. W. J. Lowrie, of Lake Hubert, Mich.; the Rev. Clinton W. Lowrie, of Detroit, and Alfred P. Lowrie, of Fergus Falls, Minn., and two sisters in New York City and Omaha.

SAN DIEGO UNION

Friday A.M.

December 20, 1946

son of William M. YOUNKIN

YOUNKIN—Marian R. Johnson, 80, of 3737 Granada ave., died Wednesday in her home. Funeral arrangements are pending in Lincoln.

SAN DIEGO UNION

December 10, 1954 Pg B-8

YOUNKIN—Marian R. Sister of Katherine Richards and Mrs. F. H. Small. Services Mon. 2:30 p.m. Johnson-Saunders & Knecht Mortuary. Pick-up and flowers.

SAN DIEGO UNION

December 11, 1954

Marian Richards YOUNKIN

2nd wife of William M.

YOUNKIN

Form No. 4

PLACE OF MARRIAGE

COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO

CALIFORNIA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

790

Town of

or

of

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

STATE INDEX NO.

LOCAL REGISTERED NO.

19

17-021653

GROOM

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

BRIDE

NAME <i>William M. Younkin</i>	NAME <i>Marian Frances Richards</i>
RESIDENCE <i>San Diego, Cal</i>	RESIDENCE <i>San Diego, Cal</i>
AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <i>60 Years</i>	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <i>48 Years</i>
COLOR OR RACE <i>white</i>	COLOR OR RACE <i>white</i>
SINGLE WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <i>widowed</i>	SINGLE WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <i>single</i>
NUMBER OF MARRIAGE <i>2nd</i>	NUMBER OF MARRIAGE <i>1st</i>
BIRTHPLACE <i>Pennsylvania</i>	BIRTHPLACE <i>England</i>
OCCUPATION <i>Retired</i>	OCCUPATION <i>John Richards</i>
NAME OF FATHER <i>A. C. Younkin</i>	NAME OF FATHER <i>John Richards</i>
BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER <i>Pennsylvania</i>	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER <i>England</i>
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <i>Mary C. Jones</i>	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <i>Katherine White</i>
BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER <i>Pennsylvania</i>	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER <i>England</i>

NEAVER NAME OF THE BRIDE, IF SHE WAS PREVIOUSLY MARRIED

WE, THE GROOM AND BRIDE NAMED IN THIS CERTIFICATE, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE INFORMATION GIVEN THEREIN IS CORRECT TO THE BEST OF OUR KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

William M. Younkin Groom. *Marian F. Richards* Bride.

CERTIFICATE OF PERSON PERFORMING CEREMONY

I HEREBY CERTIFY that *William M. Younkin* and *Marian Frances Richards* were joined in marriage by me

in accordance with the laws of the State of California, at *San Diego*

1st day of *January* 1917.

Signature of Witness to the Marriage: *Arthur H. Nelson*

Signature of Person Performing the Ceremony: *E. J. Hallenbeck*

Residence: *San Diego, Calif.*

Official Station: *M. G.*

FILED: *Jan 8, 1917* JOHN H. FERRY, County Recorder.

Residence: *San Diego.*

By: *J. W. Drummond*

54031938-YFNB

William M. Younkin



Age 82

Lives in San Diego, Cal.

William M. Younkin, now 82 years, lives in San Diego, Cal., he being a son of Archibald and Mary (Catharine —) Younkin. Archibald being a son of Dr. James and (Martha Pinkey) Younkin. James Younkin was a son of Jacob and (Hannah Nicoll) Younkin. Jacob being a son of Henry and (Catharine Scherer) Younkin.

William Younkin, San Diego, Cal., age 82, January 3, 1941.

30 JUNE 1941

Letter By Helen B. Younkin

2394

San Diego, Calif.,
May 3, 1941

Dear Mr. Younkin—

I am so sorry your letter of early April was delayed in reaching me. Through some error of the post office—according to note on the envelope—it was mislaid to Long Beach, and I was neither there nor in San Diego, but in Alhambra! I shall be leaving here again in a few days, but still keep my permanent address as 3737 Granada Ave., San Diego.

Am sorry I do not have any news of interest for your Bulletin.

My brother Will was born January 3, 1856.

Cordially yours,

Helen B. Younkin.
(Alhambra, Calif., address:
24 South Sixth Street.)

30 JUNE 1941

PASSES AT 101; 49 YEARS IN SAN DIEGO

San Diego, Cal., Oct. 12 1936—
Mary Catherine C. Younkin, 101, born Mary Catherine Jones in Chambersburg, Pa., 1835, when Andrew Jackson, hero of the battle of New Orleans, was president, died yesterday at her residence, 3737 Granada St.

She was married to Archibald C. Younkin, a Pennsylvania lawyer, in 1855. The couple came west as far as the railroad ran in their day, which was Iowa City, Ia., where they lived until 1887, when with their son, William and his wife, they came to San Diego.

Mrs. Younkin spent the last 49 years of her life here. She was active until a short time before her death, although she stopped going downtown alone when she was 90. Since her 100th birthday, April 26, 1935. She had become gradually weakened. Prior to that time her memory was almost perfect.

Surviving are her son, William; a daughter, Miss Helen B. Younkin, both of San Diego, and a son, Arthur J. Younkin of Iowa City; a granddaughter, Mrs. Sadie L. Nelson, and a great granddaughter, Jean Elizabeth Nelson, of San Diego; a grandson, William L. Younkin, of Lincoln, Neb., and his three children, great grandchildren of the deceased.

X M 1937

DEATH 1980-84

Death 1980-84

NAME OF DECEDENT	SP INIT	SEX	SOCIAL SEC	D E CO CT	A T H MO DA YR	REGISTRAR NUMBER	STATE FILE #
YOUNKIN ROBERT	D	VM	1 523 24 6087	57	11 19 82	12405	176948
YOUNKINS MINNIE			2 406 22 6957	36	11 17 84	8020	185113
YOUNKIN GLENDORI		SJ	2	19	04 21 84	19270	68338
YOUNKIN HELEN	I	SY	2 571 10 6865	36	05 09 80	2955	65215
YOUNKIN IVAN	F	GM	1 520 07 7351	57	10 24 83	11539	145984
YOUNKIN JOHN	O	WI	1 553 05 1916	33	09 12 84	4642	134153
YOUNKIN RACHEL	J		2 359 10 7068	30	12 02 84	11508	165485

YOUNKIN, Ivan E. Husband of Grace M. Younkis. Father of Donna Lou Shirey. 1 brother, 3 sisters, 2 grandchildren, 4 great-grandchildren. Graveside services and interment Thur. 12:30 a.m. Greenwood Memorial Park, Greenwood Mortuary.

Anna could be wife
of Albert Tall

Get
1633

DEATH 1950-59

Deaths 1950-59

	NAME OF DECEDENT	SP INIT	SEX	SOCIAL SEC	D CO	E CT	A MO	T DA	H YR	REGISTRAR NUMBER	STATE FILE #
#537	YOUNKIN ALBERT	T	1	J	50		11	20	52	419	52-101020
	YOUNKIN ANNA		2	0	19		04	12	59	844	59-29213
	YOUNKIN CHARLES	W	EH	1	568	10 9478	19	09	03	52	14880 52-69405
?# 1576	YOUNKIN FLORENCE	G		2	547	34 0485	12	07	28	56	502 56-66066
# 2394	YOUNKIN HELEN	B		2		0	(37)	11	10	55	4828 55-106641
# 503	YOUNKIN HOMER	A	CM	1		0	19	11	15	55	15895 55-94937
	YOUNKIN JAMES	E	FG	1		0	12	05	10	53	280 53-33433
	YOUNKIN JOHN	K	EC	1		0	19	03	01	53	4062 53-15830
	YOUNKIN LOUIS	W	AY	1	565	14 7735	19	10	31	56	15962 56-95458
# 5840	YOUNKIN MARIAN	R	WM	2		0	37	12	08	54	5100 54-105673
? 5842	YOUNKIN MARION	L		2		0	19	04	15	57	50 53-36924
	YOUNKIN MERLE			1	551	12 5499	34	01	28	58	295 58-10623
	YOUNKIN MURIEL			2	558	12 2365	34	08	10	56	1903 56-69683
? 2013	YOUNKIN THOEL	M	FY	1		0	39	07	30	51	1236 51-58337
	YOUNKIN THOEL	M	JY	1	563	44 1656	51	02	27	58	38 58-24624
	YOUNKINS CLARA			2		0	28	04	09	53	332 53-28691
	YOUNKINS JAMES	N	FK	1	552	09 3020	01	11	17	58	6116 58-96992
? 125	YOUNKINS VICTOR	D	FY	1		0	19	08	04	50	558 50-61530

DEATH 1970-79

	NAME OF DECEDENT	SP INIT	SEX	SOCIAL SEC	D CO	E CT	A MO	T DA	H YR	REGISTRAR NUMBER	STATE FILE #
	YOUNKIN CLARENCE	R	C	1	440	09 9161	(37)	08	30	75	7965 122511
	YOUNKIN CLYDE	W	HL	1	202	09 0973	19	04	23	78	19330 84342
# 2055	YOUNKIN CORA	M		2	569	32 1296	70	03	16	71	11616 40130
	YOUNKIN ELLIS	E		1	160	20 1775	07	09	08	78	2828 113197
	YOUNKIN FAY	L		2	551	56 1119	41	01	28	77	282 9792
	YOUNKIN GAYLORD	F	2	1	511	07 5232	54	01	22	74	132 14886
	YOUNKIN GLADYS	R		2	548	14 1499	27	02	26	74	303 20779
	YOUNKIN JESS	L	GR	1	561	01 6246	43	02	07	72	795 30190
	YOUNKIN RALPH	C		1	495	07 9260	70	06	28	70	26770 90127
?# 1577	YOUNKIN WILLIAM	A	JA	1	562	28 3400	19	04	25	76	18489 63577
	YOUNKINS ELIZABET	A	WJ	2	204	26 2422	01	02	25	79	135 67034

MARKET

STREET

MT. HOPE CEMETERY

SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA

3781 MARKET ST
364-3401

EVERETT CEMETERY
ADULTS SECTION
1814 AC

HOME OF PEASE CEMETERY

OFF RD

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

WASONSIC

STREET

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

SECTION

EXPRESS VIEW

MAUSOLEUM

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

NOT A PART OF MT HOPE

[illegible]

AKWOOD
AVE

DIVISIO

Name YOUNKIN Marian Richards
 Last First Middle Ashes
 Buried 22 4 3 1
 Lot Grave Row Section Blk. Div.
12/8/54 12/13/1954 Age 86
 Date of Death Date of Burial Yrs. Mos. Days
El Cajon W F
 Place of Death Race Sex
 Removed _____
 Remarks _____
 FORM 972

per.#5100

Name YOUNKIN Susan Lefevre
 Last First Middle Ashes
 Buried 22 3 1
 Lot Grave Row Section Blk. or Div.
1/11/13 1/14/13 Age 54 11 6
 Date of Death Date of Burial Yrs. Mos. Days
White F
 Place of Death Race Sex
 Removed _____
 Remarks _____

11750

Name YOUNKIN, William Melville
 Last First Middle Ashes
 Buried 22 3 N 3 1
 Lot Grave Row Section Blk. Div.
1/18/49 1/15/49 Age 93 0 9
 Date of Death Date of Burial Yrs. Mos. Days
Santee, Calif. W M
 Place of Death Race Sex
 Removed _____
 Remarks _____
 FORM 972

Name YOUNKIN Park Russell
 Last First Middle Ashes
 Buried 22 3 1
 Lot Grave Row Section Blk. or Div.
1/26/1891 1/27/1891 Age 3 4
 Date of Death Date of Burial Yrs. Mos. Days
White M
 Place of Death Race Sex
 Removed _____
 Remarks _____
 FORM 972 1M-4-49

MT HOPE CEMETERY
 SAN DIEGO, CA

E-686

Name	<u>NELSON,</u>	<u>Sarah</u>	<u>Y.</u>	<u>X</u>
	LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	ASHES
Buried	<u>22</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>
	LOT	GRAVE	ROW	SECTION BLK. DIV.
	<u>9/20/1979</u>	<u>9/24/1979</u>	Age <u>86</u>	<u>(10/24/1892)</u>
	DATE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	YRS.	DATE OF BIRTH
	<u>Pasadena, Calif.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>F</u>	
	PLACE OF DEATH	RACE	SEX	
Removed				
Remarks	<u>Jean E. Ballantyne</u>			
PW-972				

MT HOOF CEMETERY
SANDIEGO, CA

YOUNKIN - Marian B. Sister of
Kathleen Richards and Mrs. F.
R. Small. Services Mon. 2:10 p.m.
Johnston & Sons. Mortu-
ary. Please send flowers.

YOUNKIN - Mrs. Marian B. Sister of
Kathleen Richards and Mrs. F.
R. Small. Services Mon. 2:10 p.m.
Johnston & Sons. Mortu-
ary. Please send flowers.

QUINCY
JUL 10 1922

MT HOPE CEMETERY
SAN DIEGO, CA



701 E. COLLEGE ST.
IOWA CITY, IOWA.

ORIGINAL HOME OF ARCHIBALD AND MARY C.
YOUNKIN - BUILT IN ABOUT 1866

PHOTO TAKEN BY: ROBERT J. LIBBY OF IOWA CITY
IA.

Peaks and gables

Gothic high points of century-old houses

Iowa City's 100-year-old houses have been a joy to write about.

The stories behind them have been delightful — as well as the people who built them, lived in them and contributed so much to the heritage of the "Athens of Iowa."

As I have mentioned many times, I am not knowledgeable about architecture. But like any layman, certain styles appeal to me, especially the century-old Iowa City houses with Gothic lines — sharp peaked roofs and gables. They have a character and charm that fascinate me.

Here are five that catch my fancy:

Younkin-Tucker-Carson-Negus house

The oldest Gothic style house in Iowa City is on the southeast corner of College and Dodge streets.

It was built in 1866 by Archibald C. Younkin, reportedly a county official. The decade of the 1860s, with the Civil War, obviously was not a major building decade in Iowa City.

Younkin lived in the house three years (1866-69) and sold it to Margaret E. Tucker, a widow who lived there for 45 years.

The next owners were the Hayes Carsons, son of the Thomas Carsons who lived in the mansion two blocks to the east. The Carsons lived in the house 11 years.



1047 Woodlawn Ave.



IRVING WEBER

the house from the Durant estate in 1948 and lived there until the late Scott Swisher and his wife bought the house in 1954. Mrs. Swisher lives there with with her daughter, son-in-law and

bald C. Younkin, reportedly a county official. The decade of the 1860s, with the Civil War, obviously was not a major building decade in Iowa City.

Younkin lived in the house three years (1866-69) and sold it to Margaret E. Tucker, a widow who lived there for 45 years.

The next owners were the Hayes Carsons, son of the Thomas Carsons who lived in the mansion two blocks to the east. The Carsons lived in the house 11 years.

Lewis and Lorna Negus, the present owners, are the third generation of the Negus family to own and live in the house. Lewis' grandfather, Henry, an Iowa City attorney, bought the house in 1926. The Lewis Negus children are the fourth generation to live there.

Price-Durant-Breese-Scott Swisher house

The Dr. Price-Durant-Breese-Scott and Nancy Swisher house, 917 Bowery St., was built between 1870 and 1873. It occupies one-fourth of a square block on the corner of Governor and Bowery streets.

A Dr. and Mrs. Price purchased the house in 1878 and lived there until the 1910s. One winter night Dr. Price's carriage overturned when was making a house call, and he was killed. Belle Durant, a music teacher in Boston, came to live with her sister, Mrs. Price. Durant lived there until her death in 1948.

Ed and Mariys Breese bought



IRVING WEBER

the house from the Durant estate in 1948 and lived there until the late Scott Swisher and his wife bought the house in 1954. Mrs. Swisher lives there with with her daughter, son-in-law and granddaughter.

During the Civil War, the property was part of Camp Pope, a training camp for soldiers.

Custer-Steve Swisher-Keyser-Means house

Duane and Betty Means' home, 114 E. Fairchild St., was built in 1877 by John Custer, an Iowa City banker. The property first was owned by Louis B. Jackson.

Margaret N. Keyes, authority on 19th-century Iowa City architecture, says, "The house utilizes more of the Gothic Revival than any other house in Iowa City."

The deeply pitched gable roof — accentuated with decorative effects, several bay windows and other windows with special eyebrow treatment — gives the house character. Two sets of walnut front doors — the outer with windows of etched, opaque glass with the design of a stork — add a touch of elegance. The



701 E. College St.

ARTICLE 410
**COLLEGE STREET LANDMARK
ON DODGE STREET**

(Ran May 15, 1982)

The front door of the 116-year-old Younkin-Negus house, 701 E. College St., is another of the famous front doors in Iowa City that has been swinging for more than 100 years.

It seems odd that the name **Younkin** is always used in referring to the house since Archibald C. and Mary C. Younkin only owned the property for three years, 1866-1869, immediately after the Civil War.

Mrs. Margaret E. Tucker owned the property for 45 years; Hayes and Lillian Carson for 11 years; and Lewis and Lorna Negus, the current owners, are the third generation of the Negus family to have owned and lived in the house, in the 56 years it has been in the Negus family. However, the house was built while the Younkins owned the property, apparently in 1866, which no doubt accounts for the Younkin name.

Lewis Negus comments that it has always seemed strange to him that the house has carried the 701 E. College St. address since it faces Dodge Street, and always has. Possibly the Younkins preferred the College Street address because it was one of the three

most prestigious residential streets in Iowa City at the time.

The original 1839 plat of the pioneer village of Iowa City envisioned Iowa Avenue, the widest street in town at 120 feet, to become the Pennsylvania Avenue of Iowa City. However, Iowa Avenue never quite made it as the finest residential street, with Clinton, College and Summit streets being the top echelon.

As noted in Margaret Keyes book, *Nineteenth Century Home Architecture of Iowa City*, the Younkin-Negus house is another of the Gothic revival style houses with peaked roofs that were so popular until shortly after the Civil War. Other Gothic-type houses written about in these columns recently, included the Duane Means house and the Scott Swisher house.

The Younkin-Negus house at one time had a picket fence, and board sidewalks on both College and Dodge streets. I recall walking on the board sidewalks when I went to the old Fourth Ward School, located on the southwest corner of Dodge and Court streets in the so-called "noughty years," '06, '07, '08 and '09.

It is Lewis Negus' theory that the house was built in two sections, fairly close together, judging by the heavy brick wall running through the center of the house, north to south, though not obvious to the visitor.

There are four rooms and a half bath downstairs— a living room, library, dining room and kitchen. A beautiful rosewood whatnot imported from France graces the living room, and large double doors between the rooms make them warm and inviting.

There are four bedrooms on the second floor and at one time there was a back as well as front stairway to the second floor.

When Henry Negus and his wife purchased the house in 1926, he was a successful practicing attorney in Iowa City.

Prior to moving to Iowa City around the turn of the century, Negus had been farming two miles north and east of Springdale. He came to Iowa City to enter the College of Law. At the same time, his son, Joe, entered the College of Engineering—something of an unusual combination in those early years.

When the Negus family first moved to Iowa City, they purchased a home at 214 S. Summit St. When the Summit Apartments were built across the street he did not like the view, and in 1926 bought the house at 701 E. College St. He continued to live there until his death in 1944.

HISTORICAL SIDELIGHT:—Henry Negus, in addition to his practice of law, was financially associated with the Mississippi Valley Electric Co. which among its other properties, operated the streetcar companies in both Iowa City and Fort Madison.

Joe Negus, his son, moved to Fort Madison in 1914 to take over management of the streetcar system for Mississippi Valley Electric. It was while working in Fort Madison that he met and married his wife.

In 1932, Joe and family moved to Iowa City and Joe took over management of the Iowa City transportation system which by that time Henry Negus owned. The company was then known as the Iowa City Coach Co., and all the streetcars had been eliminated in favor of buses.

Lewis Negus took over the management of the Coach Co. following the death of his father in 1954. So three generations of the Negus family have operated the streetcar-coach company, just as all three generations have owned/lived at 701 E. College St.

Lewis remembers that when his grandfather took over the Coach Co. in 1928, the fare was 5 cents. Then when the fare was raised to 10 cents, tokens were sold three for 25 cents. Then in 1932, in the Depression, the fare was lowered to 5 cents again.

Negus recalls that the highest the



Lewis and Lorna Negus at 701 E. College St. home. Photo: Press-Citizen/Jeff Myers.

fare ever reached was 25 cents. Along in the 1960s, in an arrangement with the city of Iowa City, the fare was lowered to 10 cents and the city subsidized the Coach Co. according to a prescribed formula. The city took over the coach system entirely, Sept. 1, 1971, and since that time Negus has operated his own coach system, handling school busing on contract.

The street railway system was started in Iowa City in 1909, the first line running to the south end of Rundell Street. When the system was complete there were five lines in all.

Surprising, in its 116 years the house has had only the four owners—the Younkens, 1866-1869; Younkin at the time was county treasurer and was to serve for three terms. It was an elective office. Later, in the 1880s he was secretary of the large Iowa City Parking Co.

The second owner of the house was Mrs. Margaret E. Tucker, a widow, who lived there from 1869-1915, 45 years; the third, Hayes H. and Lillian Carson, 1915-1926, 11 years; and the Negus family from 1926 to the present, with Lewis and Lorna still living there—56 years for the Negus family.

In addition to the three generations of the Negus family to own the house, Lewis and Lorna's five children, a fourth generation, have

all grown up at "701"—Marc (Iowa City); Gordon, (Phoenix, Ariz.), Laura (Mrs. Tom Kriz, Iowa City); Michael (in school, Cedar Falls); and Theodore (in school, Evanston, Ill.).

The Younkin-Negus house is probably the oldest of the fine houses on College Street, with the original front door still swinging. The next oldest is the 10-room Paul and Oma Shaw home on the northwest corner of College and Johnson streets. It is 113 years old.

The James Dixon home, with carriage house, 715 E. College St., next door east of the Negus home, was built in 1890 by William Musser, who had extensive lumber interests and lumber yards.

The Keller Clapp house, also in the same block with the Negus home, and located on the southwest corner of College and Lucas streets, while now remodeled as an apartment house, once was a most ornate residence with wide rambling porches, intricate grill work, and an unusual covered carriage dismount. It was constructed in 1893.

The Alpha Phi Sorority, located on the northeast corner of College and Govenor streets, built in 1875 by Thomas C. Carson, was and still is one of the beautiful mansions of Iowa City. While built 10 years after the Negus house, it was a contemporary in the 100-year bracket.

The Lindsay house, sometimes

referred to as the gingerbread house because of its ornate, distinctive, Newport style, was built in 1893 and still stands on the southwest corner of College and Summit streets.

These are but some of the fine old 100-year houses of College Street, plus such non-extant College Street houses as the W.F. Main

mansion which stood on the northwest corner of College and Summit streets, across from the Lindsay house; and the George Boal three-story house with Mansard roof on the northeast corner of College and Lucas streets, just a block east of the Negus home. It was, and still is, a most prestigious neighborhood.

STATE FILE NO. **54 105673**

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. **8**REGISTRAR'S NUMBER **5100**

DECEDENT PERSONAL DATA (TYPE OR PRINT NAME)	1a. NAME OF DECEASED—FIRST NAME		1b. MIDDLE NAME		1c. LAST NAME		2a. DATE OF DEATH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR		2b. HOUR			
	Marian		Richards		YOUNKIN		December 8, 1954		4:45 PM			
	3. SEX	4. COLOR OR RACE	5. MARRIAGE STATUS	6. DATE OF BIRTH		7. AGE—LAST BIRTHDAY		IF UNDER 1 YEAR		IF UNDER 24 HOURS		
	Female	White	Widowed	July 13, 1868		86		YEARS		MONTHS		
4222	8a. USUAL OCCUPATION		8b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY		9. BIRTHPLACE		10. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY					
	Housewife		Own Home		London, England		U.S.A.					
	11. NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER				12. MAIDEN NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER				13. NAME OF PRESENT SPOUSE (IF MARRIED)			
	John Richards (England)				Katherine (Unknown) (England)				William N. Younk, Deceased			
8009 PLACE OF DEATH	14. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES?				15. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		16. INFORMANT					
	No				None		Self					
	17a. COUNTY		17b. CITY OR TOWN		17c. LENGTH OF STAY IN THIS CITY OR TOWN		17d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION					
	San Diego		El Cajon		8 months 6 days		Marvel Sanitarium					
LAST USUAL RESIDENCE (TYPE OR PRINT NAME)	18a. STATE		18b. COUNTY		18c. CITY OR TOWN		18d. STREET OR RURAL ADDRESS					
	California		San Diego		San Diego		1030 Robinson Street					
	19a. CORONER						19b. PHYSICIAN					
	I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT DEATH OCCURRED AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE FROM THE CAUSES STATED BELOW AND THAT I HAVE MADE THE REMAINS OF DECEASED AS REQUIRED BY LAW						I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT DEATH OCCURRED AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE FROM THE CAUSES STATED BELOW AND THAT I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM July 1, 1954 to Dec 8, 1954 AND THAT I LAST SAW THE DECEASED ALIVE on Dec 7, 1954.					
PHYSICIAN'S OR CORONER'S CERTIFICATION	19c. SIGNATURE		19d. ADDRESS		19e. DATE SIGNED		20. CEMETERY OR CREMATORY					
	[Signature]		245 Main Street, El Cajon, Calif.		12-8-54		Mt. Hope Cemetery, San Diego					
	21. FUNERAL DIRECTOR		22. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR		23. SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR		24. SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR					
	JOHNSON-SAM & KNOBEL MORTUARY		DEC 13 1954		[Signature]		[Signature]					
MEDICAL AND HEALTH DATA	25. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH		26. ANTECEDENT CAUSES		27. DATE OF OPERATION		28. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION		29. AUTOPSY			
	Chronic myocarditis		None						YES ☐ NO ☒			
	29a. SPECIFY ACCIDENT, SUICIDE OR HOMICIDE		29b. PLACE OF INJURY		29c. LOCATION		29d. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?		29e. TIME OF INJURY			

REGISTRATION
DISTRICT NO.

3.54

REGISTRAR'S
NUMBER

1320

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

49-005857

DECEDENT
PERSONAL
DATA
(TYPE OR
PRINT NAME)

1a NAME OF DECEASED—FIRST NAME

William

1b MIDDLE NAME

Melville

1c LAST NAME

Younkin

2a DATE OF DEATH—MONTH DAY YEAR

Jan 12 1949

2b HOUR

4:30 A

3 SEX

Male

4 COLOR OR RACE

White

5 MARRIAGE HISTORY

Married

6 DATE OF BIRTH

1/3/1856

7 AGE—LAST BIRTHDAY

93

8 YEARS

YEARS

9 MONTHS

DAYS

10 HOURS

MINUTES

8a USUAL OCCUPATION (SEE INSTRUCTIONS)

Bookkeeper

8b KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY

?

9 BIRTHPLACE (SEE INSTRUCTIONS)

Levansville, Pa.

10 CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?

US

11 NAME OF FATHER

Unknown

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Unknown

13 NAME OF SPOUSE (IF MARRIED)

Marian Richards Younkin

14 WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES?

Unknown

15 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER

?

16 INFORMANT

Unknown

17 Edgemoor Farm Records

17a PLACE OF DEATH—CITY OR TOWN (SEE INSTRUCTIONS)

(Rural) El Cajon

17b LENGTH OF STAY IN THIS PLACE

20 days

17c COUNTY

San Diego

17d FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION—(IF NOT IN HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION, GIVE STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION)

Edgemoor (SDCo) Farm, Santee, Calif.

18a STREET ADDRESS (IF RURAL, GIVE LOCATION)

1030 Robinson Street

18b CITY OR TOWN (SEE INSTRUCTIONS)

San Diego

18c COUNTY

San Diego

18d STATE

Calif.

19a DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH

ACUTE HEART FAILURE

19b DUE TO

Enlarged Heart, Decompensated

19c DUE TO

Arteriosclerosis

19d OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS

19e

19f CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO THE DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE DISEASE OR CONDITION CAUSING DEATH

19g

19h

19i

19j

19k

19l

19m

19n

19o

19p

19q

19r

19s

19t

19u

19v

19w

19x

19y

19z

19aa

19ab

19ac

19ad

19ae

19af

19ag

19ah

19ai

19aj

19ak

19al

19am

19an

19ao

19ap

19aq

19ar

19as

19at

19au

19av

19aw

19ax

19ay

19az

19ba

19bb

19bc

19bd

19be

19bf

19bg

19bh

19bi

19bj

19bk

19bl

19bm

19bn

19bo

19bp

19bq

19br

19bs

19bt

19bu

19bv

19bw

19bx

19by

19bz

19ca

19cb

19cc

19cd

19ce

19cf

19cg

19ch

19ci

19cj

19ck

19cl

19cm

19cn

19co

19cp

19cq

19cr

19cs

19ct

19cu

19cv

19cw

19cx

19cy

19cz

19da

19db

19dc

19dd

19de

19df

19dg

19dh

19di

19dj

19dk

19dl

19dm

19dn

19do

19dp

19dq

19dr

19ds

19dt

19du

19dv

19dw

19dx

19dy

19dz

19ea

19eb

19ec

19ed

19ee

19ef

19eg

19eh

19ei

19ej

19ek

19el

19em

19en

19eo

19ep

19eq

19er

19es

19et

19eu

19ev

19ew

19ex

19ey

19ez

19fa

19fb

19fc

19fd

19fe

19ff

19fg

19fh

19fi

19fj

19fk

19fl

19fm

19fn

19fo

19fp

19fq

19fr

19fs

19ft

19fu

19fv

19fw

19fx

19fy

19fz

19ga

19gb

19gc

19gd

19ge

19gf

19gg

19gh

19gi

19gj

19gk

19gl

19gm

19gn

19go

19gp

19gq

19gr

19gs

19gt

19gu

19gv

19gw

19gx

19gy

19gz

19ha

19hb

19hc

19hd

19he

19hf

19hg

19hh

19hi

19hj

19hk

19hl

19hm

19hn

19ho

19hp

19hq

19hr

19hs

19ht

19hu

19hv

19hw

19hx

19hy

19hz

19ia

19ib

19ic

19id

19ie

19if

19ig

19ih

19ii

19ij

19ik

19il

19im

19in

19io

19ip

19iq

19ir

19is

19it

19iu

19iv

19iw

19ix

19iy

19iz

19ja

19jb

19jc

19jd

19je

19jf

19jg

19jh

19ji

19jj

19jk

19jl

19jm

19jn

19jo

19jp

19jq

19jr

19js

19jt

19ju

19jv

19jw

19jx

19jy

19jz

19ka

19kb

19kc

19kd

PLACE OF DEATH, DIST. No. 3701
(To be located by Registrar)County of San Diego
City or Town of San Diego Calif

or Rural Registration District

California State Board of Health
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

(No. 3830-29)

Edgar Younkin

27-046599

State Index No.

Local Registered No. 1606

St.; _____ Ward) If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number

FULL NAME

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Male COLOR OR RACE White SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Single

If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of

DATE OF BIRTH July 16th, 1891AGE 36 years 2 months 8 daysOCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Janitor
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

(c) Name of employer

BIRTHPLACE (State or country, city or town) IowaNAME OF FATHER A. C. YounkinBIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country, city or town) PennsylvaniaMAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary C JonesBIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country, city or town) MarylandLENGTH OF RESIDENCE At Place of Death over 40 years _____ months _____ days

(Primary registration district)

(If deceased, give city or town and state)

In California over 40 years _____ months _____ days

How long in U.S. if of foreign birth? _____ years _____ months _____ days

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) J. D. SmithAddress San Diego CalifFiled 9-28-27 Alfred W. Lawrence M.D. Registrar or Deputy

CORONER'S CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH September 26th, 1927I HEREBY CERTIFY, as to the person above named and herein described, that he

I held an inquest and the jury rendered a verdict on the death. Or, that I have investigated the death officially on account of

Ascertaining cause of death

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Bullet wound of Brain
InsideState whether attributed to dangerous or insanitary conditions of employment no(Signed) John J. Shea Autopsy SurgeonApproved: (Signed) John J. Shea Coroner

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether (probably) ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

SPECIAL INFORMATION for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Cremation

Greenwood Crematory

DATE OF BURIAL Sept. 28th/27.UNDERTAKER Smith, Goodbody & Dunn

San Diego Calif

ADDRESS

EMBALMER'S LICENSE NO.

1050

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
VITAL STATISTICS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH DIST. NO. 2701

COUNTY OF San Diego STREET AND NO. 3737 Granada Ave.

CITY, TOWN OR RURAL DISTRICT OF San Diego

2. FULL NAME MARY CATHERINE YOUNKIN

RESIDENCE NO. 3737 Granada Ave.

LOCAL REGISTERED NO. 1752

3. SEX Female 4. COLOR OR RACE white 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED? widowed

6. DATE OF BIRTH April 26, 1835

7. AGE 101 5 15 DAYS IF LESS THAN ONE DAY HRS MIN

8. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE AS SPINNER, SAWYER, BOOKBINDER, ETC. at home

9. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH WORK WAS DONE, AS SILVERSMITH, SAWMILL, BAKERY, ETC.

10. DATE DECEASED (NOT WORKED AT THIS OCCUPATION) AND HOW

11. FINAL PLANS AFORE IN THIS OCCUPATION

12. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) unknown
STATE OR COUNTRY Pennsylvania

13. NAME Williams Johns

14. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) unknown
STATE OR COUNTRY America

15. MAIDEN NAME unknown

16. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) unknown
STATE OR COUNTRY America

17. LASTED OF RESIDENCE
A. CITY, TOWN OR RURAL DISTRICT OF DEATH 49 YES NO DATE
B. IN CALIFORNIA 49 YES NO DATE
C. IN U.S., IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH YES NO DATE

18. INFORMANT (SIGNATURE) Shelton W. Case
ADDRESS 3655 5th. Ave.

19. BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL Entombment
PLACE Greenwood Mausoleum DATE 10-14-36

20. EMBALMER (LICENSE NO. 1132)
SIGNATURE [Signature]
FURNERAL DIRECTOR WERKLEY UNDERTAKING CO.
ADDRESS 3655 5th. Ave.

21. FILED OCT 14 1936
[Signature] Alfred M. Lee

22. DATE OF DEATH October 11, 1936

23. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED DEPARTED FROM July 27, 1936
TO Oct. 4, 1936
THAT I LAST SAW HIM ALIVE ON Oct. 8, 1936
AND THAT DEATH OCCURRED ON THE ABOVE STATED DAY AT THE HOUR OF 1:40 P.M.

24. CORONER'S CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I TOOK CHARGE OF THE REMAINS DESCRIBED ABOVE, HELD AN INQUEST, AUTOPSY OR EXHIBIT JACKSON, AND FROM SUCH ACTION FIND THAT SAID DECEASED CAME TO HIS DEATH ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE.

THE PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH AND RELATED CAUSES OF IMPORTANCE, IN ORDER OF UNLESS, WERE AS FOLLOWS:
Pneumonia, Broncho.
Senility.

OTHER CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES OF IMPORTANCE

IF OPERATION, DATE OF _____ WAR THERE AN AUTOPSY? _____

CONDITION FOR WHICH PERFORMED _____
NAME LABORATORY TEL. _____
CONFIRMING DIAGNOSIS _____

25. IF DEATH WAS DUE TO EXTERNAL CAUSES (VIOLENCE) FILL IN THE FOLLOWING:
ACCIDENT, SUICIDE OR HOMICIDE? _____ DATE OF INJURY _____
INJURED CITY OR TOWN OF _____ COUNTY AND STATE OF _____
DID INJURY OCCUR IN HOME INDUSTRY OR PUBLIC PLACE? _____
MANNER OF INJURY _____
NATURE OF INJURY (J. G. Omelvenn M.D.)

26. IF DISEASE/INJURY RELATED TO OCCUPATION, SPECIFY _____

27. SIGNATURE [Signature] M.D.
ADDRESS 625 Broadway, San Diego

28. WHEN REQUIRED BY LAW _____ CORONER
COUNTY OF _____

AFFIDAVIT TO CORRECT A RECORD

2 OF 2

55-106641

☐ BIRTH ☒ DEATH ☐ MARRIAGE

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 8009

REGISTRAR'S NUMBER 4828

REGISTRANT INFORMATION
SEE INSTRUCTIONS
ON REVERSE

1a. FIRST NAME HELEN	1b. MIDDLE NAME B.	1c. LAST NAME YOUNKIN
2. PLACE OF OCCURRENCE—CITY OR COUNTY SAN DIEGO	3. DATE OF EVENT 11-10-1955	4. DATE ORIGINAL FILED 11-9-1955
5. NAME OF FATHER ARCHIBALD YOUNKIN	6. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER MARY C. JONES	
7. ☒ a. FACTS EXACTLY AS STATED ON THE ORIGINAL RECORD: 23 NOVEMBER 9, 1955		8. ☐ b. FACTS AS THEY SHOULD HAVE BEEN STATED ON THE ORIGINAL AT THE TIME OF OCCURRENCE: NOVEMBER 10, 1955

WHY IS CHANGE NECESSARY?

ERROR ON THE DATE FILED

FIRST SUPPORTING AFFIDAVIT

10. I, THE AFFIANT, HAVING PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF THE ABOVE FACTS AND RELATED AS VITAL STATISTIC CLERK THE REGISTRANT NAMED IN ITEM 1 OF THIS DOCUMENT, DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT THE FACTS LISTED UNDER ITEM 8a. ABOVE WERE INCORRECTLY STATED AT THE TIME OF THE EVENT, AND TO MAKE THE ORIGINAL RECORD A TRUE STATEMENT OF THE FACTS AS THEY EXISTED AT THE TIME OF OCCURRENCE, THE AMENDMENTS LISTED UNDER ITEM 8b. ABOVE ARE NECESSARY.	
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS 15th DAY OF March 19 56	SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT Marie Hilpert
SIGNATURE AND SEAL OF NOTARY PUBLIC Sandy B. Young	AGE OF AFFIANT LEGAL
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF San Diego STATE OF Calif. MY COMMISSION EXPIRES October 27, 1956	ADDRESS OF AFFIANT—STREET ADDRESS 3330 CONGRESS STREET
	ADDRESS OF AFFIANT—CITY AND STATE SAN DIEGO 10, CALIFORNIA

SECOND SUPPORTING AFFIDAVIT

11. I, THE AFFIANT, HAVING PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF THE ABOVE FACTS AND RELATED AS VITAL STATISTIC CLERK THE REGISTRANT NAMED IN ITEM 1 OF THIS DOCUMENT, DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT THE FACTS LISTED UNDER ITEM 8a. ABOVE WERE INCORRECTLY STATED AT THE TIME OF THE EVENT, AND TO MAKE THE ORIGINAL RECORD A TRUE STATEMENT OF THE FACTS AS THEY EXISTED AT THE TIME OF OCCURRENCE, THE AMENDMENTS LISTED UNDER ITEM 8b. ABOVE ARE NECESSARY.	
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS 16th DAY OF March 19 56	SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT Sue Russell
SIGNATURE AND SEAL OF NOTARY PUBLIC Sandy B. Young	AGE OF AFFIANT LEGAL
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF San Diego STATE OF Calif. MY COMMISSION EXPIRES October 27, 1956	ADDRESS OF AFFIANT—STREET ADDRESS 3330 CONGRESS STREET
	ADDRESS OF AFFIANT—CITY AND STATE SAN DIEGO 10, CALIFORNIA

FOR USE OF STATE REGISTRAR

12. DATE ACCEPTED AND FILED MAR 28 1956	STATE REGISTRAR MALCOLM H. MERRILL, Md.
---	---

X

STATE FILE NO. 55-106641		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH AMENDED		REGISTRATION 8009 REGISTRAR'S NUMBER 4823	
1a. NAME OF DECEASED—FIRST NAME		1b. MIDDLE NAME		1c. LAST NAME	
Helen		B.		Younkin 1 OF 2	
2a. DATE OF DEATH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR		2b. HOUR		2c. FOUND	
11-10-1955		6:30A		Found	
3. SEX		4. COLOR OR RACE		5. MARRIAGE STATUS	
Female		white		Never Married	
6. DATE OF BIRTH		7. AGE (LAST BIRTHDAY)		8. IF UNDER 1 YEAR	
December 29, 1865		90 YEARS		IF UNDER 24 HOURS	
9. BIRTHPLACE		10. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY		11. USUAL OCCUPATION	
Iowa		U.S.A.		Housewife	
12. NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER		13. MAIDEN NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER		14. NAME OF PRESENT SPOUSE (IF MARRIED)	
Archibald Younkin - Penna.		Mary C. Jones-Maryland			
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES?		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		17. INFORMANT	
NO		UNK		Pre Need Arrangements	
17a. COUNTY		17b. CITY OR TOWN		17c. LENGTH OF STAY IN THIS CITY OR TOWN	
San Diego		San Diego		27 yrs.	
17d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION		17e. ADDRESS		17f. DATE OF DEATH	
Residence		3737 Granada Avenue		11-10-55	
18a. STATE		18b. COUNTY		18c. CITY OR TOWN	
California		San Diego		San Diego	
18d. STREET OR RURAL ADDRESS		18e. DATE OF DEATH		18f. DATE OF DEATH	
3737 Granada Avenue		11-10-55		11-10-55	
19a. CORONER		19b. PHYSICIAN		19c. DATE SIGNED	
J. J. McInerney		233 A Street, San Diego, Calif		11-10-55	
20a. SPECIFY FUNERAL		20b. DATE		20c. CEMETERY OR CREMATORY	
Burial		11-12-55		Greenwood Cemetery	
21. FUNERAL DIRECTOR		22. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR		23. SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR	
Greenwood Mortuary		NOV 9 1955		J. J. McInerney	
24. CAUSE OF DEATH		25. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH		26. INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH	
Myocarditis Chronic		Failing vision		1 year	
27a. DATE OF OPERATION		27b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION		28. AUTOPSY	
				YES NO	
29a. SPECIFY ACCIDENT, SUICIDE OR HOMICIDE		29b. PLACE OF INJURY		29c. LOCATION	
				CITY OR TOWN COUNTY STATE	
29d. TIME OF INJURY		29e. INJURY OCCURRED		29f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?	
		WHILE AT WORK			

SEE FILE FOR CASE

H. L. S. am.

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Lancaster

Township _____

City LincolnSTATE OF NEBRASKA
Department of Health—Division of Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

No. 3025 Street SouthLength of residence in city or town where death occurred 23 yrs. no mos. no ds. How long in U.S. if of foreign birth _____ yr. _____ mo. _____ ds.2. FULL NAME William Lefevre Younkin1a. Residence: State Nebraska County Lancaster City Lincoln No. 3025 Street South

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

2. SEX Male 3. COLOR OR RACE White 4. SINGLE (write the word) Married5a. If married, widowed or divorced Lucy Eleonora Pettit Married 1918, Died (1919)WIFE of 26d: Marion Lincoln Hussey Married 19216. DATE OF BIRTH (mo.) November 20, (year) 18857. Age Years 61 Months 0 Days 28 If less than 1 day Hrs. _____ or Min. _____8. Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Architect and painter

9. Industry or business in which work was done as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. _____

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) _____ 11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation _____

12. Birthplace { City or Town Iowa City and State or Country Iowa13. Name of Father William Melville Younkin14. Birthplace of Father { City or Town Unknown and State or Country _____15. Maiden Name of Mother Susan LeFevre16. Birthplace of Mother { City or Town Unknown and State or Country _____17. INFORMANT Bertram Younkin18. BUREAU OF CREMATION, REMOVAL, EXPRESS Omaha, Nebr. Date 12-20-4619. UNDERTAKER Umbarger's Mortuary

20. Filed _____ 19 _____ Registrar _____

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH 12-18-46

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from _____

Married 1918, Died (1919)

19 death is said

to have occurred on the date stated above, at 4:00 A.M.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: _____ Date of Onset Important _____

Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: _____

Name of operation _____ Date of _____

What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ Was there an autopsy? _____

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: 1. _____

Accident, suicide or homicide? _____ Date of _____

Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify city or town, county and state)

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

Manner of injury _____

Nature of injury _____

24. Was disease or injury in any way relating to occupation of deceased? _____

If so, specify E.B. Red

(Signed) _____

(Address) _____

Buried in: Floyd 1526Ship to Omaha Forrest Law Crematory - Express 12/20/46

Drive to _____

Number of Westminster ChurchHonorary pallbearers: Honorable Dwight K. Swold
Governor of Nebraska; A. W. Bohner,
Robert J. Boyd, Dean Roy M. Greene,
A. H. Gaddis, Immanuel Kahler, Arthur L. Agrell
Edwin Olmsted, Edwin Polley, Fred Smith,
Townsend Smith, Glen Williams

ALL NOTIFIED BY MRS. BARNETT, Secretary

Death Notice Star X Journal X A.P. X Weekly _____Family Expected Day Thurs. aft. A.M. P.M. Call for Yes NoCall at A.M. P.M. Ad. _____Funeral Notice Star X Journal X A.P. X Weekly _____Cemetery Ashes to be cremated 3025 SouthSec. Grave Lot _____Ordered Yes No Box Vault Delivered Yes NoFlowers: Chg. Us Yes No X Ordered (None)

From _____

Pall Bearers, We Notify, Yes No We Furnish Car, Yes No

Tel. No. _____

Tel. No. _____

Tel. No. _____

Tel. No. _____

Tel. No. _____

Tel. No. _____

Tel. No. _____

Tel. No. _____

Tel. No. _____

Tel. No. _____

Tel. No. _____

Tel. No. _____

Tel. No. _____

Tel. No. _____

Tel. No. _____

Tel. No. _____

Tel. No. _____

Tel. No. _____

Tel. No. _____

Tel. No. _____

Family Group Record - MRIN 1417

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: William Lefevre YOUNKIN -2399
 Born: 20 NOV 1885 Place: Iowa City, Iowa
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: 18 DEC 1946 Place: Lincoln, Nebraska
 Bur.: Place:

*Architect of State
 Capital bldg in Lincoln,
 NE.*

Father: William Melville YOUNKIN -2393 Mother: Susan G. LEFEVRE -2400
 Other Wives:

Wife: Marion -3842

Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: 15 APR 1953 Place: ??
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:
 Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
 M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Robert YOUNKIN -3843 Spouse:
 M Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place: resided Berkeley, Ca. in 1946

2. Name: Bertram YOUNKIN -3844 Spouse:
 M Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place: resided Lincoln, Nebraska in 1946

3. Name: Margaret YOUNKIN -3845 Spouse: LITTLE -3846
 F Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place: resided Bell, Ca, in 1946

J.D.

William L. Younkin helped design exposition buildings for 1915 exposition in San Diego, CA. He went to San Diego CA from Iowa in 1887 where he lived for 23 years. Graduate of school of architecture Columbia University. Supervised design of Nebraska capitol building in Lincoln. When he died wife, Marion was living in Lincoln NE.



Architect
William
Lefever
Gronkier

Score, Doris Freeman

NEW STATE CAPITOL, LINCOLN, NEB.

The Capitol of Nebraska, designed by the
Burton Goodhue, is one of the most dignified
imposing public buildings that has been erected in
this country. It is grandly simple; its style is
essentially its own; it perfectly fulfills its purpose,
and it symbolizes to Nebraskans and to succeeding
generations the people's idea of government
statehood.



POST CARD

THIS SPACE FOR ADDRESS ONLY



Hi Kids! - Arrived in
Lincoln at 9 bells. Found
Mother pretty well. Sue
is hot today. Have my
hubby coming along
backing. Well so long
till I see you Mon.

Love

Lorraine
Be sure you get this letter before
he leaves Sat.

Mr + Mrs Walter Renter
233 South Plum
Grand Island
Nebraska.



STATE CAPITOL, AT NIGHT, LINCOLN, NEB.

The Capitol of Nebraska, designed by the late Bertram Goodhue, is one of the most dignified and imposing public buildings that has been erected in this country. It is grossly simple; its style is essentially its own. It perfectly fulfills its purpose, and it symbolizes to Nebraskans and to succeeding generations the people's idea of government, of statehood.

POST CARD

THIS SPACE FOR ADDRESS ONLY



NEBB

Hells to you :-

Your Auntie isn't
forgetting you while
I'm down here. Be
a nice girl while you
at your grand parents.
your pal
Florence

Miss June Jaleen Renter,
233 South Plum
Grand Island
Neb.

STATE CAPITOL, AT NIGHT, LINCOLN, NEB.

NEB. POST OFFICE, MADE ONLY BY POST OFFICE, NEB. POST OFFICE

ANDERSON-YOUNKIN.

Marriage of San Diego's Public Librarian in Colorado.

The marriage of Miss Lou Younkin of San Diego and Dr. H. G. Anderson of Pitkin, Col., occurred at Denver November 6, and proved a genuine surprise when made public here yesterday. Miss Younkin has been librarian of the public library here for eight years past, and is well known and held in high esteem by many friends. She left a few weeks ago to spend her annual vacation with friends in the north, and no one knew of the happy event to transpire. It is learned that the young couple met in Iowa City, Ia., during school days. They will reside at Pitkin, where Dr. Anderson has a large practice. The resignation of Mrs. Anderson as librarian here is expected soon, and it is probable that Miss Mary E. Walker will be appointed to the office.

THE SAN DIEGO UNION

Thursday Morning November 14, 1895 Page 5 Col 3

Mrs. L. J. Anderson, formerly Miss Lou Younkin, who was well known as the former efficient public librarian in this city, has been taken to the hospital at Highlands to undergo treatment for mental aberration. Since the birth of her child a few weeks ago, Mrs. Anderson has been in a critical condition, resulting in her mind becoming unbalanced. Her many friends hope for her speedy recovery.

THE SAN DIEGO UNION

Saturday Feb 26, 1898

Page 5 Col 1

Death of Mrs. Lou J. Anderson.

Mrs. Lou J. Anderson, formerly Miss Lou Younkin of this city, died at the state hospital at Highlands Monday afternoon. Mrs. Anderson was widely known in this city for several years as the very efficient and popular public librarian. She was married two years ago at Pitkin to Mr. Anderson. She was 28 years of age and came to San Diego eleven years ago.

THE SAN DIEGO UNION

Wednesay April 27, 1898

Page 2 Col 4

Married Nov. 1895
children Oct 1897
~~Child B. Jacob Feb 1898~~

died April 1898

who raised the child

Why was she born in
San Diego

1 PLACE OF MARRIAGE **B-453** STATE OF CALIFORNIA **N-425** State Index No. **2124**
COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO Department of Public Health
VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
GROOM PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS Local Registered No. **1544**
40-033664

2 FULL NAME RICHARD S. BALLANTYNE, JR.	14 FULL NAME JEAN ELIZABETH NELSON
3 RESIDENCE LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA	15 RESIDENCE LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
4 COLOR OR RACE WHITE 26 5 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY (Years)	16 COLOR OR RACE WHITE 22 17 AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY (Years)
6 SINGLE WIDOWED OR DIVORCED SINGLE 7 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE FIRST	18 SINGLE WIDOWED OR DIVORCED SINGLE 19 NUMBER OF MARRIAGE FIRST
8 BIRTHPLACE UTAH (State or Country)	20 BIRTHPLACE CALIFORNIA (State or Country)
9 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, Profession or particular kind of work GEOLOGIST (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)	21 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, Profession or particular kind of work SECRETARY (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
10 NAME OF FATHER R. S. BALLANTYNE, SR.	22 NAME OF FATHER ARTHUR NELSON
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER UTAH (State or Country)	23 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER MINNESOTA (State or Country)
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER ARDELIA ROMNEY	24 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER SADIE YOUNKIN
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER UTAH (State or Country)	25 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER CALIFORNIA (State or Country)

26 MAIDEN NAME OF BRIDE, IF SHE WAS PREVIOUSLY MARRIED

WE, the groom and bride named in this Certificate, hereby certify that the information given therein is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Richard S. Ballantyne, Jr. Groom Jean Elizabeth Nelson Bride

CERTIFICATE OF PERSON PERFORMING CEREMONY

I HEREBY CERTIFY that Richard S. Ballantyne, Jr. and Jean Elizabeth Nelson were joined in Marriage by me

in accordance with the laws of the State of California, at San Diego, Calif. this 23d day of November, 1940

Signature of Witness to the Marriage Peggy Hunt Signature of Person Performing the Ceremony Jos. L. Hunter
Residence 224 W. N. Harbort Official position Minister Presby. Teresian Church

22 FILED Nov. 28 1940 Roger M. Moore Registrar (County Registrar)
by S. C. Cline Deputy

20 Filled out in the presence of S. C. Cline Deputy County Clerk

Family Group Record - MRIN 857

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Page 1

Husband: Arthur H. NELSON -2397

Born: Place: *Minn.*

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Sarah Gladys 'Sadie' YOUNKIN Sally -2396

Born: 24 OCT 1892 Place: San Diego, San Diego, California

Chr.: Place:

Died: 20 SEP 1979 Place: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California

Bur.: Place:

Father: William Melville YOUNKIN -2393

Mother: Susan G. LEFEVRE -2400

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Jean Elizabeth NELSON -2398

F Born: 1918 Place: , California

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 23 Nov 1940 Place: San Diego

Died: Place:

2. Name:

Born: Place:

Spouse: *Acad S.* BALLANTINE *7* -3847

b. M 1914 Utah

90 K.S. S. ad

Ardelia Romney

Spouse:

HUSBAND NELSON, Arthur H. ? **WIFE:** Sarah (sadie) Gladys YOUNKIN

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ **HUSBAND'S MOTHER** _____
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE YOUNKIN, Sarah (sadie) Gladys (tombstone says Sally)
 Born 24 October 1892 Place CA
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died 20 September 1979 Place Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA
 Bur. _____ Place Mt. Hope Cemetery, San Diego, CA

WIFE'S FATHER YOUNKIN, William Melville **WIFE'S MOTHER** LEFEVRE, Susan

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN (List each child in separate line or group in order of birth.) SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
F1	NELSON, Jean Elizabeth			1918			CA			
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										

	To Whom Married	Date	Place
1	BALLANTYNE		
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			

SOURCE Information & Explanations	RELATIONSHIP INFORMATION
Mt. Hope Cemetery Records - there is mention of Jean E. BALLANTYNE. Was this Jean NELSON?? Her age is from an article about her grt. grandmother Mary Jones Younkin's 100th Birthday.	The above Husband is a _____ of _____
In 1936 - Sarah lived San Diego CA	COMPILER OF THIS RECORD Name: <u>Laurel L. Posey</u> <u>12709 Dorina Place</u> <u>Granada Hills, CA 91344-1418</u>
In 1946 - Sarah was of Inglewood CA	
In 1949- Sarah was of San Diego CA	

977.762

Source: Bob Libby

The Hundredth (100th) Anniversary of the Charter of Iowa City occurred
in 1938 - that is probably when this event occurred.

HISTORICAL PAGEANT OF IOWA CITY

Robert Rood Buell, Reader
Lantern Slides, J.E. Swisher

SCENE I Indians at Peace Soloist Florence Bradley

Mrs. George Johnston	Mrs. L.O. Jones	Mrs. M.M. Crayne
Mrs. Merton Tudor	Mrs. W.J. Weeber	Mrs. Irving King
Rex Crayne	Mrs. E.W. Chittenden	Mrs. H.W. Chehock **
Mrs. I.A. Rankin	Mrs. Tom Wagner	

SCENE II JULY 4th, 1838 POWESHIEK'S PLEDGE TO SETTLERS

Poweshiek Keith Weeber	Dr. Murray Dr. I.A. Rankin
Settlers of the Community:	Charles Lawson*
W.J. Weeber*	Sam Whiting*
J.B. Stanton*	Mrs. Dick Jones**
Mrs. Mildred Witzke**	Mrs. E.D. Nelson **
Marianne Coughlin **	Mrs. W.H. Harter **
Mrs. M.A.H. Jones **	Mrs. A.J. Younkin **
	Mrs. W.F. McRoberts**

*Used in Scene V ** Used in Scene IX

Indians Same as in Scene I

SCENE III LOCATING SITE OF IOWA CITY

Place : Napoleon, Iowa Time: May 1st, 1839

Chauncey Swan, Commissioner L.R. Beeson

Phillip Clark Mrs. E.V. Conklin, grand niece of Phillip Clark

John Ronalds, Commissioner Ross Livingston

Robert Walker, Justice of the Peace Orville Walker, grandson

Settlers Charles Lawson, Sam Whiting, M.A.H. Jones

SCENE IV TOWN SURVEY

Time: July, 1839

Surveyors Donald Marsteller and Gilbert Broders

SCENE V JULY 4th, 1840 LAYING OF CORNERSTONE

Governor Lucas Edward Lucas, great grandson

Military Aides ... Van Phillips and Olaf Larson

Statesmen, Settlers, and their families

O.A. Byington	I.B. Lee	L.R. Benson	Ross Livingston
Betty Bowen	Donald Pierce	Herbert Chehock	Janice Witzke
Mildred Witzke			

SCENE VI 1843 OPENING OF TERRILL MILL

First Couple Mr. and Mrs. L.O. Leonard

Second Couple Mr. Horace Hurley, Miss Julia Barber

SCENE VII ... JANUARY 3, 1856 COMING OF THE RAILROAD

LeGrand Byington O.A. Byington, son

General John Dix Harry Breene

Distinguished Guests . Curtis Dey, L.O. Leonard

Prominent Iowa Citizens: Joseph Slavata, I.B. Lee, W.J. Weeber,
W.E.O. Foster, Elmer Coulter

SCENE VIII 1856 THE MORMON TRAIL

John Johnston	Charles R. Lawson	J.B. Stanton
Mrs. J. Johnston	Mrs. J.D. Boyd	Mrs. J. Cutting
Frances Benson	Ethel Mae Benson	Jack Johnston

SCENE IX SOLDIER'S LADIES AID

ROBERT WALKER, DIRECTOR OF THE PLAY
Settlers Charles Lawson, Sam Whiting, M.A.H. Jones

SCENE IV TOWN SURVEY

Time: July, 1839
Surveyors Donald Marsteller and Gilbert Broders

SCENE V JULY 4th, 1840 LAYING OF CORNERSTONE

Governor Lucas Edward Lucas, great grandson
Military Aides ... Van Phillips and Olaf Larson
Statesmen, Settlers, and their families
O.A. Byington I.B. Lee L.R. Benson Ross Livingston
Betty Bowen Donald Pierce Herbert Chehock Janice Witzke
Mildred Witzke

SCENE VI 1843 OPENING OF TERRILL MILL

First Couple Mr. and Mrs. L.O. Leonard
Second Couple Mr. Horace Hurley, Miss Julia Barber

SCENE VII ... JANUARY 3, 1856 COMING OF THE RAILROAD

LeGrand Byington O.A. Byington, son
General John Dix Harry Breene
Distinguished Guests : Curtis Dey, L.O. Leonard
Prominent Iowa Citizens: Joseph Slavata, I.B. Lee, W.J. Weeber,
W.E.C. Foster, Elmer Coulter

SCENE VIII 1856 THE MORMON TRAIL

John Johnston Charles R. Lawson J.B. Stanton
Mrs. J. Johnston Mrs. J.D. Boyd Mrs. J. Cutting
Frances Benson Ethel Mae Benson Jack Johnston

SCENE IX SOLDIER'S LADIES AID

** Women from Scene I

SCENE X DEDICATION OF THE FIRST CITY HALL 1881

C.E. Seashore	Mrs. C.E. Seashore
Curtis Dey	Mrs. Curtis Dey
C.G. Schmidt	Mrs. C.G. Schmidt
Harry Breene	Delia Hutchinson

SCENE XI IOWA CITY FIRE DEPARTMENT

John Sueppel	W.E.C. Foster	Ira Tulloss
I.B. Lee	Will Weber	A.J. Schneider
H. Amish, Present Fire Chief		

ONE HUNDRED YEARS HENCE Kathleen Porter

Stage Director Aurin Lee Hunt
Stage Managers Clinton Moyer, Robert Graham
Make-Up Crew Helen Rohrbacher, Charlotte Rohrbacher, Betty Braverman

pg 9 of 1
pg 144 p 99

from Old Settlers Assn. Yearbooks - Johnson Co., Ia
at Iowa City Public Library call 877.7655

-143-

home, and endured the hardships of pioneer life, in order to lay the foundations of this great state.

We are proud of Iowa. Proud of her soil, her climate, her prairies and rivers, her towns and cities, schools and churches; but more than all, we are proud of the men and women who laid the foundations and builded for themselves and posterity, the civil, educational and religious institutions of our beloved state. May long life and prosperity be theirs.

Yours very truly,

S. N. Fellows.

San Diego, Cal., Aug. 31, 1906. (1896?) see below

My Dear Friend Matthew:—

Some time since I received your very kind invitation to be present at the Old Settlers' picnic to be held Sept. 17th. Your invitation also contains the suggestion that if I find it impracticable to attend, I should favor you with some reminiscences appropriate to be read on that occasion.

On the receipt of your letter containing this invitation, knowing that it would not be possible to accept the invitation to attend, I laid the letter aside without replying, hoping I might be able to comply with the suggestion, but after several unsatisfactory attempts to write something of the many incidents of the thirty years I spent in the good old county of Johnson, I find it even more difficult to comply with the suggestion than it would be to make the long journey of 2500 miles. So many thoughts of dear old friends and acquaintances, (many of whom are now gone) crowd upon me when I attempt to write, that I give it up in despair. Pen and paper are inadequate means of giving expression to my emotions.

Altho' nearly ten years have passed since I left the old home, I have not lost one particle of my interest in all that is going on there. I scan the newspaper as it

This item is dated 1906. However, I think it is a printing error. It is included with several other letters dated 1896 and is a part of the 1866-1896 volume. - RGL 5-10-89

comes to me week by week for the items marking the changes taking place, and I look for the name of the old settler who has answered the final roll call. Let me assure you, my dear sir, that it would be to me a source of great pleasure and satisfaction to once more meet the dear old friends and join in the festivities of the annual picnic of the old settlers, but the intervening distance and a not very plethoric pocketbook make it impossible, and I am obliged to content myself by thanking you for the hearty invitation and kind remembrance. Please accept my kind regards for yourself and family.

Yours truly,

A. J. Younkin.

? Arthur J.

Santa Ana, Cal., Aug. 13, 1896.

Mr. Louis S. Swafford:—

My Dear Sir: Yours of July 14, remailed at Santa Ana to our summer resort near Trabue Mountains, was received. It would give more pleasure than words can express could we comply with the request of the Old Settlers of Johnson county, Iowa, to be with them at the annual reunion at Iowa City Sept. 17th, look into the faces of old friends, and take them by the hand in friendly greetings, assuring them of our abiding love. But as this cannot be, we submit to the inevitable, cherishing the inspiring hope that we shall meet at the River over there "in the sweet by and by."

We came to Iowa City in 1845, and left for the Pacific coast in 1883. All hail! to the old settlers of Johnson county, whose loving words and kind wishes when we last parted are embalmed in our choicest recollections; whose names are stereotyped on memory's enduring tablets. Grateful for your kind remembrances, and wishing you a still brighter record in the revolving years,

Yours very truly,

Dexter P. and Hannah B. Smith.

Supplement—Our oldest son, D. Edson Smith, was the first graduate of the Iowa State University. His

1911
Guns, Revolvers, Rifles, Loaded Shells and Cartridges
at THE BIG HARDWARE

SMITH & CILEK NEW LOCATION
207-209 Washington Street

SMITH'S DIRECTORY OF IOWA CITY

207

Yavorsky Edythe J. student Irish's University Business College
bds 724 E Bloomington
Yavorsky Edward, cement contr bds 1006 N Summit
Yavorsky Frank, r 1006 N Summit (Josephine)
Yavorsky George W, tmstr Louis Schump bds 732 E Davenport
Yavorsky Robert W, bkpr First Natl Bank bds 933 E Davenport
YAVORSKY WM, Monuments 16 E College r 724 E Bloomington
(Kate)

Yavorsky Wm A, tmstr r 732 E Davenport (Rose)

Yearick Harold H, del clk bds 328 S Gilbert

Yearick John A, r 328 S Gilbert (Mary)

Yearick Roscoe H, clk bds 328 S Gilbert

Yearis Nora, domestic 302 N Linn

Yelinek Helen, laundress S U I bds 923 N Dodge

Yelinek Vincent, helper Iowa Brewing Co r 923 N Dodge (Anna)

Yetter Christian Jr, clk C Yetter bds 519 Summit

YETTER C, Wholesale and Retail Dry Goods, Millinery and
Carpets 110 to 114 S Clinton r 519 Summit (Ida)

Yetter Robert, student bds 519 Summit

Yocom Margaret, (wid Daniel S) r 403 N Linn

Yoder Edward C, student I C Academy bds 14 E Burlington

Yoder Ledger C, clk F A Westenhaver r 443 S Johnson (Mar-
garet A)

Young Frederic C, instr civil engineering S U I r 330 N Linn
(Helen S)

Young Luella E, bds 638 Summit

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, Howard Y Wil-
liams Gen Sec Iowa ave nw cor Dubuque

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, Ina Scherres-
beck Gen Sec Dubuque nw cor Iowa ave

Young Sarah S, (wid James J) r 638 Summit

Younkin Arthur J, Grocer 818 E Market r 818 1/2 same (Loretta)

Younkin Mary R, stenog Puritan Mfg Co bds 222 N Clinton

Younkin Rebecca, (wid Abner) r 222 N Clinton

Slavata & Eppel THE NEW CLOTHING FIRM

Carry a full line of

Up-to-date Boys' and Children's Clothing & Furnishings
24-26 SOUTH DUBUQUE STREET

B. A. Wickham

24 SOUTH GILBERT STREET

Architect
and Builder

Phone 452L

OAKES BROS.

Dealers
in

ANTHRACITE

and

BITUMINOUS

COAL

336 South Gilbert Street, IOWA CITY, IOWA

Family Group Record - MRIN 84

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Page 1

Husband: Walter S. YOUNKIN -59
 Born: 10 JUN 1833 Place: Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 5 MAY 1856 Place: Cambridge, Henry, Illinois
 Died: 19 NOV 1868 Place: Annawan, Henry, Illinois
 Bur.: Place: Fairview Ceme, Sheffield, Henry, Illinois
 Father: Jonas YOUNKIN Dr. -54 Mother: Martha PRINCEY -55
 Other Wives:
 Wife: Eva M. TROYER -224
 Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: Mother:
 Other Husbands: William GILLESPIE

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
 M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Warren Eugene YOUNKIN -481 Spouse: Maggie M. STEPHENS -483
 M Born: 25 MAR 1858 Place: Annawan, Henry, Illinois
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: AFT 1968 Place: Dorchester, , Nebraska
 2. Name: Howard Vervelsy YOUNKIN -482 Spouse: Clara B. -487
 M Born: 30 MAY 1862 Place: Annawan, Henry, Illinois
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: 1958 Place:

Illinois Honor Roll of Veterans Buried in Henry Co. Ill.

NAME	WAR	RANK	BRANCH	UNIT OR ORGANIZATION	DATE OF DEATH	GRAVE NO.	LOT NO.	BLOCK	SECTION	HEAD Stone
EVERGREEN MEMORIAL PARK CEMETERY WETHERSFIELD TWP KEWANEE, ILL										
VAN WYNSBERGE, Casmier	W-1		Army		17 Apr 1954	1	64C			
WHITE, Leonard E.	W-1	Pvt	Army	Co I 138 Ill Inf 35 Div	13 Nov 1948	1	74C			
WINTER, Robert Howard	W-2	PFC	Army	Co E 22 Inf 4 Inf Div	5 Jan 1945	3	69C			
FAIRVIEW CEMETERY ANNAWAN TWP ANNAWAN, ILL										
ANDREWS, Samuel L.	C	Capt	Army	Co H 134 Ill Inf	11 Feb 1909					
BATTEN, James R.	C	Pvt	Army	Co A 112 Ill Inf	23 Jul 1920		183			
BOWEN, Edmund	C	Cpl	Army	Co K 139 Ill Inf	8 Nov 1864		80			
BRADFORD, James A.	C	Pvt	Army	Co A 112 Ill Inf			181			
BRISLAIN, Elias	C	Wag	Army	Co E 65 Ill Inf	7 Dec 1912		224			
BROWNING, Jeffery H.	C	Pvt	Army	Co A 112 Ill Inf	11 Jan 1905		6			
BUMPHREY, Charles H.	C	Cpl	Army	Co I 12 Ill Inf	10 Nov 1914		28			
cut out										
WILLIAMS, William W.	C	Cpl	Army	Co I 27 Ill Inf	13 Feb 1865	2	81	1	1	
WINTZ, Philip J.	C	Mus	Army	Band Co 57 Ill Inf	19 Jan 1912	4	271	2	2	
YOUNKINS, Walter S.	C	Sgt	Army	Co A 112 Ill Inf	19 Dec 1868	5	182	2	2	
FARM PLOT CEMETERY WELLER TWP BISHOP HILL, ILL										
OLSON, Eric		Pvt	Army	Co D 57 Ill Inf						
OLSON, Olof		Pvt	Army	Co I 148 Ill Inf						

Take picture of the entire page

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of rank or enlistment	Date of muster	Remarks
<i>Sergeant Major</i> Joseph C. Baint	Cambridge	Aug. 11, 1862	Sept. 20, 1862	Abs. sick at M. O. of Reg't
<i>Company Sergeant</i> Robert V. Steele	Genesee	Aug. 11, 1862	Sept. 20, 1862	Mustered out June 20, 1863
<i>U. S. M. Sergeant</i> George Herman		Aug. 8, 1862	Sept. 20, 1862	Died at Marietta, Ga., Aug. 21, 1864
Albert Walton	Cambridge	"	"	Mustered out June 20, 1863
<i>Hospital Steward</i> Joseph C. Johnson	Genesee	Aug. 12, 1862	Sept. 20, 1862	Mustered out June 20, 1863
<i>Principal Musician</i> Robert Vernon	Weller	Aug. 8, 1862	Sept. 20, 1862	Mustered out June 20, 1863

COMPANY A.

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of rank or enlistment	Date of muster	Remarks
<i>Company</i> Tristram T. Dow	Annawan	Sept. 20, 1862	Sept. 20, 1862	Promoted Major
Ann A. Lee	Alba	Mar. 1, 1863		Killed Nov. 18, 1863
John L. Dow	Annawan	Nov. 18, 1863	Mar. 18, 1864	Mustered out June 20, 1865
<i>First Lieutenant</i> Ann A. Lee	Alba	Sept. 20, 1862	Sept. 20, 1862	Promoted
John L. Dow	Annawan	Mar. 1, 1863		Resigned Aug. 15, 1864
James P. McCannery	"	Nov. 18, 1863	Sept. 20, 1864	Mustered out June 20, 1865
Thomas J. Williams	"	June 15, 1865	Not must'd	M. O. June 20, '65, as M. L.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> John L. Dow	Annawan	Sept. 20, 1862	Sept. 20, 1862	Promoted
James P. McCannery	"	Mar. 1, 1863		
Leander W. Browning	"	Nov. 18, 1863	Mar. 18, 1864	
Thomas J. Williams	Yorktown	Aug. 15, 1864	Sept. 20, 1864	M. O. June 20, '65, as Serg't
James Noble	"	June 15, 1865	Not must'd	M. O. June 20, '65, as Serg't
<i>First Sergeant</i> James P. McCannery	Annawan	Aug. 12, 1862	Sept. 20, 1862	Promoted 2d Lieutenant
<i>Sergeants</i> Leander W. Browning	Annawan	Aug. 12, 1862	Sept. 20, 1862	Promoted 2d Lieutenant
Thomas J. Williams	Alba	"	"	Drowned Aug. 11, 1863
James Noble	Yorktown	"	"	M. O. June 20, '65, as 1st Sgt. Com. 2d Lt., not must'd
<i>Company</i> Harrison P. Laffey	Yorktown	Aug. 12, 1862	Sept. 20, 1862	M. O. June 20, '65, as Serg't
Walter S. Yorkins	"	"	"	M. O. June 20, '65, as Serg't
August Meyer	"	"	"	M. O. June 20, '65, as Serg't
William Trayer	"	"	"	M. O. June 20, '65, as Serg't
Charles B. Valentine	"	"	"	M. O. June 20, '65, as Serg't
Clarence Green	Yorktown	"	"	M. O. June 20, '65, as Serg't
James M. Laffey	Annawan	"	"	M. O. June 20, '65, as Serg't
<i>Musician</i> John A. Hart	Mineral	Aug. 12, 1862	Sept. 20, 1862	Mustered out June 20, 1865
<i>Hopson</i> Henry J. McGinnis	Annawan	Aug. 12, 1862	Sept. 20, 1862	Mustered out June 20, 1865
<i>Private</i> Abner John W.	Alba	Aug. 12, 1862	Sept. 20, 1862	M. O. June 20, '65, as priv. not must'd
Browning, Jeffrey H.	Annawan	"	"	M. O. June 20, '65, as priv. not must'd
Barton, Milton	"	"	"	M. O. June 20, '65, as priv. not must'd
Braden, James S.	"	"	"	M. O. June 20, '65, as priv. not must'd
Braden John H.	"	"	"	M. O. June 20, '65, as priv. not must'd

A. J. T. General's Report

Name and Rank	Residence	Date of rank or enlistment	Date of muster	Remarks
Brown, Lorenzo	Yorktown	Aug. 12, 1862	Sept. 20, 1862	Killed by death
Batter, James S.	Annawan	"	"	"
Bice, Isaac	"	"	"	"
Bradford, James H.	"	"	"	"
Bennet, Jacob	Yorktown	"	"	"
Bannon, Joseph S.	Alba	"	"	"
Buckley, John B.	"	"	"	"
Brown, John B.	Yorktown	"	"	"
Bennett, William	Annawan	"	"	"
Caughey, Robert	"	"	"	"
Caughey, Henry	"	"	"	"
Crummings, Patrick	"	"	"	"
Caughey, James	"	"	"	"
Cope, Josiah H.	"	"	"	"
Cole, Nelson H.	"	"	"	"
Caughey, Martin	"	"	"	"
Dingman, Lawrence	"	"	"	"
Davis Andrew J.	Yorktown	"	"	"
Dennis, Thomas	Annawan	"	"	"
Dills, Bradley W.	Lacelle	"	"	"
Dingman, Joseph	Annawan	"	"	"
Dennett, Edwin	Albion	"	"	"
Kanterbrook, S. M.	"	"	"	"
Ever, William J.	Annawan	"	"	"
Fisher, John H.	"	"	"	"
Fisher, Henry	Yorktown	"	"	"
Godfrey, Stafford	Annawan	"	"	"
Godwin, Washington	Yorktown	"	"	"
Godley, Vester	Yorktown	"	"	"
Giles, Salem B.	Annawan	"	"	"
Hayes, George W.	"	"	"	"
Hagan, John B.	"	"	"	"
Harris, John	"	"	"	"
Harris, Henry H.	"	"	"	"
Harrington, Luther M.	"	"	"	"
Huebner, Herman	"	"	"	"
Irvine, James A.	"	"	"	"
Johnson, Joseph	"	"	"	"
Kepner, Jerome	"	"	"	"
King, David F.	"	"	"	"
Kuhak, Frederick	"	"	"	"
Kennedy, Patrick	"	"	"	"
Lenhart, John L.	"	"	"	"
Leonard, Addison C.	Yorktown	"	"	"
Leonard, Henry H.	"	"	"	"
McChesney, Wm. H.	Annawan	"	"	"
Momery, Stephen T.	Yorktown	"	"	"
Morgan, Jesse H.	Annawan	"	"	"
Meyer, Henry	"	"	"	"
McDonnell, Robert	"	"	"	"
Mathews, Thomas F.	"	"	"	"
Myer, Philip	Yorktown	"	"	"
McMillin, William	Alba	"	"	"
Nowers, Thomas	Annawan	"	"	"
Pope, Squire S.	Yorktown	"	"	"
Porter, William	Annawan	"	"	"
Porter, William K.	"	"	"	"
Porter, Joseph	"	"	"	"
Plummer, Hiram	Yorktown	"	"	"
Rockwell, Abner	Annawan	"	"	"
Richmond, Henry J.	Alba	"	"	"
Smith, Lewis J.	Annawan	"	"	"
Stagner, Lewis	"	"	"	"

One Hundred and Twelfth Inf.

Our Military Men

WALTER S. YOUNKIN was born 10 Jun 1833 in Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co., PA. Walter's parents, Dr. Jonas and Martha (PRINGEY) YOUNKIN, were among the many YOUNKIN families that moved, with their families, during the 1850s to the western frontier. Walter was married on 5 May 1856 to Eva M. TROYER by Stephen Palmer Judge of Henry County, IL. Walter and Eva were blessed with 2 sons, Warren E. b. 25 Mar 1858 and Howard V. b. 30 May 1862. As fate would have it, these were the only children Walter would ever father.

It was in Annawan, Henry Co., IL. that Walter enlisted in the Union Army on 12 Aug 1862. He was mustered into service on 20 Sep 1862 as a Corporal in the 112th Illinois Vol. for a term of 3 years. His physical description, as noted by the enlistment officer was: 5'8" tall, light complexion, black hair and blue eyes. He served almost three full years and was mustered out on 20 Jun 1865 with the remaining men in his company. Little did Walter know, as he rejoined his family, that, in fact, the biggest battle he was to ever fight had barely begun. His general debility on returning home, was, no doubt, thought to be simple exhaustion from the years of the war. His weakness became worse and after numerous visits to doctors, Walter found that, sometime during his years of military service, he had developed diabetes. The fact that Walter's name does not appear on the lists of men attended by military physicians during the war attests to his bravery - he had suffered in silence.

On November 19th 1868 Walter died. Two letters contained in Walter's pension file tell his story. The first being a letter from Walter's brother, Dr. Edwin YOUNKIN, of St. Louis, Missouri who stated that he had treated his brother and that he had died from *Gangrene Senilis* a complication resulting from Diabetes. The other letter was from Walter's mother. Martha wrote, "I was called in to help take care of him during his last illness and was with him constantly during the seven weeks immediately preceding his death and was with him at the time of his death, which was on the 19th day of November A.D. 1868. During the time I helped to take care of him, he suffered greatly with pains and swelling ... that he was confined to his bed all the time I was with him." Walter was buried in Fairview Cemetery in Sheffield, Henry Co., IL.

Eva (TROYER) YOUNKIN married again on 7 Dec 1871 to William H. GILLESPIE by whom she had 2 daughters, Hattie b. 1872 and Kittie b. 1874. This was not to be a happy marriage for Eva as in 1875 she and William were separated and later divorced. The ultimate whereabouts of Eva and her 2 daughters is unknown.

Of Walter and Eva's two sons, Warren Eugene and Howard Venvelsy YOUNKIN we do know. Several of our readers are descendants of these sons. Warren m. Maggie M. STEPHENS and settled in Dorchester, NE. Howard m. Clara B. EARL and lived for many years in IL. but later moved to the Omaha, NE. area. [Walter⁴ Dr. Jonas³ Jacob² Henry¹]



Jay & Esther (Scott) Younklin



Howard V. & Clara (Earl) Younklin



Fred & Ruth (Younkin) Reim
(March 1990—40th
Wedding Anniversary)
[Ruth⁷ Jay⁶ Howard V.⁵
Walter S.⁴ Dr. Jonas³ Jacob² Henry¹]

SOMERSET FAMILY REUNION Descendants of William 'Henry' and Rachel (McClintock)Younkin

This summer, I was privileged to attend the annual reunion of the descendants of William "Henry" Younkin and his wife, Rachel McClintock. In charge of the day's events was Hazel Miller. I was to meet Hazel at her home in Somerset, PA. I must tell you I was a tad apprehensive about meeting all these *strangers*. But as I walked up to Hazel's door and she came out to greet me with a warm "bear hug", I immediately felt like we had been friends for years. It was soon apparent that this same gift for warmth is a family trait. I don't think I have ever been in a social situation where I felt more at home than I did that day!

The reunion was held at a park just outside the city of Somerset. Though a drizzle of rain was in the air the entire day — it put no damper on anyone's spirits. It was complete with all the usual homebaked goodies and talk of everyone's year long activities.

I, of course, had brought quite a bit of my collection of materials (old Younkin Family Newsletters, notebooks of family group sheets, photographs, etc.) and was quite surprised when it became apparent that these cousins were not aware that our family was so extensive. Donna (Younkin) FOSS and her sister-in-law, Juanita YOUNKIN, after hearing that I now have over 5000 YOUNKIN cousins listed in my database and that all of the YOUNKIN families of Somerset are related, spent the rest of the day telling everyone else. (I think I'll hire them in our PR dept.)

I was, also, surprised when I learned that most of the attendees had never heard of our *family newsletter*. Then I realized that most of them didn't carry the YOUNKIN surname. It was a good thing I had brought lots of copies of our first newsletter so that each could have one. I can't possibly tell you how good it made me feel to have all these people tell me how much they liked our Newsletter.

One of the highlights of the day, for me, was a listing of all of the known descendants of William "Henry" and Rachel which Hazel had prepared in anticipation of my coming. I was thrilled to be able, in return, to help Hazel carry their lineage back to our immigrant father Johann Henrich/Henry JUNGHEN.



William Henry & Rachel's Family Portrait

[Seated: William Henry and Rachel Younkin; standing (L to R) John, Margaret, Minnie, Wesley, Mattie, Ross, Clark, Charles, and Alice. Their oldest, Etta Y. Snyder is missing. Photo taken just 2 months before Wesley's death. Original in possession of Hazel Miller]



Grandchildren of William Henry & Rachel

[Front row: (L to R) Dorothy Pyle, Cleo Goller, Delores Pfifer. Back row: (L to R) Ralph Younkin, Ray Ream, Naomi Y. Knepper, Arlene Thomas, James Freidline, Alverda Whipkey, Lorena Cramer, Wallace Freidline, Hazel Miller, Faye Romesburg. All first cousins!]

Helping to Find the Rest of Our Cousins...

If you are a member of a Genealogical or Historical Society anywhere in the U.S. that offers free queries to members, please consider sending in a *General YOUNKIN* family query along with a notice about our Family Newsletter. This would benefit all of us in our research efforts.

We are now listed in these largely distributed publications:
Genealogical Helper magazine
Heritage Quest magazine
Meyer's Directory of Genealogical Societies in the USA and Canada (1990 edition)
Mormon Church - Family Surname Directory

In an effort to coordinate research efforts, and in the hopes of finding more of *our* cousins, I have been writing to other *surname* Family Associations that are known to connect to our YOUNKIN families. Some of the ones I have written to are the: HAUPT FAMILY ASSOC., RICKEY FAMILY ASSOC., WEIMER FAMILY ASSOC. and the SKINNER FAMILY ASSOC. If you can suggest others, please let me know. The Assoc. listed below has agreed to place a similar notice in their family newsletter regarding our YOUNKIN families.

SKINNER FAMILY ASSOCIATION. Established in 1984, the Assoc. has been collecting SKINNER descendants and places all families in a data bank to disseminate to SKINNER researchers. They offer a quarterly newsletter at \$15.00 yr. You may write to them at: SKINNER FAMILY ASSOC. c/o Gregg Legutki; 1936 East Fifth St.; Ontario, CA. 91764. Phone: (714) 941-3877.

7/10/90

Donna Younkin Logan
12109-A Old Frederick Road
Thurmont, Maryland
21788

Dear Donna:

This is a start of extractions for you as per your letter of April 16th.

Enclosed please find:

Extraction from: History of Henry County Ill.,
It's Taxpayers and Voters 1877

1 page Kewanee Township

5 pages War Record information

1860 Henry County Census

1 page dated 6-19-1860

not shown on 1850 Henry County Census

1 page from: RECORD OF BURIALS AT FAIRVIEW
CEMETERY. (address Sheffield BUT north
of Kewanee and south of Annawan.)

Note birth dates differ from your record
(I've written the church to have them
check their records for information.)
Spelling also different.

I checked the newest editions of the Henry County and
the Henry/Stark County phone directory and NO
Younkins are currently shown.

I have yet to check for births and Chauncery court records.

Do you need the Adj. General Report information for Co. A-112th? I can copy this from our books if needed.

I'm sorry to be soooooo very very late but this has really been some year for me. I've been to Michigan, Arizona, Nevada, Nebraska and Iowa. I go when my husband attends meetings and I do my genie research. We've entertained friends and relatives already this year in May and June and now more are coming this month. Someday I'll get caught up again, I hope.

Till later,
Mary Jane Skoglund

Henry County Deaths: 1877-1902
No Youngkins deaths shown

Henry County Deaths:
None shown

Henry County Probates:
Walter S. #464 enclosed

Henry County Marriages thru 11-29-1939
A. C. Younkin & H.A. Mooney
3-18-1860 #43

Eva M. Younkin & William H. Gillaspie
12-7-1871 (Widow of Walter)
#641

Margaret Younkin & Albert C. Goben (Goben) ?
12-2-1922
#14570

COPIES OF MARRIAGES COST \$7.00 each and do not
always give needed or desired information.

STARK COUNTY MARRIAGES 1839-1866
Edwin Youngkin & Matilda Hart
Married by Minister of the Gospel, U. P. Aten
4-28-1861

STARK COUNTY CENSUS:
1860 no Younkin
1880 " "

We do not have the 1870 or 1850 Stark Co. Census
in our library.

WETHERSFIELD CEMETERY-Wethersfield Township
(Regarded as part of city of Kewanee)
Parents of H. A. Mooney Younkin

William B 9-1-1800
D 8-25-1880
G.A.R. Pvt. Co. H 9th Ill. Calvary
Sarah A. May B 5-1805
D 10-1-1869

10-16-90

Just a few sheets of information for you. I've spent a whole afternoon at the court house just obtaining the grantee and grantor information. The books are not easy to reach and harder yet to decipher. I will have to go back another time to check from these into I locate the last entry for the surname. Hope this is satisfactory. I've not tried yet to have them locate the original papers and I don't know just what they would charge to copy them. I'll not check on this unless I know you really want or need them. The indexes are in the vault but I don't know where the documents itself is located.

I just returned from Minneapolis. I went with my husband who is on the county housing authority. We got to hear Alex Halley speak and he really held his audience captive. A very interesting man and an excellent speaker.

Till later,

Mary Jane Skoglund

CURRENT PHONE DIRECTORY

Roger D. Goben
Alpha, Ill.
309-529-5331

no address info

STEPHEN L. GOBEN
Alpha, Ill.
309-529-2668

*called with (172 yrs)
she indicated
Roger was a
cousin of Stephen
called 1/27/91*

The license was dated Dec. 2-1922 for GOBEN & YOUNKIN

GRANTEE

Book	1836-1855	no Younkin listings
Book	1855-1858	"
Book	1852-1861	"
Book	1862-1866	shown below

Younkin, Eva M.	8-20-1863	Vol. 23, Page356
Grantor: William Treyer		

Younkin, Alex. C.	9-24-1863	Vol 63-314
Grantor: Martin Duggan		

Younkin, W. A.	12-6-1864	Vol. 67-597
Grantor: Blish		

Younkin, W. A.	2-11-1865	Vol. 71-181
Grantor: Gilbert		

Younkin, Harriet A.	2-27-1866	Vol. 76-539
Grantor: Maxwell		

GRANTOR

Book	1840-1850	not indexed -according to transactions. (difficult to read)
	1855-1858	No Younkin listed
	1858-1861	shown below
	1862-1866	" "

*Doesn't
show where
she got it?*

Younkin, Walter S. Grantee: Mumford	12-24-1860	Vol. 49-486
Younkin, Alex. C. Grantee: Patterson	12-6-1864	Vol. 67-600
Younkin, Alex. C. Grantee: Gilbert	7-20-1865	Vol. 70-288
Younkin, Alex. C. Grantee: Green	9-21-1865	Vol. 76-110

Petition of Eva M. Gounshin in the matter of the
Estate of Nathan D. Gounshin deceased, for Letters of Administration

To the Honorable Julius S. Hinman, Judge of the County Court of Henry County:

The Petition of the undersigned Eva M. Gounshin
respectfully represents that Nathan D. Gounshin late of
County of Henry deceased, died at Indianapolis in Indiana
on or about the 16 day of December A. D. 1867, leaving
property and effects in this County, leaving no
last Will and Testament as far as known to and believed by this petitioner.

That said deceased left him surviving no
as his widow, and Nathan Eugene Gounshin
Gounshin as his only

heirs, and the probable value of personal property left by the said Nathan D.
Gounshin deceased, is \$ 100 and the probable value of real estate
left by the deceased is \$ 1000; your petitioner therefore prays that letters of
Administration be granted to her
as the Administratrix of said Estate

Eva M. Gounshin

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
HENRY COUNTY,

Eva M. Younkin
being duly sworn, deposes and says, that the facts averred in the above Petition are true,
according to the best of her knowledge, information and belief.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
DANIEL BONAR, Clerk of the County
Court of Henry County, this 11
day of Dec A. D. 186

Eva M. Younkin

D. Bonar CLERK.

Geneseo Republic Power Press Print.

HENRY COUNTY WAR RECORD.

Country	Capital	Language	Religion	Government	Population	Area	Notes
Algeria	Algiers	Arabic	Muslim	Presidential	15,000,000	238,000	
Angola	Luanda	Portuguese	Muslim	Presidential	10,000,000	480,000	
Argentina	Buenos Aires	Spanish	Catholic	Presidential	25,000,000	2,780,000	
Australia	Canberra	English	Christian	Parliamentary	15,000,000	7,700,000	
Austria	Vienna	German	Catholic	Parliamentary	8,000,000	84,000	
Belgium	Brussels	Dutch, French, German	Catholic	Parliamentary	9,000,000	30,500	
Brazil	Brazilia	Portuguese	Catholic	Presidential	120,000,000	8,500,000	
Canada	Ottawa	English, French	Christian	Parliamentary	25,000,000	9,900,000	
Chile	Santiago	Spanish	Catholic	Presidential	10,000,000	756,000	
China	Beijing	Mandarin	Muslim	Presidential	1,000,000,000	9,600,000	
Colombia	Bogota	Spanish	Catholic	Presidential	20,000,000	110,000	
Costa Rica	San Jose	Spanish	Catholic	Presidential	2,000,000	51,000	
Cuba	Havana	Spanish	Catholic	Presidential	10,000,000	110,000	
Czech Republic	Prague	Czech	Catholic	Parliamentary	6,000,000	79,000	
Denmark	Copenhagen	Danish	Christian	Parliamentary	4,000,000	43,000	
Egypt	Cairo	Arabic	Muslim	Presidential	50,000,000	100,000	
France	Paris	French	Catholic	Presidential	55,000,000	640,000	
Germany	Berlin	German	Catholic	Parliamentary	80,000,000	357,000	
Greece	Athens	Greek	Orthodox	Parliamentary	10,000,000	114,000	
India	New Delhi	Hindi	Hindu	Parliamentary	700,000,000	2,970,000	
Indonesia	Jakarta	Indonesian	Muslim	Presidential	150,000,000	1,900,000	
Italy	Rome	Italian	Catholic	Parliamentary	55,000,000	301,000	
Japan	Tokyo	Japanese	Buddhist	Parliamentary	120,000,000	378,000	
Korea	Seoul	Korean	Buddhist	Presidential	35,000,000	100,000	
Madagascar	Antananarivo	Malagasy	Catholic	Presidential	10,000,000	458,000	
Mexico	Mexico City	Spanish	Catholic	Presidential	90,000,000	1,960,000	
Netherlands	Amsterdam	Dutch	Christian	Parliamentary	13,000,000	41,500	
Nigeria	Lagos	English	Muslim	Presidential	100,000,000	371,000	
Poland	Warsaw	Polish	Catholic	Parliamentary	35,000,000	125,000	
Portugal	Lisbon	Portuguese	Catholic	Presidential	9,000,000	92,000	
Russia	Moscow	Russian	Orthodox	Presidential	140,000,000	17,100,000	
Spain	Madrid	Spanish	Catholic	Parliamentary	35,000,000	505,000	
Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish	Christian	Parliamentary	8,000,000	45,000	
Switzerland	Bern	German, French, Italian, Romansh	Catholic	Parliamentary	6,000,000	41,000	
Taiwan	Taipei	Mandarin	Buddhist	Presidential	20,000,000	36,000	
Tanzania	Dar es Salaam	Swahili, English	Muslim	Presidential	30,000,000	945,000	
Thailand	Bangkok	Thai	Buddhist	Constitutional Monarchy	55,000,000	514,000	
United Kingdom	London	English	Christian	Parliamentary	55,000,000	245,000	
United States	Washington, D.C.	English	Christian	Presidential	230,000,000	9,500,000	
USSR	Moscow	Russian	Orthodox	Presidential	250,000,000	22,400,000	
Vietnam	Hanoi	Vietnamese	Buddhist	Presidential	55,000,000	331,000	
Yugoslavia	Belgrade	Serbian	Orthodox	Presidential	18,000,000	108,000	

[illegible]

5-23-90

Hi
Request
We are doing some research on the YOUNKIN surname for a lady in Maryland and during my searching I found the burial of W. S. YONKINS (by our cemetery publication) with birth shown as Dec. 19, 1831 and death shown in our publication as Dec. 19, 1868. Records show lot as #182.

Fairview Cemetery
The family records differ in that they show a birth date of June 10, 1833 and a death date of 11-19-1868. Do your church records give any information that will clarify these dates?

Any information you can locate would be most appreciated.

Thank so much

Mary Jane Skoglund
342 E. College
Kewanee, Ill.
61443

Reply
Hi, Mary Jane,

The only church record books we have, only start in:

1879-1891
1892-1927
1928-1979
1980-Present time.

Our church originated in 1853. So, if there were records, kept, the question is who, & where they disappeared to. I might note, that even tho they call it the Fairview Church Cemetery, it is a Township Cemetery, thus many buried out there, were not members of the church.

Sorry I couldn't help more.

Sincerely,

FAIRVIEW CHURCH
SHEFFIELD, ILL.
(north of Kewanee)
(south of Annawan)

Charlene Keim
Church Secretary

FAIRVIEW CEMETERY
North of Kewanee
South of Annawan

WOLF, Sarah
b 6 May 1787
d 30 Mar 1855
w/o George
Lot # 70

WOLF, Sarah
b 1 Mar 1860
d 1 Mar 1887
Lot # 201

WOLF, Wm.
b 15 Sep 1857
d 1920
Lot # 207

WOLF, Wm. (Mrs.)
n.d.
Lot # 207

WOLSON,
b 11 Nov 1873
d 23 May 1874
Lot # 166

WONDERS, Jane
b 16 Dec 1858
d 16 Apr 1860

WOODARD, Otto
b 29 Apr 1856
d 18 Dec 1858
Lot # 93

WOODRUFF, Albert
b 10 Dec 1871
d 10 Jun 1877
Lot # 133

WOODWARD, Frank
b 1852
d 1943

WOODWARD, Sarah
b 1851
d 1902

WOODWARD, Wm.
n.d.

WOODWARD, Catherine
b 17 Jan 1851
d 25 Dec 1907
Lot # 205

WRIGHT, Gilbert
b 11 Oct 1860
d 7 Jul 1863
Lot # 125

WRIGHT, John
b 9 Jun 1855
d 26 Nov 1860
Lot # 125

WRIGHT, Minnie
b 21 Sep 1866
d 21 Mar 1868
Lot # 125

WYSONG, George
b 24 Mar 1874
d 13 Jun 1920
Lot # 245

WYSONG, James
b n.d.
d 25 May 1963
Lot # 245

WYSONG, James
b n.d.
d 25 Jun 1965

WYSONG, John
b 6 Dec 1848
d 21 Jan 1920
Lot # 245

WYSONG,
b n.d.
d Feb 1904
Lot # 204

YONKINS, W.S.
b 19 Dec 1831
d 19 Dec 1868
Lot # 182

Grave 5, Block 2, Sect. 2

Family Group Record - MRIN 166

Page 1

Sat, Sep 8, 1990

Husband: William H. GILLESPIE -479

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 7 DEC 1871(div) Place: Cambridge, Henry, Illinois,(sep. ca 1875)

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Eva M. TROYER -224

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:

Other Husbands: Walter YOUNKIN

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Hattie GILLESPIE -480

Spouse:

F Born: 1873 Place: , , Illinois

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Kittie GILLESPIE -2485

Spouse:

F Born: 1874 Place: , , Illinois

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 167

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Page 1

Husband: Warren Eugene YOUNKIN -481

Born: 25 MAR 1858 Place: Annawan, Henry, Illinois

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: AFT 1968 Place: Dorchester, , Nebraska

Bur.: Place:

Father: Walter S. YOUNKIN -59

Mother: Eva M. TROYER -224

Other Wives:

Wife: Maggie M. STEPHENS -483

Born: 1866 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Lillie G. YOUNKIN -484

Spouse: William KEMPER -1366

F Born: 1884 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Clifford E. YOUNKIN -485

Spouse: Dora WARD -1358

M Born: 1890 Place: Lincoln

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: 1969 Place:

3. Name: Chloe YOUNKIN -486

Spouse: Charles G. RIEDEL -1367

F Born: 1895 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Eugene Younkin



Age 80

Living in Dorchester, Neb.

Eugene Younkin, aged 80 years, lives in Dorchester, Neb., he being a son of Walter Younkin, who was a son of Dr. Jonas Younkin, whose father was the Jacob Younkin, eldest son of Henry and (Catharine Scherer) Younkin, of Bucks County, Pa. Vol. 3

5 AUG 1938

Eugene Younkin



Age 80

Living in Dorchester, Neb.

Eugene Younkin, aged 80 years, lives in Dorchester, Neb., he being a son of Walter Younkin, who was a son of Dr. John Younkin, whose father was the Jacob Younkin, oldest son of Henry and (Catherine Scherer) Younkin, of Bucks County, Pa.

Family Group Record - MRIN 471

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Page 1

Husband: Clifford E. YOUNKIN -485

Born: 1890 Place: Lincoln

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: 1969 Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Warren Eugene YOUNKIN -481

Mother: Maggie M. STEPHENS -483

Other Wives:

Wife: Dona WARD -1358

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Delores YOUNKIN -1767

Spouse: Ervin NEDJL -1770

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Donald E. YOUNKIN -1768

Spouse: Thelma WINDHELL -1771

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Robert C. YOUNKIN -1769

Spouse: Virginia DIGIACOMANDREA -1775

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Kenneth S. YOUNKIN -1359

Spouse: Kathleen P. BERAGHTY -1360

M Born: 2 FEB 1928 Place: Lincoln, Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 23 APR 1958 Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois

Died: Place:

CLIFFORD YOUNKIN



Age 48 years, lives in Dorchester
Nebraska.

Clifford E. Younkin is 48 years
of age and lives in Dorchester,
Neb. He is a son of Eugene Youn-
kin of Dorchester, Neb. 256

12/20/38

CLIFFORD YOUNKIN



Age 48 years, lives in Dorchester
Nebraska. *Ver. 1, 14*

Clifford E. Younkin is 48 years
of age and lives in Dorchester,
Neb. He is a son of Eugene Youn-
kin of Dorchester, Neb. *Ver. 1, 14*

Family Group Record - MRIN 629

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Page 1

Husband: Donald E. YOUNKIN -1768

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Clifford E. YOUNKIN -485

Mother: Dona WARD -1358

Other Wives:

Wife: Thelma WINCHELL -1771

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Debbie YOUNKIN -1772

Spouse: Steve BETTS -1774

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Donna YOUNKIN -1773

Spouse:

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 472

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Page 1

Husband: Kenneth S. YOUNKIN -1359
 Born: 2 FEB 1926 Place: Lincoln, Nebraska
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 23 APR 1958 Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: Clifford E. YOUNKIN -485 Mother: Iona WARD -1358
 Other Wives:
 Wife: Kathleen P. GERAGHTY -1360
 Born: 1932 Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: Mother:
 Other Husbands:

Sex Children: List each child (living or dead)
 M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Mary YOUNKIN -1776 Spouse: Jeffrey CARLSON -1778
 F Born: 1959 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:
 2. Name: Neil Kenneth YOUNKIN -1361 Spouse: Susan J. BURKE -1362
 M Born: 22 DEC 1960 Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 23 FEB 1985 Place: Oak Lawn, Illinois
 Died: Place:
 3. Name: Noreen YOUNKIN -1777 Spouse:
 F Born: 1968 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 473

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Page 1

Husband: Neil Kenneth YOUNKIN -1361

Born: 22 DEC 1960 Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 23 FEB 1985 Place: Oak Lawn, Illinois

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Kenneth S. YOUNKIN -1359

Mother: Kathleen P. GERAGHTY -1360

Other Wives:

Wife: Susan J. BURKE -1362

Born: 25 MAY 1960 Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Nora Anne-Marie YOUNKIN -1363 Spouse:

F Born: 16 NOV 1989 Place: Oaklawn, Illinois

Chr.: 11 FEB 1990 Place: Oaklawn, Illinois

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Neil and Sue Younkin of Brookfield, IL, welcomed the birth of Nora Anne-Marie Younkin on November 16, 1989. The baby was 6 pounds 9 ounces.

[Nora9, Neil8, Kenneth S.7, Clifford E.6, Warren Eugene5, Walter S.4, Jonas3, Jacob2, Henry1] VOL 1 #2



Ken and Kay Yonkin with children
Dr. Neil Yonkin, Karen Yonkin and
Mary (Yonkin) Coleman.

P-88

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Page 1

Husband: Howard Venvelsy YOUNKIN -482

Born: 30 MAY 1862 Place: Annawan, Henry, Illinois

Chr.: Place:

Marri: Place:

Died: 1958 Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Walter S. YOUNKIN -59

Mother: Eva M. TROYER -224

Other Wives:

Wife: Clara B. -487

Born: 1869 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Lois YOUNKIN -488

Spouse: HOMMOM -1779

F Born: 1889 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marri: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Ray YOUNKIN -489

Spouse:

M Born: 1891 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marri: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Jay A. YOUNKIN -490

Spouse:

M Born: 1897 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marri: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 169

Page 1

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Husbands: Jay A. YOUNKIN -490

Born: 1897 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marri: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Howard Vervelsy YOUNKIN -482

Mother: Clara B. -487

Other Wives:

Wife:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Ruth Virginia YOUNKIN -491

Spouse: Fred REIM -492

F Born: 1928 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marri: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Wallace YOUNKIN -1780

Spouse:

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marri: Place:

Died: Place:







Fred & Ruth Reim
March 1990 on
their 40th wedding
anniversary

Jay & Esther (Estt) Fountain
Born 2 H. U. & Clara Belle (Earl)



Howard V. + Clara
Selle (Earl) Yunker





Howard V. & Clara Belle (Earl) Gundersen on their 50th wedding. anniversary in Nov 19/ 1938 with all their family.



- 1- Howard V. Gunkin
- 2- Clara Belle (Carl) Gunkin
- 3- Loris Earl Hommon daughter
- 4- Ray A Gunkin son
- 5- Jay A Gunkin son
- 6- Blanche Gunkin (Ray's wife)
- 7- Esther (Scott) Gunkin (Jay's wife)
- 8- Clarence } Ray's children
- 9- Herbert }
- 10- Lenora }
- 11- Irene Hommon } Loris'
- 12- Harriet Hommon } daughter
- 13- Wallace }
- 14- Margaret } Jay's family
- 15- Ruth }
- 16- Deane }



Family Group Record - MRIN 68

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Alexander C. YOUNKIN -60

Born: 8 SEP 1835 Place: Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 18 MAR 1860 Place: Kewanee, Henry, Illinois, Lic # 43

Died: 6 JUN 1930 Place: Kimball, Kimball, Nebraska

Bur.: 8 JUN 1930 Place: Kimball, Kimball, Nebraska

Father: Jonas YOUNKIN Dr. -54

Mother: Martha PRINGEY -55

Other Wives:

Wife: Harriett Amanda MOONEY -165

Born: DEC 1842 Place: , , Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Died: 20 FEB 1905 Place: Kimball, Kimball, Nebraska

Bur.: Place:

Father: William MOONEY -3575

Mother: Sarah A. MAY -3576

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Charles Elbert YOUNKIN -226 Spouse: Nellie GREEN -493

M Born: 26 NOV 1862 Place: Kewanee, Henry, Illinois

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 27 NOV 1887 Place: Orient, Adair, Iowa

Died: 26 NOV 1939 Place: Scotts Bluff, Kimball, Nebraska

2. Name: George A. YOUNKIN -225

Spouse:

M Born: 1 APR 1863 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: AFT 1939 Place: ? Elk City, , Nebraska

WILSON JACOB, P.O. Kewanee; renter; Rep; U. Brethren; born Pa.
 WILSON JAMES Mrs. Sec. 29; P.O. Kewanee; Cath; born in Ireland; one son.
 WILSON NEWTON L. Kewanee; miller; Dem; born in Ohio; three children.
 WILSON PRENTICE S. Kewanee; retired; Ind; Ind; born N.Y.; \$800; eight children.
 WILSON THADDEUS W. Kewanee; cabinet-maker; born in Searsburg, N.Y. Sept. 26, 1833; came to this county in 1857; Rep; Free Will Bapt; owns house and two lots, valued at \$1,500; married Sarah J. King, May 24, 1855; she was born Knox Co. Ohio, Sept. 15, 1835; they have three children living; Lillian E. A. born June 23, 1856; Mary Jeanie, born Jan. 18, 1864; Wm. Henry, born Sept. 23, 1875; they have lost two children, Orville E. A. and Henry Ross.
 WILSON WM. Kewanee; photographer; Rep; Meth. Epis; born W. Va. 1843; two children.
 WINTER RICH'D. Kewanee; grocer; Rep; Meth. Epis; born England, 1823.
 WINTER THOMAS, Kewanee; fruit grower; Rep; Meth. Epis; born England, 1816.
 WINTER WM. W. Kewanee; pattern-maker; Dem; Pres; born Ohio, 1816; ten children.
 WOLF WM. Kewanee; carpenter; Rep; Bapt; born in Philadelphia, 1838; \$2,000.
 WOLFE JOHN, Sec. 5; P.O. Kewanee; coal miner; Dem; born in Ill; one child.
 WOOD ALONZO W. Kewanee; grocer; Dem; I d; born Sheldon, N.Y. 1816; six children.
 WOODRUFF HARVEY E. Kewanee; retired farmer; Dem; born Conn. 1808; \$2,500.
 WRIGHT BENJAMIN H. (born M. Doty & Co.) was born in Florida, Orange Co. N.Y. Jan. 4, 1827; Rep; Bapt; he has three children living; Silas, born Feb. 1851; Ella F. born June 1, 1857; and Annie, born April 9, 1868.
 WRIGHT SILAS, Kewanee; machinist; Rep; born N.Y.
 YATES HUGH, Sec. 21; P.O. Kewanee; coal miner; born England; four children.
 YOUNGREN ANDREW, Kewanee; laborer; Lath; born Sweden; \$100.
 YOUNKIN ALEXANDER C. Kewanee; teamster; Rep; born Pa; two children.
 ZABLE OTTO, Kewanee; carpenter; Dem; Cong; born Germany; four children.
 ZABLE OTTO, Jr. Kewanee; coal miner; Dem; Cath; born Germany.
 ZANG JOHN, Kewanee, Butcher and Proprietor Kewanee Market; born in Germany, March 27, 1843; came to this Co. April 3, 1862; Rep; Cath; own 155 acres of land, valued at \$6,000; married Augusta L. First, Nov. 24, 1867; she was born in Germany, March 9, 1851; they have three children: John N. born March 9, 1869; Clara E. born Jan. 1, 1871; and Henry J. born April 8, 1873; Mr. Zang enlisted in Co. F, 124th I. V. I. Feb. 28, 1862; transferred in Aug. to Co. B, 33d Ill. Vet. Reg; mustered out Nov. 26, 1865.
 ZANG MICHAEL, Farmer, Sec. 31; P.O. Kewanee; born Prussia, May 27, 1828; came to Co. 1853; Dem; Cath; value of property, \$8,000; married Anna Zable, Oct. 29, 1857; she was born in Prussia, Feb. 5, 1829; have six children living; Wm. born Dec. 23, 1869; Mary, born April 24, 1870; Chas. born Oct. 5, 1871; Addie, born Feb. 5, 1873; Michael, born April, 1875; Matthew, born June 5, 1876; lost one infant child, died Oct. 1874.
 ZANG PETER, Kewanee; laborer; Dem; Cath; born Germany, 1853.
 ZANG NICHOLAS, Sec. 15; P.O. Kewanee; farmer; Dem; Cath; born Germany; five children.
 ZIEGLER ANDREW, Kewanee; carpenter; born Germany, 1829; \$2,000; one child.
 ZEIGLER GOTTLIEB, Sec. 29, P.O. Kewanee; carpenter and farmer; Rep; Pres; Germany.

BUSINESS DIRECTORY.

KEWANEE.

Barker Jas. Wall Paper Dealer and Hanger.
 Bassett Chauncey, Publisher and Editor *Kewanee Independent*.
 Bennison Thomas, Grocer.
 Bigelow Andrew F. Township Assessor and Stock Buyer.
 Berlin Swen N. Carpenter.
 Bronson Ethel V. Prop. Kewanee House; W. M. Elliott, Clerk.
 Bryan H. H. & Son, Manufacturers of Wagons and Carriages, Dealers in Carriage Stock, Harness, Saddles, etc.

Cahow Geo. W. Agent American Express Co.
 Charlton Edward, Prop. Coal Mine, Sec. 21.
 Cherry Richard, Tailor.
 Cross Wm. T. Dealer in Monuments, Sculptor, Monument Designer, and Builder.
 Danielson Charles, Lessee of Coal Bank. Coal delivered at lowest market price.
 Davis Jno. D. Proprietor Coal Bank, Secs. 16 and 17.
 Day Wm. H. Physician and Surgeon.
 Doty M. & Co. Dealers in Hardware, Stoves, Seeds, Plows and Farming Implements.
 Elliott George D. Manufacturer and Dealer in Saddles, Bridles, Harness, Nets, Whips, etc.
 Ewing Andrew M. Auctioneer.
 Fash Michael, Wagon and Carriage Manfr. Repairing and General Jobbing.
 First National Bank, C. C. Blish, Prest.; C. S. Wentworth, Cashier.
 Gierhart & Crawford, Props. Livery Stable and General Draying business attended to.
 Gleason L. P. Jobber and Wholesale Dealer in Choice Brands of Cigars, F. Cut, Plug and Smoking Tobacco. Particular attention will be given Choice Brands of Havana and Domestic Cigars. Orders solicited.
 Goodrich Wm. R. Gunsmith. Repairing of all kinds done to order. G Pistols, Ammunition, Shot. Agent American Powder Co. Cigars, Tobacco, etc., always on hand. Also Agent for the Home Shuttle and Hand Sewing Machines, price from \$40 up.
 Grim Henry, Barber, Hair Dresser, Manufacturer Hair Switches, Curls Hair Restorative.
 Gunther Fred. Brick and Tile Manufacturer, Sec. 27.
 Hinsdale Myron H. Druggist and Apothecary.
 Hoffman Joseph, Plain and Ornamental Painter. The finest House, Sign and Decorative work done. Having had extensive experience in Europe this country he will guarantee perfect satisfaction.
 Jackson Stephen H. Furniture Dealer and Undertaker.
 Johnson Andrew, Photographer.
 Kewanee Manufacturing Co. Charles C. Wilson, Prest.; Josiah Keeler, Secy.
 King Pius, Tailor.
 Ladd Chas. K. Attorney at Law.
 Little C. J. T. General Auctioneer.
 Loomis O. H. & Son, Dealers in Agricultural Implements, Salt, Lime, Cement and Seeds.
 Lyman, Lay & Lyman, Dealers in Dry Goods, Clothing, Groceries and General Merchandise.
 McAdam Adelaide Mrs. Dressmaker.
 Maul Adolph, Baker, Confectioner and Insurance Agent.
 Miller Jas. P. Carpenter, Contractor and Builder.
 Mulholland F. A. Carpenter, Contractor and Builder.
 O'Brien Bros', Manufacturing Co. Mfrs. Wagons, Carriages and Agricultural Implements.

[illegible]

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT, I.Y.I.

[illegible]

HOSTS OF THE REGIMENT

Gilman, Thos. A. born, unrecorded Sept. 20, 1882. Deceased Jan. 21, 1963, by auto. marital.
 Gilman, John C. born, unrecorded Jan. 18, 1901. Deceased Sept. 1963, Jan. 21, 1963, and Pres. Nov.
 General, March 15, 1965. Married and at large. Deceased, Aug. 14, 1965.
 Lyle, General, John C. born, unrecorded Sept. 18, 1905. Deceased.
 Lyle, General, Allen W. born, unrecorded June 24, 1905. Married and Aug. 25, 1963.



L. H. Howe
DECEASED
LATE BRIG. GEN. U. S. V.

History of Henry Co., Georgia

[illegible]

Miss Gussie H. J. Humphrey, commissioned Jan. 15, 1883. Resigned, Jan. 4, 1884.
 Miss Gussie Anthony R. Mook, commissioned Oct. 5, 1884. Resigned on Oct. 11, 1885.
 Major H. S. Humphrey, commissioned Sept. 22, 1885. Promoted.

<u>Name of Soldier</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Father</u>
Alexander YOUNKIN			

Alexander C.: b. 8 Sep 1835 Somerset Co., PA. ; died 6 Jun 1930 at the farm of George E. YOUNKIN east of Shugwater Wyo 6 miles, Platte Co., Wyoming; buried 8 Jun 1930 in Kimball, NE.

Resided since service: Kewanee, Henry Co. IL. Sep 20, 1862. Creston, Iowa, Feb 25, 1890; Cedar Rapids, NE., Feb 15, 1895; Kimball, NE. Sep 15, 1897; Alliance, Box Butte, NE. Jul 8, 1908;

1910 he stated residences were: Henry Co., IL. left IL. 1878. Union Co., Iowa from 1878 to 1893; Boone Co., NE 1893 to 1896; Kimball, NE 1896-1908, left Kimball Co. in 1908 and now reside at Alliance, Box Butte, NE.

1907 affidavit stated his father was Johnas YOUNKIN of Somerset Co., PA

Wife: Harriett Amanda MOONEY (died 1907)

Married: 18 Mar 1860 at Cambridge, Henry Co., IL. by Rev. St. Clair Ross.

Children: Charles E. b. 26 Nov 1861

George E. b. 1 Apr 1863

daughter-in-law = Nellie YOUNKIN (age 21 in 1892)

Charles and Nellie resided at 604 N. Birch St. Creston, Union Co., Iowa 1892

Grandchildren: Mrs Bertha (Brink) WALLACE

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page 1

Husband: Charles Elbert YOUNKIN -226

Born: 26 NOV 1862 Place: Kewanee, Henry, Illinois

Chr.: Place:

Mar: 27 NOV 1887 Place: Orient, Adair, Iowa

Died: 26 NOV 1939 Place: Scotts Bluff, Kimball, Nebraska

Bur.: Place: Fairview Cem, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska

Father: Alexander C. YOUNKIN -60

Mother: Harriett Asanda MOONEY -165

Other Wives:

Wife: Nellie GREEN -493

Born: 1871 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: NOV 1946 Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Stephen GREEN -7439

Mother: Abbie MOONEY -7440

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Florence YOUNKIN -494

Spouse:

F Born: 1890 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Lloyd YOUNKIN -495

Spouse:

M Born: 1891 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place: ? Gusk, , Wyoming

3. Name: Glenn Steven YOUNKIN -496

Spouse: Alice Frances MC LAUGHLIN -7425

M Born: 1897 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: 12 MAR 1955 Place: Alliance, , Nebraska

4. Name: YOUNKIN -497

Spouse:

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name: YOUNKIN -498

Spouse:

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place:

6. Name: R. A. YOUNKIN -499

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place: ? Denver, , Colorado

DEATH TAKES CHARLES

ELBERT YOUNKIN AT 78

SCOTT'S BLUFF, Neb., Nov. 26, 1939.—Charles Elbert Younkin, 809 West Eighteenth street, retired, died of a heart attack at 6 a. m. Sunday at the home of a daughter, Mrs. J. P. Carland, two miles north of Lyman. Had Mr. Younkin lived one more day, he and his wife, Nellie, would have celebrated their 52nd wedding anniversary. Funeral services will be held at Read's funeral home here at 2 p. m. Wednesday with Rev. George Morrel, pastor of the Methodist Church here, officiating. Burial will be in the Fairview Cemetery.

Mr. Younkin was born November 26, 1862, at Kewanee, Ill. He was an early day pioneer and rancher near Kimball, Neb., later moving to Alliance, Neb., where he engaged in the transfer business for nearly 20 years. He retired about three years ago. He was visiting at the home of his daughter and son-in-law at the time of his death.

Surviving include his wife, to whom he was married November 27, 1887, at Osent, Iowa, and six sons and daughters, namely, Mrs. Carland, near Lyman; Lloyd Younkin, Gusk, Wyo.; Glenn Younkin, Alliance, Neb.; Mrs. Dewey Jones, Scotts Bluff, Neb.; Mrs. W. E. Lemasters, San Fernando, Cal.; R. A. Younkin, Denver, Col.; one brother, George Younkin, Elk City; 14 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

15 MAR 1940

Charles Elbert⁵ (Alexander C.⁴; Dr. Jonas³; Jacob²; Henry¹)

**DEATH TAKES CHARLES
ELBERT YOUNKIN AT 78**

SCOTTS BLUFF, Neb., Nov. 26, 1939.—Charles Elbert Younkin, 809 West Eighteenth street, retired, died of a heart attack at 6 a. m. Sunday at the home of a daughter, Mrs. J. F. Carland, two miles north of Lyman. Had Mr. Younkin lived one more day, he and his wife, Nellie, would have celebrated their 52nd wedding anniversary. Funeral services will be held at Read's funeral home here at 2 p. m. Wednesday with Rev. George Morrel, pastor of the Methodist Church here, officiating. Burial will be in the Fairview Cemetery.

Mr. Younkin was born November 26, 1862, at Kewanee, Ill. He was an early day pioneer and rancher near Kimball, Neb., later moving to Alliance, Neb., where he engaged in the transfer business for nearly 20 years. He retired about three years ago. He was visiting at the home of his daughter and son-in-law at the time of his death.

Surviving include his wife, to whom he was married November 27, 1887, at Orient, Iowa, and six sons and daughters, namely, Mrs. Carland, near Lyman; Lloyd Younkin, Gusk, Wyo.; Glenn Younkin, Alliance, Neb.; Mrs. Dewey Jones, Scotts Bluff, Neb.; Mrs. W. E. Lemasters, San Fernando, Cal.; R. A. Younkin, Denver, Col.; one brother, George Younkin, Elk City; 14 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. VFW VOL 2, 4834

Family Group Record - MRIN 2766

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Glenn Steven YOUNKIN -496

Born: 1897 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: 12 MAR 1955 Place: Alliance, Nebraska

Bur.: Place:

Father: Charles Elbert YOUNKIN -226

Mother: Nellie GREEN -493

Other Wives:

Wife: Alice Frances MC LAUGHLIN -7425

Born: 18 FEB 1901 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: 2 SEP 1988 Place: Ft. Collins, Colorado

Bur.: Place: Alliance, Nebraska

Father: Lesan MC LAUGHLIN -7437

Mother: Liana Lona DUFFMAN -7438

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Glenn Charlie YOUNKIN -7426

Spouse: Blanche Wilma HAGMAN -7427

M Born: 25 JAN 1931 Place: Alliance, Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 24 FEB 1952 Place: Alliance, Nebraska

Died: Place:

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Glenn Charlie YOUNKIN -7426

Born: 25 JAN 1931 Place: Alliance, Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Mar: 24 FEB 1952 Place: Alliance, Nebraska

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Glenn Steven YOUNKIN -496

Mother: Alice Frances MC LAUGHLIN -7425

Other Wives:

Wife: Blanche Wilma HAGAMAN -7427

Born: 31 MAY 1935 Place: Alliance, Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex	Children	List each child (living or dead)
M/F		in order of birth

1. Name: Jim Charlie YOUNKIN -7428

Spouse:

M Born: 22 MAR 1953 Place: Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Glenda Irene YOUNKIN -7429

Spouse:

F Born: 2 AUG 1954 Place: Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Cindy Eileen YOUNKIN -7430

Spouse:

F Born: 30 OCT 1958 Place: Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Jordy Steven YOUNKIN -7431

Spouse:

M Born: 17 DEC 1961 Place: Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name: Jeff David YOUNKIN -7432

Spouse: Kay Roub CORNWELL -7433

M Born: 18 JUL 1965 Place: Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Mar: 30 SEP 1989 Place: Hinsdale, Montana

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 2768

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Jeff David YOUNKIN -7432

Born: 18 JUL 1965 Place: Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Mar: 30 SEP 1989 Place: Hinsdale, Montana

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Glenn Charlie YOUNKIN -7426

Mother: Blanche Wilea HAGMAN -7427

Other Wives:

Wife: Kay Roub CORNWELL -7433

Born: 22 FEB 1963 Place: Glasgow, Valley, Montana

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Howard K. CORNWELL -7435

Mother: Peggy Elsie RUTTER -7436

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Chase Glenn YOUNKIN -7434

Spouse:

M Born: 18 NOV 1991 Place: Bozeman, Gallatin, Montana

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 56

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Edwin YOUNKIN Dr. -61

Born: 18 MAR 1838 Place: Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 28 APR 1861 Place: , Stark, Illinois, U. P. Aten, ain.

Died: NOV 1926 Place: Chicago, , Illinois

Bur.: Place:

Father: Jonas YOUNKIN Dr. -54

Mother: Martha PRINGEY -55

Other Wives: WATERHOUSE

Wife: Matilda 'Mattie' S. HART -142

Born: 1854 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Minnie YOUNKIN -146

Spouse: Frank L. HALL -148

F Born: 21 DEC 1863 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: ABT 1884 Place:

Died: Place: Chicago, ?, Illinois

2. Name: Carrie Elvira YOUNKIN -147

Spouse: J. Harvey BOWLER -149

F Born: 19 OCT 1868 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: ABT 1889 Place:

Died: Place: Southern, ?, California

From Helen
Robinson



The American Medical College of St. Louis, Mo.
'870

for the second time is now president of the Howard County Medical Society, vice-president of the North Missouri Medical Society, a member of the Washington University Association and at this writing (May, 1900.) has just been elected President of the Missouri State Medical Association.



EDWIN YOUNKIN

Dr. Edwin Younkin is the son of a physician. He was born in Somerset Co., Pa., March 19, 1838. His early education was acquired in the common schools of Pennsylvania and Illinois, to which latter named State his parents had removed when the subject of this sketch was 12 years old. He attended Kewanee (Ill.) Academy and later finished a literary course in Abingdon College.

He studied medicine in his father's office, and later, having removed with the family to Iowa, began practice in that State at West Liberty.

In 1860 he graduated from the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati, and recommenced the practice

of his profession at Abingdon, his former Illinois home, where he remained for a number of years, removing in 1873 to Leavenworth, Kan.

Dr. Younkin settled in St. Louis in 1875, and has remained in that city ever since. He became a Missourian through his acceptance of the Chair of Surgery in the American Medical College of St. Louis.

In 1887 he was elected dean of the college, and at present writing (1900) still fills these positions. He is renowned as an expert surgeon, having performed all the operations known in surgical science.

Dr. Younkin is an ex-president of the National Eclectic Medical Association and an honored member of the State Eclectic Medical Society of Missouri. He was married in 1861 to Matilda Hart of Rochester, Ill., and has two daughters, both married. Mrs. Younkin died in the fall of 1899.

Dr. Edwin Younkin A Great Surgeon

Prof. Edwin Younkin, A. M.; M. D.; C. M.; Ph. O.; LL. D.; former Professor of Surgery in the St. Louis College of Medicine and Surgery, inventor of Surgical appliances, author and writer and editor of the American Medical Journal for 30 years.

He was the son of Dr. Jonas Younkin who was a physician in this community in an early day when all the Younkins spoke the Pennsylvania Dutch. He and his sister, a Mrs. Howe, went among the hills and gathered the roots and herbs with which his father compounded all his medicine. Dr. Jonas Younkin, his father, possessed a big blue bottle at that time and from that bottle he sold, skunk oil, baer grease and rattle-snake oil and turtle oil and goose grease and earth worm oil and many other kinds of oil, all owing to what the customer called for, and all out of the same bottle.

Address by Dr. Noble Younkin, August, 1936.

THE YOUNKIN NEWS BULLETIN

Published quarterly at Charleroi, Pa., by the officers of the Younkin Family Group.

In the interests of all Younkins, subscription price \$1.00 per year. Send all correspondence and subscriptions to

CHARLES YOUNKIN,
Box 170, Charleroi, Pa.

YOUNKIN FAMILY NEWSLETTER

THE AMERICAN MEDICAL COLLEGE OF ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

FACULTY OF MEDICINE

- GEO. C. PITZER, M. D. 1110 CHAMBERS STREET.
Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine
 and
Dean of the Faculty.
- ALBERT MERRELL, M. D. 2346 CHESTNUT STREET.
Professor of Chemistry, Pathology, and Toxicology.
- P. D. YOST, M. D. 2708 PINE STREET.
Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.
- E. YOUNKIN, M. D. COR. OF 21ST AND MOHAWK STREETS.
Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery and Clinical Surgery.
- W. V. RUTLEDGE, M. D. 314 NORTH ELEVENTH STREET.
Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
- JOHN W. THRAILKILL, M. D. 310 NORTH ELEVENTH STREET.
Professor of Anatomy, Physiology, Ophthalmology and Otology.
- JUAN H. WRIGHT, M. D. 310 NORTH ELEVENTH STREET.
Professor of Microscopy and Histology.
- B. H. DYE, B. L. N. E. COR. FIFTH AND PINE STREETS.
Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.
- E. YOUNKIN, M. D.,
Demonstrator of Anatomy.



CLINICAL FACULTY

- JOHN W. THRAILKILL, M. D.,
Clinical Lecturer, Ophthalmic and Aural.
- P. D. YOST, M. D.,
Clinical Lecturer on Diseases of Women and Children at the College.
- E. YOUNKIN, M. D.,
Clinical Lecturer on Surgical Cases at the College and City Hospital.
- GEO. C. PITZER, M. D.,
Clinical Lecturer on Internal Diseases at City Hospital.
- W. W. HOUSER, M. D. LINCOLN, ILLINOIS.
Adjunct Professor of Clinical Surgery.
- S. H. PUTTER, M. D. HAMILTON, OHIO.
Adjunct Professor of Clinical Medicine.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| JACOB S. MERRELL. | PRESIDENT |
| N. C. HUDSON | VICE-PRESIDENT |
| P. D. YOST | SECRETARY OF THE BOARD |
| E. YOUNKIN | TREASURER |
| W. V. RUTLEDGE, | W. W. HOUSER. |
| A. MERRELL, | GEO. C. PITZER. |
| A. SUMNER, | B. H. DYE. |
| J. W. THRAILKILL. | |

BIOGRAPHY OF EDWARD YOUNKIN MEDICAL DOCTOR

Dr. Edwin was born in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, on March 18, 1838. He was the son of Dr. Jonas Younkin and Martha Prinkey Younkin, and was one of a family of six sons and two daughters, five of whom are still living, quite advanced in age.

His literary education was obtained in Abingdon College in Illinois, and his medical degree in Cincinnati, Ohio.

He may be said to have been by inheritance a doctor, since he began the pursuit of medical knowledge under his father's training. This was in the days when medicines were compounded by the doctor himself, and in memory of some here, Dr. Younkin employed the mortar and pestle to prepare his own drugs.

In Abingdon College he met Mattie Hart whom he married on April 28, 1861. Their family consists of two daughters, the elder Mrs. Minnie Hall of Chicago, and Mrs. Carrie Bowler of Southern California. Six grandchildren and eight great grandchildren survive him.

His early years in the practice of medicine were spent in West Liberty, Iowa, Abingdon, Illinois, and Leavenworth, Kansas. In this latter town, he was active on the relief committee during the three years of the grasshopper plague, which will be remembered by the older people. In those days a doctor during the week was often preacher on Sunday, and he followed this rule.

At about 35 years of age, he was the American Medical College of St. Louis, and in a very few years became Dean of that institution, where he remained for more than 25 years.

He attained to eminence in his profession and received many honors, local and national at the hands of his contemporaries. He was known as author, teacher, lecturer, surgeon, as well as general practitioner, and for a number of years was editor of the American Medical Journal. He remained in St. Louis for all the achieving years of his life.

His wife, Mattie Hart Younkin, was known in all our brotherhood as the originator, organizer, and active promoter for twelve years of what is known at the Benevolent Association of the Christian Church. A year after her death he married a second time. He sought relief from the busy urban life he had known on a farm outside St. Louis, where he remained, following a practice of medicine, mostly local, for about eighteen years. Disposing of this property about six years ago, he prepared to return to a home in St. Louis, but spent an intervening year traveling about. His plans were frustrated by the sudden death of his wife while visiting her sister in New York. After this he came to Chicago to spend his last days with his daughter and her family, where he has formed new ties that have meant much to him and his in these last days of quietness.

Early in life, it is believed—the records are not now at hand—he became a Mason, and has continued a member of that lodge to the last of life.

His Devotion to the church has been constant throughout his life, and correspondence still in existence shows the deep conviction of his young manhood in religious matters. He frequently engaged in debates on questions of theology

when it was the custom to hold such events.

To the end he was a man of remarkably steady character and regularity of habit, preserving to the end the high sense of honor and loyalty that marked his many years. 30 APR 1938 - YFNG

Dr. Edwin Younkin A Great Surgeon

Prof. Edwin Younkin, A. M.; M. D.; C. M.; Ph. O.; LL. D.; former Professor of Surgery in the St. Louis College of Medicine and Surgery, inventor of Surgical appliances, author and writer and editor of the American Medical Journal for 30 years.

He was the son of Dr. Jonas Younkin who was a physician in this community in an early day when all the Younkin's spoke the Pennsylvania Dutch. He and his sister, a Mrs. Howe, went among the hills and gathered the roots and herbs with which his father compounded all his medicine. Dr. Jonas Younkin, his father, possessed a big blue bottle at that time and from that bottle he sold, skunk oil, baer grease and rattle-sake oil and turtle oil and goose grease and earth worm oil and many other kinds of oil, all owing to what the customer called for, and all out of the same bottle.

Address by Dr. Noble Younkin, August, 1936.

Xmas 1937

CONTRIBUTED BY

J. K. YOUNKIN

Great Bend, Kansas.

St. Louis, Mo., July 31, 1878.

Dear Sir and Relative: Your letter of the 29th is before me. Glad to hear from the Younklin blood's. I do not know that I can trace the pedigree sufficiently to give our place and relationship in the stock, but evidently we are from the same family originally. There are none of the name in the United States but what are related in some way.

I understand that originally there were three brothers who either came from Germany or whose father came from there and located, I think, in Surks County, Pennsylvania. From there arose a large progeny, mostly settling in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. My father's name is Jonas who practiced medicine in Somerset County for 25 years and in 1855 moved to Illinois—thence to Iowa. He had seven sons and two daughters, the same number old Job had. I do not remember his father's name. I have heard him speak of Uncle Frederick and in fact I think I have seen him. I know I have been on his farm, in Turkeyfoot township, Somerset County, Pa. I have often heard him speak of Samuel. My father is yet living near Iowa City, Iowa. I have five brothers living in the west. I am the fifth son and am now 40 years old. My brothers names are: Ulrich, Archibald, Walter (dead) Alexander, Edwin Aaron and Austin. My family name departed from the original. I remember of Jacob, Samuel, Isaac, Dan and John, etc. I have found several of the name in the west, one family in Washington County, Iowa, a cousin; a family in Marion County, Ill.

I have been practicing medicine for 17 years, am professor of surgery in the American Medical College of St. Louis, Mo. Isaac Younklin, a cousin of mine, moved some years ago, to Indiana I think. I think I remember his boys pretty well. Would be glad to hear from you again. Set it down that we are of same stock. I send you a copy of Guide in Sick-ness, also a catalogue of our college.

Write again.

Yours Respectfully,

J. Younklin, M. D.

812 V. 21st Street, St. Louis, Mo.

30 JUNE 1941

Younkin, Edwin

118

page and volume # of JAMA obit:

LXXXV111

Chicago

November 13, 1926.

(date of death)

JAMA obit:

Edwin Younkin, Chicago; Eclectic Medical Institute,
Cincinnati, 1866; aged 88; died, Nov. 12, 1926, of gastric ulcer.

1. medical school he attended
2. year of graduation

Younker, Edwin

E (eclectic)

1838

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

(7)

(8)

(9)

(10)

(11)

(12)

(13)

(14)

(15)

(16)

(17)

(18)

(19)

(20)

(21)

(22)

(23)

(24)

(25)

(26)

(27)

(28)

(29)

(30)

(31)

(32)

(33)

(34)

(35)

(36)

(37)

(38)

(39)

(40)

(41)

(42)

(43)

(44)

(45)

(46)

(47)

(48)

(49)

(50)

(51)

(52)

(53)

(54)

(55)

(56)

(57)

(58)

(59)

(60)

(61)

(62)

(63)

(64)

(65)

(66)

(67)

(68)

(69)

(70)

(71)

(72)

(73)

(74)

(75)

(76)

(77)

(78)

(79)

(80)

(81)

(82)

(83)

(84)

(85)

(86)

(87)

(88)

(89)

(90)

(91)

(92)

(93)

(94)

(95)

(96)

(97)

(98)

(99)

(100)

(101)

(102)

(103)

(104)

(105)

(106)

(107)

(108)

(109)

(110)

(111)

(112)

(113)

(114)

(115)

(116)

(117)

(118)

(119)

(120)

(121)

(122)

(123)

(124)

(125)

(126)

(127)

(128)

(129)

(130)

(131)

(132)

(133)

(134)

(135)

(136)

(137)

(138)

(139)

(140)

(141)

(142)

(143)

(144)

(145)

(146)

(147)

(148)

(149)

(150)

(151)

(152)

(153)

(154)

(155)

(156)

(157)

(158)

(159)

(160)

(161)

(162)

(163)

(164)

(165)

(166)

(167)

(168)

(169)

(170)

(171)

(172)

(173)

(174)

(175)

(176)

(177)

(178)

(179)

(180)

(181)

(182)

(183)

(184)

(185)

(186)

(187)

(188)

(189)

(190)

(191)

(192)

(193)

(194)

(195)

(196)

(197)

(198)

(199)

(200)

(201)

(202)

(203)

(204)

(205)

(206)

(207)

(208)

(209)

(210)

(211)

(212)

(213)

(214)

(215)

(216)

(217)

(218)

(219)

(220)

(221)

(222)

(223)

(224)

(225)

(226)

(227)

(228)

(229)

(230)

(231)

(232)

(233)

(234)

(235)

(236)

(237)

(238)

(239)

(240)

(241)

(242)

(243)

(244)

(245)

(246)

(247)

(248)

(249)

(250)

(251)

(252)

(253)

(254)

(255)

(256)

(257)

(258)

(259)

(260)

(261)

(262)

(263)

(264)

(265)

(266)

(267)

(268)

(269)

(270)

(271)

(272)

(273)

(274)

(275)

(276)

(277)

(278)

(279)

(280)

(281)

(282)

(283)

(284)

(285)

(286)

(287)

(288)

(289)

(290)

(291)

(292)

(293)

(294)

(295)

(296)

(297)

(298)

(299)

(300)

(301)

(302)

(303)

(304)

(305)

(306)

(307)

(308)

(309)

(310)

(311)

(312)

(313)

(314)

(315)

(316)

(317)

(318)

(319)

(320)

(321)

(322)

(323)

(324)

(325)

(326)

(327)

ANNUAL ANNOUNCEMENT

For the Winter and Spring Sessions of 1881-1882

THE FALL AND WINTER TERM will commence the 14th of September, 1881, and will continue without abatement for two months.

THE SPRING SESSION will begin Monday, January 1st, 1882, and will continue until the close of the Winter Session, and will terminate on the 15th of March.

The College Year is divided into two regular sessions, each of six months, each equal in duration and amount of instruction, and counting in graduation, subject to the following regulations:—Students may graduate in two consecutive sessions, but must attend at least one session on different college years.

Two sessions annually is an arrangement of great advantage to the student, who can more conveniently attend college at one time of the year than at the other, although many new beginners will find it more profitable to attend both sessions than to put in the winter at home.

Time lost in one session may be made up in the next.

This institution is now entering upon its Sixteenth and Eighteenth Regular Lecture Courses, and the Trustees and Faculty joined with no small degree of pride to the unabated prosperity of the American Medical College.

The Curriculum of study is acknowledged at home and abroad to be equal to any Medical College in the United States. From the beginning to the close of each session, six lectures are delivered daily, besides the two hours in the evening, devoted to discussions and demonstrations. When more time is afforded, it is taken up either by the "Quiz Class" or lectures on accessory branches. Indeed, no time is lost from the beginning to the close of each session.

The teachings of the AMERICAN MEDICAL COLLEGE are *Eclectic* in the broadest and most liberal use of that term, and being bound to no "pathy," the student becomes familiar with the principles and philosophies of all the schools of medicine, and thus, by a thorough knowledge of means to ends, he becomes the more successful in the cure of disease.

It is claimed by the teachers of this college that its only function is to prepare its students to become intelligent and successful practitioners of medicine and surgery, and the increasing popularity of this class of physicians has become the demand of the age.

Conditions of Graduation.

1. Personal merit and character.
2. Age: Twenty-one years of age.
3. Three years' study, including the time of the three regular sessions of two full courses of lectures—each course to be in different years, one course at least to be in this College.
4. Two years' reading and three courses of lectures.
5. Four courses of lectures with intermediate reading.
6. Dissections and attendance at the Hospital, and enough lectures.
7. The candidates must notify the Faculty one month before the close of the session of their intention to take the graduation class. Such notice will be made by the Faculty to the candidates by the Dean, and returned again to him with the diploma, or accompanying, which fee will be returned if the diploma is refused or rejected.
8. To secure a place in the graduation class, there must be satisfactory evidence of having complied with all the preliminary requisites.

Examinations for the degree of Doctor of Medicine will be held at the close of both the Winter and Spring Sessions, but the diploma will not be conferred until the commencement yearly—at the close of the Spring Session.

No diploma will be issued except upon actual attendance at the graduation class. The Corporation grants no degrees of honor or non-attendance.

The time was when a credit was given for practice to those who had practiced medicine without having attended any college lectures, but now two courses of lectures at least are demanded by all colleges in good standing.

Fees.

Tuition for One Fall Course, including all departmental	\$50.00
<i>Matriculation and Demonstrator's Ticket, including the above</i>	
Hospital Ticket	10.00
Graduation Fee	\$25.00
Scholarship Ticket, including Graduation Fee	125.00

The Scholarship Ticket entitles the holder to attend as many courses as he chooses, previous to graduation. These figures include the whole, except the small amount paid for dissecting material. All fees must be paid in advance.

Graduates of other Medical Colleges, in good standing, may attend a full course of lectures, or any of the departments, by paying the Matriculation and Demonstrator's fee, each, \$5.00. Should any from this class desire the degree of Doctor of Medicine conferred by our Board of Trustees, they can obtain it by passing the same examination required of students, and paying the usual graduation fee, \$25.00.

CONTRIBUTED BY
J. K. YOUNKIN

Great Bend, Kansas.

St. Louis, Mo., July 31, 1878.

Dear Sir and Relative: Your letter of the 28th is before me. Glad to hear from the Younklin blood. I do not know that I can trace the pedigree sufficiently to give our place and relationship in the stock, but evidently we are from the same family originally. There are some of the name in the United States but what are related in some way.

I understand that originally there were three brothers who either came from Germany or whose father came from there and located, I think, in Berks County, Pennsylvania. From there arose a large progeny, mostly settling in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. My father's name is Jonas who practiced medicine in Somerset County for 25 years and in 1853 moved to Illinois—thence to Iowa. He had seven sons and two daughters. The youngest of his sons had, I do not remember his father's name. I have heard him speak of Uncle Frederick and in fact I think I have seen him. I know I have been on his farm, in Turkeyfoot township, Somerset County, Pa. I have often heard him speak of Samuel. My father is yet living near Iowa City, Iowa. I have five brothers living in the west. I am the fifth son and am now 46 years old. My brothers' names are: Elsie, Archibald, Walter (dead), Alexander, Edwin Aaron and Austin. My family name departed from the original. I remember of Jacob, Samuel, Isaac, Dan and John, etc. I have found several of the name in the west, one family in Washington County, Iowa, a cousin; a few in Marion County, Ill.

I have been practicing medicine for 11 years. I am professor of surgery in the St. Louis Medical College of St. Louis, Mo. Isaac Younklin, a cousin of mine, moved some years ago to Indiana. I think I think I remember his boys pretty well. Would be glad to hear from you again. It is indeed that we are of some stock. I send you a copy of Guide to St. Louis, also a catalogue of our college.

Yours truly,
J. K. Younklin

Write again.
Yours Sincerely,
J. K. Younklin, M. D.,
812 V. 1st Street, St. Louis, Mo.

723 74

Family Group Record - MRIN 60

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page 1

Husband: Frank L. HALL -148

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: ABT 1894 Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Minnie YOUNKIN -146

Born: 21 DEC 1863 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place: Chicago, ?, Illinois
Bur.: Place:

Father: Edwin YOUNKIN Dr. -61

Mother: Matilda 'Mattie' S. HART -142

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: William Edwin HALL -5664 Spouse: Vida BOWERS -5667

M Born: 7 DEC 1885 Place: Monmouth, , Illinois
Chr.: Place:
Marr: (div) Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Leone Frances HALL -5665 Spouse: Clarence BENSON -5669

F Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Myrtle Mae HALL -5666 Spouse: Ralph C. WARREN -5671

F Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: (div) Place:
Died: Place:

A WISH

I ask not for riches
To set my life apart,
I humbly pray that I may have
An understanding heart,

A mind with sympathy attuned
To a fellow-being's need,
A soul that grows with every day
Because on kindness it doth feed.

Oh grant, I pray, the boon I ask,
And give me wisdom rare
That I may meet the daily task
And make the world more fair.

MINNIE Y. HALL.

5.9.1938-1410

DEAR ONE

Once I thought I loved you,
When stars shone in the sky,
And mystic lights around us
Sang nature's lullaby.

Once I thought I loved you,
When dawn came o'er the hills,
And the changing scenes of every
day,
With thrills our beings filled.

But now those days are gone, dear,
My love seems but a dream,
So vastly grander, sweeter,
Does this later loving seem.

And as the years go on, dear,
And Time draws all his fee,
May that love crown with joy, dear,
All days for you and me.

MINNIE Y. HALL.

15 MAR 1940

RECOMPENSE

You're the oil on troubled waters
That my sinking soul desires;
You're my spirit's satisfaction,
Lighting up its latent fires.

You're the sunlight's golden rays
And the peaceful moon's calm
light,
You're the light of all my days
And my blessing in the night.

You're the one I'd trust and die for,
You're my lone ship out at sea,
You're the lover that I sigh for,
You are everything to me.

MINNIE Y. HALL.

15 MAR 1940

MEMORIES OF COLORADO

Dancing leaves and snow-capped
peaks,
Gleaming lake and sunlit sky,
These each day my memory seeks,
And bright clouds go floating by.

Tall dark pines and waterfalls,
Broad, smooth roads to mountain
heights,
Aspen shadows on a rock,
Colors dancing in our sight.

Star-decked sky and shadows deep,
Trails so steep, of wondrous
height,
Hours of sweet companionship,
Brooks that babbled in the night.

White mists softly cuddling lie,
Strange flowers peeping in and
out,
Yellow roads that gleam and die,
As they wind and trail about.

Pearls of memory are these now,
And we cherish every one,
Days of happiness we knew,
And new joys of life begun.

As of gold and precious stone,
Jewels rare beside us here,
Are these thoughts of days ago,
That by us are held most dear.

MINNIE Y. HALL.

15 MAR 1940

LOST

Lost in a world of the Saviour's
love,

I am safe, safe with Him,
Troubles and griefs cannot alarm.
I am safe with Him,
Only to trust and obey His word
Every day, all the way—
Storms may arise and my soul be
tried,

I am safe with Him.

Lost in a world of the Saviour's
love,

I abide, safe with Him,
Blest in my soul with peace and
rest,
I am safe with Him,
Casting my burden down at His
feet.

I am safe with Him,
Looking to Heaven in the trials we
meet,
We are safe with Him.

Come and forget the cares that
weigh

On your heart heavily,
Love that in His will you sustain
All the weary way.

Oh, that we may gather strength
from Him
For the long, hard road,
Oh, that our hearts may these
riches glean
And be safe with Him.

MINNIE Y. HALL.

15 MAR 1940

THE SWEET INVITATION

(Written January 31, 1881.)

"Come unto me, all ye that labor
and are heavy laden, and I will
give you rest."

Hear the voice of the Saviour,
As sweetly he calls,
To all who are weary
The loving word falls.

Come ye, all that labor,
Your helper is near,
Your labor to lighten,
Your sad hearts to cheer.

Have crosses too many
Your shoulders weighed down?
Has the road been too rough
That leads to the crown?

Are your feet torn and bleeding,
Your eyes dim with tears,
Your head bowed in sadness,
Your heart racked with fears?

Then come to the Saviour,
His free gift to receive,
For all who believe Him
He'll quickly relieve.

For has He not said
In the Book, true and blessed,
Come, come, all ye weary
And ye shall find rest?

Then why not return
To Christ who has loved you,
And at his feet learn.

How the cross may be lightened
By worship and prayer,
The way may be brightened
Though grievous the care!

He has promised to aid you
In trouble and grief;
His arm will uphold you,
He'll whisper relief.

15 MAR 1940

Poems Written by Minnie Younkin Hall

1-17

OUR BABES

(Written about 1899.)

Ah! These tender flowerets, trusted
to our care!

How much we need the guidance
found by prayer

To shield them from the blight!

How little time it seems since we

Were flowerets innocent as they

Of the world's erring ways,

How little time! Ah, can it be

That now, thus early in our lives

We are guardians made

Of these bright gems from
Heaven!

Lord, give us strength of heart and
mind,

A comprehension of mankind
To inclinations given,

That we may mould their hearts
aright

And make them perfect in Thy
sight,

Fit offerings for Heaven.

Our strength but slowly grows, it
seems,

To put in practice all our
dreams,

Our many hearts' desires.

We fain would reach the top-
most round,

E'er yet we seem to have left the
ground,

So high the soul aspires!

Lord, Father of the human race,
Who sends each soul into its
place,

Its mission to fulfill,

Look down in mercy on us here,

Send us thy help, our way to cheer,

Thy help to lead the way,

For little feet that all alone

Would bruised be on many a
stone

Uprising in the path.

We feel so much, oh, Lord, the
want

Of rapid growth of mind and
heart

To keep pace with Time,

Who brings bright jewels to our
feet,

So bright, so beautiful, so sweet,
For us to shelter here.

Our home's a workshop, filled with
rarest gems,

Brought down from angels' dia-
dems,

By baby souls to earth,

For us to wonder and admire,

To give us glimpses of "Up,
Higher."

Where glory fills all space;

A workshop where we place

A coronet to crown the man:

Who now stands at our knee.

Our every thought and prayer shall
be,

Oh, Lord, enable us to see and
plan our work aright,

That when Thou callest for return
Of jewel caskets, which we've

learned

To love so well on earth,

They may be worthy of a place

At Thy right hand, by the throne
of Grace,

To shine as stars in Heaven.

Oh, rest he has promised!
Sweet, blissful, and long.

With never a murmur

The whole way along.

If only we'll trust Him

And aye to him bear

Our every affliction

In sincerest prayer,

"My yoke is easy."

"My burden is light."

Oh, do not reject it!

Oh, how can you slight

The offer so gracious

Your burden to share,

The road to make easy

To Canaan so fair?

Oh, heart-lifting promise!

The Saviour of love

Will strengthen you, aid you,

And lead you above

To the mansion, which Jesus

Has come to prepare

For all who will fervently

Trust in Him here.

15 Mar 1940

Easter Morning

By BETTY BENSON

Great-granddaughter of Edwin Y.

All through the night they waited,
All through the long dark night;
Then early in the morn, Mary went
to the tomb,

Early in the morning light,
And seeing the stone had been
taken away,

She ran into Peter and John,
"They have taken our Lord from
where He lay,
And I know not where they have
gone."

Then Peter and John did run there,
And looking into the tomb,
Found his clothes were neatly fold-
ed, where

Christ had been in that holy
room,

"He is not here. He is risen,"
Bright angels to them said;
"Hallelujah, Christ is living—
He is risen from the dead."

While they hastened back to tell
the news,

Mary wept in the garden alone,
Till the Master came, and spoke to
her

In His gentle soothing tone,
And the world in a waiting slumber
In the years that man hath trod,
Has not seen the glorious vision
Of our Savior at home with God.

So the story of Christ ascending
Must be told again and again,
Till all mankind is awakened
And Christ in the hearts of men.

15 Mar 1940

Family Group Record - MRIN 2124

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: William Edwin HALL -5664

Born: 7 DEC 1885 Place: Monmouth, , Illinois

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: (div) Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Frank L. HALL -148

Mother: Minnie YOUNKIN -146

Other Wives:

Wife: Vida BOWERS -5667

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Donald Frank HALL -5668

Spouse:

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 2125

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Clarence BENSON -5669

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Leone Frances HALL -5665

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Frank L. HALL -148

Mother: Minnie YOUNKIN -146

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

I. Name: Betty Irene BENSON -5670

Spouse:

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 2126

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Ralph C. WARREN -5671

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: (div) Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Myrtle Mae HALL -5666

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Frank L. HALL -148 Mother: Minnie YOUNKIN -146

Other Husbands: Don TARVID

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Marcia Patricia WARREN -5672 Spouse:

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 61

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husbands: J. Harvey BOWLER -149

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: ABT 1889 Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Carrie Elvira YOUNKIN -147

Born: 19 OCT 1868 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place: Southern, ?, California

Bur.: Place:

Father: Edwin YOUNKIN Dr. -61

Mother: Matilda 'Mattie' S. HART -142

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Frank Leroy BOWLER -5675

Spouse:

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Martha "Mattie" BOWLER -5676

Spouse: Lusher A. BROWN -5678

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Minnie BOWLER -5677

Spouse: Rene E. MEYERS -5679

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Minnie Bowler Myers

100th

Birthday

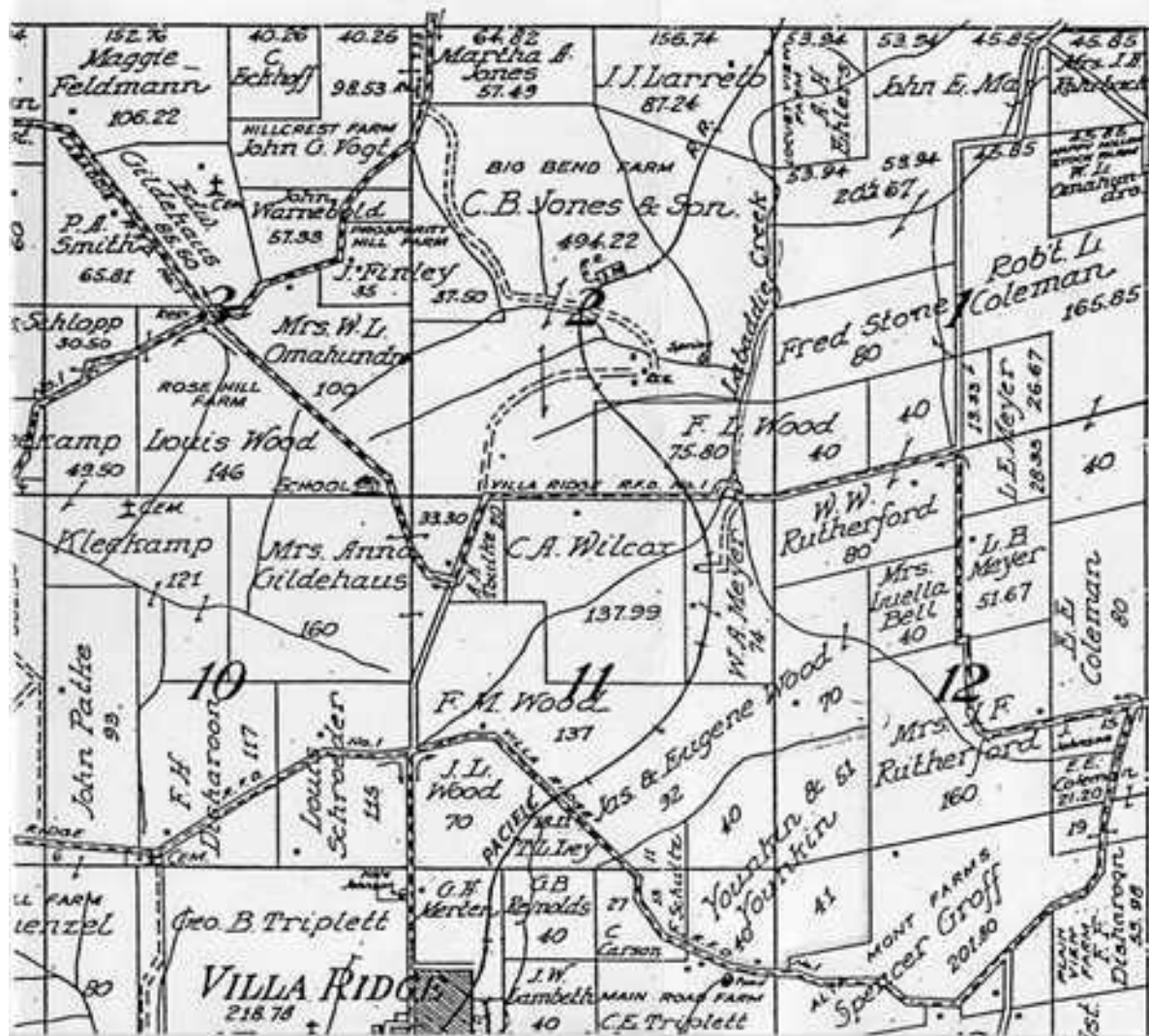
14 Feb 1995



OF
N., RANGE 1 E.
th P. M.
Scale 2 inches to 1 mile

Property owned by Edwin Younkin near Villa Ridge, MO
~1919

From Doug Younkin (314) 583-2361
of Union, MO.



OF THE 5th P. M.

Scale 2 inches to 1 mile

Property owned by
~1919

From Doug Younkin
of UNIV. MD



SOUTHWEST CENTRAL PART BOLES PART NORTHEAST CENTRAL PART UNION ST. JOHN PART

T.43N.-R.1 E.



Franklin Co. MO, Land Atlas and Plat Book, 1987

From Doug Younkin (314)583-2361

Schroeder
 YOUR Independent AGENT
INSURANCE AGENCY
 593.2204



PHILLIPS
Realty Company
 1613 Heritage Hill Center
 Washington, Missouri 63090

From Doug Younkin, owner, Mo,
(314)583-2361

THE CENTENNIAL
BIOGRAPHICAL
DIRECTORY
OF
FRANKLIN COUNTY
MISSOURI

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY
HERMAN GOTTLIEB KIEL

1925

SCIENCE LIBRARY
621

- Treadwell, J. E., Washington, Methodist, South, 1876 to 1877.
 Tremayne, Archibald, Pacific, Methodist, 1912.
 Triplett, J. F., Labadie, Methodist, South, 1898 to 1899.
 Tschieder, Peter, Washington, Catholic, 1876 to 1886.
 Tschudy, Fridolin, Newhaven, Evangelical, 1915 to 1923.
 Tucker, Grayson Letcher, Gerald, Presbyterian, 1912.
 Turner, Chester, Springbluff, Baptist, 1923.
 Tyler, W. S., St. Clair, Methodist, 1890.
 Upton, S. J., Labadie, Methodist, South, 1903 to 1904.
 Valentine, Columban, Washington, Catholic, 1920.
 Vallazza, Francis J., Washington, Catholic, 1885 to 1886.
 Vammerlo, Henry, Washington, Catholic, 1850.
 Vance, Clarence, Villardridge, Christian, 1924.
 Vander Lippe, William F., Union, Presbyterian, 1906 to 1907.
 Van Mierlo, Henry, Washington, Catholic, 1849 to 1854.
 Vattmann, J. E., Union, Catholic, 1868.
 Veerhoff, Edward, Drain, Evangelical, 1868 to 1869.
 Vogel, T. J., Beaufort, Evangelical, 1915 to 1920.
 Vols, Peter Baptist, Washington, Catholic, 1911 to 1912.
 Von Lanyi, Louis, Casco, Evang., 1907 to 1908.
 Voss, Edward, Washington, Evangelical, May 1, 1870 to April 21, 1872.
 Wagner, Paul F., Beaufort, Evangelical, 1911 to 1915.
 Walker, A. N., Washington, Methodist, South, 1913 to 1914.
 Walker, George, Newhaven, Methodist, South, 1915 to 1920.
 Walker, Wett, Sullivan, Pentecostal, 1921 to 1922.
 Walker, Wm. T., Pacific, Methodist, 1909.
 Wallace, Oscar, St. Clair, Baptist, 1912.
 Walsh, Michael C., Catawissa, Catholic, 1867 to 1872. Pacific, March 12, 1874 to March 28, 1880.
 Walters, Cornelius, Washington, Catholic, 1833 to 1838.
 Walton, Ruben, Labadie, Methodist, South, 1904 to 1905.
 Wals, H., Oakfield, Evangelical, 1887.
 Wanner, John, Berger, Methodist, 1891 to 1894.
 Wanner, John, Leslie, Methodist, 1873 to 1876.
 Ward, Peter Joseph, Pacific, Catholic, 1916 to 1923.
 Washburn, George L., Gerald, Presbyterian, 1904 to 1907.
 Waters, Charles, Gray Summit, Baptist, 1915.
 Watts, H. N., St. Clair, Methodist, South, 1865.
 Weber, Joseph, Washington, Catholic, 1878.
 Weddell, F. M., Sullivan, Episcopal, 1905 to 1923.
 Wegener, Oscar, Jeffriesburg, Evangelical, 1889.
 Wells, Shepherd, Pacific, Presbyterian, 1874 to 1877.
 Welsh, J. P., Drain, Evangelical, Dec. 30, 1857 to April 30, 1862.
 Werning, F., Berger, Evangelical, 1877 to 1881.
 Wigger, Anthony, Mosselle, Catholic, 1910 to 1921.
 Wilkenning, William, Berger, Methodist, 1868 to 1869.
 Willi, Otto Barnett, Union, Presbyterian, 1915.
 Williams, W. C., Union, Methodist, colored, 1898 to 1899.
 Wippermann, Joseph, Port Hudson, Catholic, 1910 to 1914.
 Wittenberger, Mathias, Union, Presbyterian, 1887 to 1903.
 Wobus, G. D., Washington, Evangelical, Oct. 1, 1901 to 1913.
 Wolters, Henry J., Washington, Catholic, 1885 to 1890.
 Woodworth, Myron S., Sullivan, Baptist, 1914 to 1916.
 Wright, A. W., Washington, Presbyterian, 1880 to 1881. Pacific, 1884 to 1886.
 Wright, B. L., Washington, Methodist, 1917 to 1919.
 Wright, E. C., Sullivan, Methodist, 1910 to 1912.
 Wright, Milton H., Pacific, Methodist, 1905.
 Wyatt, J. T., St. Clair, Baptist, 1905 to 1912.
 Wynn, J. N., Sullivan, Baptist, 1919.
 Young, Benjamin, Union, Methodist, 1920.
 Young, John C., St. Clair, Baptist, 1891.
 Zehale, Berard, Union, Catholic, 1914 to 1916.
 Zimmermann, Joseph, Berger, Methodist, 1851 to 1852.
 Zabel, Richard G., Jeffriesburg, Evangelical, 1893 to 1899.
 Zellmann, George, Leslie, Methodist, 1859 to 1861.

55. PHYSICIANS.

313.

The physicians and surgeons listed here are nearly all of record as allopathists and nearly all graduated from some medical college, tho no record of graduation was found for Albert Lane who was long a successful physician. A few, notably Edwin Younkin, belonged to the eclectic school of medicine. A few, notably Joseph J. Fowler, have been homeopathists. During recent years many chiropractors have been in the county, notably Dieckmann, Lefholz, Houston, Humfeld, Huxoll, Miles and Reese. A few have been osteopaths, notably Bird, Clark and Hatton. For convenience, certain oculists probably not regular physicians, have been listed here, among them are Fisher, Froelker, Johnson, Schmidt and Walter. The practipedic Mueller is also included. A few

... years of
... He is now an old man, per-

From:

The Republican Tribune
Union, MO

Nov. 19, 1926



Dr. E. Younkin Dead.

Dr. E. Younkin, a resident of Villa Ridge for some years, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. M. Y. Hall, 1662 1/2 Drew Street, Chicago, Ill., on Friday, November 12, at the age of about ninety years. Before coming to Villa Ridge some years ago to retire because of his health he was the head of a medical college in St. Louis. At the death of Mrs. Younkin some years ago, Dr. Younkin made his home with his daughter. While residing in Villa Ridge the Younkins made many friends.

Dr. Younkin was a member of the Jay Summit A. F. & A. M. His was a most useful life. His sterling qualities made him a worthy counsel and a kind and valued neighbor and friend. The community has lost a useful respected citizen and the family a kind and loving father.

—A FRIEND.

From Doug Younkin of Union, Mo.
(314)583-2361

Washington, Mo.
Dec. 14, 1990

Dear Sir:

Please excuse me for taking so long to get this information to you.

I checked our old Lodge records for Gray Summit Lodge No. 173 A.F. & A.M., and found that Dr. Edward Younkin^{was} elected to membership on Nov. 4, 1912.

He had been a member of another Lodge prior to his election to membership at Gray Summit as he had demitted from a previous Lodge. The records do not show what Lodge he demitted from, possibly a Lodge in Chicago, Illinois as Chicago is written at the top of the page of his Lodge record.

The record does not show his birth date, but does show his age as 77, apparently at the time he became a member at Gray Summit. It shows his occupation as a Physician and shows that he died on Nov. 12, 1926. Also his residence as Villa Ridge.

Hope this will give you some of the information you needed

Sincerely,
Arndt Kuelper

Family Group Record - MRIN 57

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husbands: Zleri N. HOWE -143

Born: MAY 1833 Place: , Michigan

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 30 OCT 1865 Place: , Adams, Mississippi

Died: AFT 1900 Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Emily O. YOUNKIN -62

Born: 31 MAY 1840 Place: Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Chr.: Place:

Died: 1930/1935 Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Jonas YOUNKIN Dr. -54

Mother: Martha PRINGET -55

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Effie M. HOWE -166 Spouse: THOMAS -5674

F Born: DEC 1866 Place: , Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place: resided 1938, Fairbury, Ne.

2. Name: UNKNOWN -169 Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: George H. HOWE -167 Spouse:

M Born: FEB 1877 Place: , Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Catherine M. HOWE -168 Spouse:

Born: APR 1887 Place: , Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 21

Page 1

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Husband: Aaron Schrock YOUNKIN -48

Born: 31 JUL 1845 Place: Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 12 JAN 1871 Place: Salesburg, Knox, Illinois

Died: 14 FEB 1941 Place: Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska

Bur.: Place:

Father: Jonas YOUNKIN Dr. -54

Mother: Martha PRINGET -55

Other Wives:

Wife: Sarah Avaline ALTON -49

Born: 12 NOV 1850 Place: Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois

Chr.: Place:

Died: 23 SEP 1941 Place: Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska

Bur.: Place: Wyuka Mes. Park, Lincoln, Nebraska

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: William Eugene YOUNKIN -40 Spouse: Violet Frances DAVIS -42

M Born: 19 FEB 1880 Place: Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 5 OCT 1905 Place: Marceline, Linn, Missouri

Died: 9 APR 1947 Place: Bethesda, Montgomery, Maryland

2. Name: Charlie YOUNKIN -53 Spouse:

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: BEF 1890 Place:

3. Name: Grace E. YOUNKIN -50 Spouse: George R. BOOMER -204

F Born: 26 SEP 1873 Place: , Illinois

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 1900 Place:

Died: 1970 Place:

4. Name: Winona YOUNKIN -51 Spouse: W. T. SPENCER -214

F Born: 12 MAY 1883 Place: Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: AFT 1925 Place:

5. Name: Martha Evelyn YOUNKIN -52 Spouse: Louis SMITH -212

F Born: 19 JUN 1886 Place: Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Marr: AFT 1941 Place:

Died: Place:



Aaron Schrock Younkin

From our past . . .

Meet Aaron Schrock Younkin

Aaron was born 31 Jul 1845 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. He was the 9th of Dr. Jonas and Martha (PRINGEY) YOUNKIN's 10 children. He moved, with his parents, at a young age (6 yrs) to Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa. It was here that Aaron's father continued his practice of medicine and provided for his large family by enjoying the additional occupation of Farmer. Aaron, along with most of his siblings, removed from Iowa City, to our newly opened western territories, upon reaching adulthood. But it was while Aaron was in Iowa City that he enlisted, with the other young recruits, in the Civil War. Aaron's Pension File shows he enlisted on 26 Mar 1864 as a Private in the 5th Iowa Cavalry Company C. He was honorably discharged in Nashville, TN, on 11 Aug 1865. His file, also, tells us that he was married on 12 Jan 1871 in Galesburg, Knox Co., Illinois to Sarah A. ALTON. They were married by J.W. BUTLER. After their marriage, Aaron and Sarah moved to Kansas City and then a short time later to Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska. They had the following children: Charlie (who died in infancy-the only record of this child was in Aaron's Pension File!); Grace YOUNKIN born in ILL.; William Eugene YOUNKIN born in NE.; Winona born in NE.; Martha Evelyn born in NE. Aaron's occupations included both merchant and farmer. He and Sarah celebrated their 70th Wedding Anniversary on 12 Jan 1941 and both died shortly thereafter (within 7 months of each other) in Omaha, Nebraska at the home of their daughter, Martha. Some additional items of note in Aaron's Pension file were the fact that he had had Scarlet Fever as a child that resulted in some degree of hearing loss. In the service, he was stricken with measles (for a second time!) and Typhoid Fever. [All of the above was contained in Aaron's Civil War Pension File and was additionally confirmed by my own research]

Call
F540
R62
1986
V.1

Illinois State Genealogical Society

PRAIRIE PIONEERS OF ILLINOIS

Volume I

Edited by Beth Rochefort

Published 1986

Illinois State Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 157

Lincoln, Illinois 62656



ROBERT J. LIBBY
809 7TH AVE.
IOWA CITY, IA. 52240

SUBMITTED BY
Patrician Bellocq Stuart
4205 Taft Park
Metairie, LA 70002

SUBMITTED BY
Julia E. Palmer
2929 Sunnyside Drive A209
Rockford, IL 61111

DESCENDANTS

- #2 Gen S. Richard & Lydia Johnson
- 3 Gen S. Samuel & Rhoda COLLINS
- 4 Gen S. William & Viola LIPSCOMB
- 5 Gen S. Clarence & Susie SILKWOOD Settled 1857 Winnebago Co.
- 6 Gen D. Nancy R. Bond

SUBMITTED BY
Nancy R. Bond
308 E. Airwood
East Alton, IL 62024

BOOMER, JOHN

PARENTS

F. Ralph ?
M. Eliza BROWN?

b.17 Mar 1822 Lisberne, Ire.
d. Beatrice, NE
m. Lisberne, No.Ire.
sp. Margaret JOHNSTONE
b.1826 Lisberne, No.Ire.
d.Neb.

CHILDREN

Jane b.1843
m.1864 Richard BODLEY
*Edward Henry b..1848 d.1922
m.1870 Celinda WEATHERHEAD
John b.1849 m. Martha
Susannah b.1853
Sarah E. b.1855 m. WELSH
James A. b.1859/60
George Ralph b.1869 m. Grace YOUNKIN
Joseph m. Esther

DESCENDANTS

- *2 Gen S. Edward & Celinda Weatherhead
- 3 Gen D. Hazel & Wayne NORTON
- 4 Gen D. Elizabeth & William BARRICK

SUBMITTED BY

Mrs. Elizabeth Norton Barrick
5548 Springbrook Road
Rockford, IL 61111

BOOMER, EDWARD HENRY

Settled 1857 Winnebago Co.

PARENTS

F. John Boomer
I. Margaret JOHNSTONE

b. 1847 Newark, N.J.
d. 11 Dec 1922 Rockford, IL.
m.28 Sep 1870 Beloit, WI.
sp. Celinda Henrietta WEATHERHEAD
b.6 Jun 1852 Winnebago Co, IL
d.21 Apr 1922 Rockford, IL.

CHILDREN

Willis James b.1871 d.1931
m.1898 Mary HAIGHT
Ella May b.1874 d.1878
Ida Maude b.1876 d.1948
m.1912 George MONKS
Jay Edward b.1878 d.1959
m.1902 Alma FRITZ
Edna Leila b.1881 d.1972
m.1900 Abram OLIVER
Stanley Weatherhead b.1883 d.1951
m.1919 Bessie HURD
*Gertrude Clare b.1886 d.1977
m.1909 Edwin "Ned" PALMER
Hazel Irene b.1889 d.1952
m.1908 Wayne NORTON
Allen Elwood b.1891 d.1957
m.1912 Martha SHEPARDSON

DESCENDANTS

- *2 Gen D. Gertrude & Edwin Palmer
- 3 Gen D. Julia Estelle

BOOSINGER, GEORGE W.

Settled 1839 Madison Co.

PARENTS

F. Conrad Boosinger
M. Catherine Barbary YANCER

b. 1784 PA.
d.14 Sep 1862 Macoupin Co, IL
m. 1822 Portage Co. OH

YFNB Vol 1 #2 30 APR 1939

Jacob, oldest son of second marriage was born about 1757, he married Hannah Nicola in 1785 and shortly after moved to Somerset County, Pa., where he died 1811, and is buried near Kingwood, Pa.

The following are the names of the descendants of Jacob and (Hannah) Younkin. John Henry, Elizabeth, Samuel, Catherine, Abraham, Jonas, Isaac and Polly. It would take too much space to give you a complete historical story of the descendants of Jacob and Hannah Younkin, will omit all except, direct ancestry of persons whose photos appear in this paper. Jonas or Dr. Jonas Younkin, who was born in Somerset County, married Martha Prinkey and went West when a young man, he is buried near Nichols, Iowa. Dates of birth and death, are not now available. Among the descendants of Jonas and Martha Younkin, were Dr. Edwin, a famous surgeon of St. Louis, Mo. Several years ago Archibald, a lawyer of San Diego, Cal., he also has been dead a number of years, his widow died in 1936 near 102 years of age. A daughter, Mrs. Emily Howe, died a few years ago in Omaha, Neb., others of this family have passed on, but there still lives one son of Dr. Jonas Younkin, the venerable Aaron Younkin, of Lincoln, Neb., who was born July 31, 1845.

Celebrate Their 69th Wedding Anniversary



YFNB
Vol 2
#3,4

AARON



Age 92 Years,
Lives In Lincoln, Neb.

CHRISTIAN STANDARD

SUBSCRIPTION, \$2.00 PER ANNUM
PUBLISHED WEEKLY

CINCINNATI, DECEMBER 16, 1916

VOL. XL—NO. 11
OFFICE: EIGHTH, NINTH AND CUTTER STS.



Isaac Husband



Herman Husband



David Husband, Sr.



Philip Husband



Alpheus Husband



David Husband

FAMILY GROUPS OF PREACHERS—THE HUSBAND-YOUNKIN GROUP

ISAAC HUSBAND, the central figure of this group, the son of Herman Husband of Revolutionary times, was born March 26, 1771, in Somerset County, Pa. On Apr. 25, 1799, Isaac was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth King. To them were born three daughters and four sons. Isaac built a large house near the town of Somerset, which became the center of religious influence. After the church was established in Somerset, in 1817, the entire family became identified with it, some of the family being baptized by Alexander Campbell. Three of the four sons became preachers of the gospel: Herman, David and Philip. The daughters married noble Christian men and established homes in Pennsylvania and Illinois; Phoebe at Centerville, Pa.; Mary at Chester, Randolph County, and Emy in Jackson County, Ill. Phoebe married John Walter; Mary, Jacob Criley, and Emy, Samuel Levan. All had large families, which became identified with the Restoration, some organizing churches in their own homes. Herman married Rachel Younklin, March 31, 1823. He planted a church in Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset Co., Pa., and ministered to it till 1843, when he moved to Illinois, settling on a farm near Chester, Randolph County. The church he left in Pennsylvania continued for many years, ministered to by Aaron Schrock and others, until it was absorbed in the Centerville Church. J. J. Kramer, a graduate of Lexington, under McGarvey, came from this early congregation.

David married Mary Musser and located at Buckstown, Pa., where he organized a church and ministered to it a number of years. He found here an organized school of opposition that challenged his right to enter upon their premises, but he buckled on his armor and put the enemy to flight. He stressed the then new and startling motto: "Where the Scriptures speak, we speak, and where the Scriptures are silent, we are silent," declaring that this would unite the Christian world in faith and practice. His opponents denied it and challenged him to state his view of a certain topic, and then write one of his preaching brethren, a thousand miles away, and see if he would give the same explanation. He did so and won—the views were the same. Nine children—two sons and seven daughters—blessed this household, every one becoming members of the church. David died in 1885, aged sixty-nine years.

Philip, the third son, married Magdalene Fredeline, Aug. 21, 1842. They located at Laughlinstown, Pa., where he planted a



Pencil Sketch of Old Homestead

church of thirty members and ministered to it until 1868, when he moved West, locating in Iowa. Two children blessed this home. Alpheus, who is now seventy-three, and who appears in this group, and Saline, now Mrs. Alex. Laugherty, Maxwell, Ia. Alpheus was a member of the Capitol Hill Church, Des Moines, many years, and served it as both deacon and elder. Alpheus is now living with a son at Dallas Center, Ia.

Herman had a family of seven children, four sons and three daughters, which he supported on a farm in southern Illinois. He planted several churches throughout the surrounding country and labored among them till 1875, when, in the midst of the wheat harvest on the farm, he was thrown from a horse and killed. While gathering in the sheaves he himself was gathered as the Harvest Home. Born in 1810, he was sixty-six years of age. The three brothers—Herman, David and Philip—each labored about forty years in the gospel ministry, neither one ever receiving a penny in the way of remuneration. They gave not only time and talent, but largely of their earthly store, for the planting and cultivation of the only cause on earth that is worth living for. Old Herman, the Abraham of the tribe, sleeps there in their silent city. Isaac, his son, sleeps by his side. David and his wife, and their son, Florian, also are there. Philip and Magdalene, Herman and Rachel, are sleeping in their sepulchres far away.

Herman and Rachel left a pair of twin boys on the old farm in Egypt—Joseph and David—who appear in this group. They were cradled together, were educated together, and seemed bound together by bonds that never could be broken. But on Sept. 19, 1885, the fatal day came when the daughter of Daniel Skinner—Emma L.—captured Joseph, and he has been in bonds ever since! His twin, David, organized a church hard by the old homestead in 1888, and Joseph has been the faithful and efficient elder and instructor for thirty years. God has blessed his home with an even dozen of sons and daughters—all living. Joseph was baptized by Peter Vogel, February, 1869.

David was baptized by H. D. Banton, March 31, 1868. Preached his first sermon the last Sunday in May, 1872. He was ordained as an evangelist Feb. 5, 1873, at Baldwin, Ill., by John A. Williams and J. T. Baker. Was married to Jessie M. Pierpont,

Continued on page 6.



The Old Home in Later Years



Joseph Husband



Edwin Younklin



Mrs. Mattie Younklin



E. L. D. Younklin



Victor F. Husband



Charles H. Husband

a scholar by the name of Alexander Kimmont, to whom the bishop had referred during the debate, who examined both the original and Smith's translation, and then gave this testimony: "The above (version of Smith, p. 204) I regard to be a faithful translation of the passage as it stands in the eighth volume of Liguori, page 444." Mr. Smith sent similar testimony from six distinguished scholars of the city of New York.

It is a fact, then, that Liguori, a standard authority on Catholic morals, does teach that a priest may keep a concubine upon the payment of a fine, and that the Council of Trent approved the same thing! And yet if a priest marries, he must be excommunicated! Nearly every community where there is a Catholic church has before its eyes the strange spectacle of a woman keeping house for a priest—a thing that would not be tolerated at all in a Protestant minister. Why this double standard?

I think that this debate has injured to the benefit of Protestantism, and has tended to expose the shams of Romanism, and it might be read at this time with great profit to the reader. Like the Campbell-Owen debate, it contributed to the advancement of the Restoration movement, by broadening and deepening Mr. Campbell's influence in the religious world, and causing people to investigate the claims of the principles he advocated.

CHRISTIAN PHILANTHROPY

DAVID HUSBAND.

SOLOMON said: "A word fitly spoken is like apples of gold in pictures of silver." Such is the title of my topic. While the program gives it as "Benevolence," I prefer the title "Christian Philanthropy," as the more appropriate for my purpose. Benevolence, strictly speaking, is well-willing, and consists in the wish or intention to do good. In its modern use, however, it includes all acts of good will to man. But philanthropy applies to wide schemes for human welfare, often involving large expenditures in charity or benevolence. In this larger sense I am to speak—comprehensive benevolence, but often specific in its objects. Yet, strictly speaking, this is not my theme, for philanthropy is only love for man, usually distinguished from Christian charity or brotherly love. My theme is "Christian Philanthropy"—high above the human, as Jesus above Peter when he said: "Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou me more than these?" And Peter said: "Lord, thou knowest that I love [philos] thee." Deprive me the use of the term "Christian," and I care not to discuss the theme: for there are now thousands of institutions erected on the paleo Peter plane! Add the word "Christian" to philanthropy, and the divine artist's "apples of gold in pictures of silver" will "fitly" decorate the mansions of heaven. Taking this, then, as the sparkling jewel of our theme, let us place it in the silver network of synonyms that it so richly deserves: almsgiving, beneficence, benignity, bounty, charity, generosity, good will, humanity, kind-heartedness, kindness, kindness, liberality, munificence, sympathy.

Thus is the Son of man lifted up and encircled with this halo of heavenly attributes—twice seven—desoting the double honor due the world's great and only Benefactor. But as these are attributes taken from the

Origin of Christianity," Dr. Storrs says: "A system that suddenly swept into history with a rush of beneficence which eighteen centuries have not exhausted, can hardly have been a mere day-dream of Galilee." In his "Ten Years in India," Wm. Taylor says: "I submit the foregoing as sufficient proof that the great missionary movement of the churches is the most marvelous success of all benevolent enterprises of the ages." Walter Scott says: "The church is the Messiah in the forefront of society—Christ, as a wayfaring man traversing the earth with fine gold and white raiment to enrich and beautify mankind." Another writer says: "Thoughtless benevolence may for awhile create some show of good, but it begins to fade away at the retiring footsteps of the so-called benefactor." These quotations illustrate the value and power of Christian philanthropy. If we love because God first loved us, then our love is God's love reproduced in us, and should lead us to do his work, in his name and through his own divine institution—the church. "Whosoever ye do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God the Father through him." The great pattern of Christian benevolence, therefore, is the Christ himself. His wonderful works attest the extent and character of his philanthropy.

Beginning in the home, the fountain of human life and need, Christ's beneficence touches the wants of humanity at every creek and turn of life's stream in its onward flow to the eternal sea. Why first express his free and unstinted bounty in the earthly lower but to impress upon the Acorn of that home the unbounded love of God. As the destroyer of human happiness began his direful work in the home, so He who was manifested to destroy his works began at the fountain-head. The seed of the woman began to bruise the serpent's head. In the best wine of the feast began to flow his life for the world. Freely he had received, freely he gave. He asked, and received nothing in return, except the love and confidence of the recipients—thus demonstrating that the Son of man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister. Thus his benevolence, and thus his glory, for an eye-witness later testified: "This beginning of miracles did Jesus in Cana of Galilee, and manifested his glory, and his disciples believed on him" (John 2:11). "A manifestation of power as a sign of divine grace, converts disciples into personal faith."—Westcott. Thus home is rescued. Where sin abounded, grace superabounded. Where death reigned, life is enthroned, and darkness once more yields to the halo of light and glory that is to encircle and beautify the immortal sons and daughters of the most high God. The place, occasion, character and results of this first miracle of Jesus are pregnant with the wisdom of God, and are made, by the inspired John, the preface to the new birth (John 3:3-5).

The sanctified earthly home becomes the symbol of the heavenly. "I am come that they might have life, and have it more abundantly." "Except a man be born again he can not see the kingdom of God." But if this first miracle is so fraught with the universal philanthropy of heaven, what shall be said of the "many other signs" which he did, both "written" and unwritten? As we build them into the foundation of heaven's one and only benevolent association—the church of the living God—we are overwhelmed with their greatness and gravity.

FAMILY GROUPS OF PREACHERS—THE HUSBAND-YOUNKIN GROUP

Continued from page 1.

June 13, 1889. He has been preaching forty-five years; evangelizing, holding Sunday-school institutes and ministering to churches in ten different States, and has baptized and received into the church several thousand people. He resides at Eugene, Ore., is in good health, and still preaches with all the fire of his younger days!

Victor Pierpont, of this group, is his son—a twin also—born July 26, 1891. His mate, Virgil, sleeps with the fathers. Victor has already preached some, and, if not spoiled in the making, will honor his sires.

Charles Husband, the last one of this group, nephew of David and Joseph, is the son of Elijah Husband, an elder brother. He was born June 4, 1870, near Salina, Kan. Both his parents died when he was nine years old. His mother being a strict Presbyterian, Charles was adopted by a Presbyterian uncle, who brought him up in that faith. Being a lover of books, the boy spent much of his time in the library of the Y. M. C. A. When he reached manhood he became secretary of the association, first, local, and then State. On June 4, 1900, his thirtieth birthday, he was married to Miss Blanche Lindley, at Neodesha, Kan. She being a member of the Christian Church, they compromised and united with the Congregational Church. For sixteen years he has been preaching for that church, and is now located at Anthony, Kan. So, while he is fully identified with the Husband group of preachers, he is but partially identified religiously.

This closes the Husband group, with the exception of another David, who is descended from William Husband, an older son of old Herman. He was baptized by J. McMillan, at or near Albia, Ill., some forty years ago. He has been preaching many years, and those who know him say he resembles Joseph's twin more than Joseph himself does. Who can locate him?

David Husband, of Eugene, writes of the two photographs of buildings shown herewith: "I send two pictures of the old home in Egypt—southern Illinois. The pencil sketch of the old log house is crude, but I hope you can reproduce it. I was born there, and when grown I stood on the old hearthstone as a pulpit and preached to the people for a year while we were building the new church house near by. That old house was our first church-house in Randolph County, Ill."

✱

THE YOUNKIN GROUP

Related to the Husband Family

Dr. Edwin Younklin is the son of Jonas Younklin, M.D., and was born in Somerset County, Pa., March 19, 1838. When twelve years old he moved with his parents to Illinois, and later to West Liberty, Ia. His early education was acquired in the public schools. He studied medicine under his father until twenty-one. He then left home and attended the Kewanee Academy, in Henry County, Ill. Later, while teaching school, he was baptized by a Baptist evangelist, and united with the Christian Church at Lone Grove, Henry Co., Ill.

to do good. In its modern use, however, it includes all acts of good will to man. But philanthropy applies to welfare for human welfare, often involving large expense, as in charity or benevolence. In this larger sense I am to speak—comprehensive benevolence, but often specific in its objects. Yet, strictly speaking, this is not my theme, for philanthropy is only love for man, usually distinguished from Christian charity or brotherly love. My theme is "Christian Philanthropy"—high above the human, as Jesus above Peter when he said: "Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou me more than these?" And Peter said: "Lord, thou knowest that I love [phileo] thee." Deprive me the use of the term "Christian," and I care not to discuss the theme; for there are now thousands of institutions treasured on the *phileo* Peter plane! Add the word "Christian" to philanthropy, and the divine artist's "apples of gold in pictures of silver" will "fitly" decorate the mansions of heaven. Taking this, then, as the sparkling jewel of our theme, let us place it in the silver network of synonyms that it so richly deserves: almsgiving, beneficence, benignity, bounty, charity, generosity, good will, humanity, kind-heartedness, kindness, liberality, munificence, sympathy.

Thus is the Son of man lifted up and encircled with this halo of heavenly attributes—twice seven—denoting the double honor due the world's great and only Benefactor. But as these are attributes taken from the standard of human language, we add to them seven selections from the divine standard: "Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy." "Suffer little children to come unto me." "When Jesus therefore saw his mother, and the disciple standing by whom he loved, he saith unto his mother, Woman, behold thy son! Then saith he to the disciple, Behold thy mother! And from that hour the disciple took her unto his own home." "In my Father's house are many mansions: I go to prepare a place for you." "The goodness [benevolence] of God leadeth men to repentance." "And let our brethren also learn to stand foremost in good works, for these pressing occasions, that they may not be unfruitful." "And he will wipe away every tear from their eyes; and death will be no more; neither mourning, nor crying, nor pain, because the former things are passed away."

These are gems from the storehouse of the world's great and only Philanthropist. They comfort and sweeten the stream of human life from its very spring and source until it returns to the crystal sea. The world's Benefactor did not cease his beneficence to man when he offered himself on the cross for us; but, since his re-vestment in the Father's glory, he has been enriching our lives with all the treasures of heavenly wisdom and knowledge. He says: "I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed." He said to his disciples: "If ye do good to those who do good to you, what reward have you, for even the publicans and sinners do the same."

A recent writer has said: "If the divine love, as benevolence, or as exercised toward the creature, be taken as the highest moral attribute, it is not properly defined as the communication of happiness apart from *askesis*." This being true, it lifts God's benevolence high as heaven above man's, and explains why Paul said: "The benevolence of God leadeth men to repentance." Mere human, or social, beneficence can put bread in the mouth and flowers upon the grave, but can not comfort and enrich the soul. In his "Divine

(love) BY LOVE, THE HEART, AND RECEIVED NOTHING IN RETURN, except the love and confidence of the recipients—thus demonstrating that the love of man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister. Thus his benevolence, and thus his glory, for an eye-witness later testified: "This beginning of miracles did Jesus in Cana of Galilee, and manifested his glory, and his disciples believed on him" (John 2:11). "A manifestation of power as a sign of divine grace, converts disciples into personal faith."—Westcott. Thus home is rescued. Where sin abounded, grace superabounded. Where death reigned, life is enthroned, and darkness once more yields to the halo of light and glory that is to encircle and beautify the immortal sons and daughters of the most high God. The place, occasion, character and results of this first miracle of Jesus are pregnant with the wisdom of God, and are made, by the inspired John, the preface to the new birth (John 3:3-5).

The sanctified earthly home becomes the symbol of the heavenly. "I am come that they might have life, and have it more abundantly." "Except a man be born again he can not see the kingdom of God." But if this first miracle is so fraught with the universal philanthropy of heaven, what shall be said of the "many other signs" which he did, both "written" and unwritten? As we build them into the foundation of heaven's one and only benevolent association—the church of the living God—we are overwhelmed with their greatness and gravity. Carnal hands can not handle them. They can only be moved by the power of faith. Hence, "Blessed are those who have not seen, and yet have believed."

[TO BE CONCLUDED.]

ANOTHER QUESTION

WALTER L. THOMPSON.

IN the CHRISTIAN STANDARD of November 4 there appeared an article entitled "A Question," by W. A. Jones. May I ask another? What is baptism? Bro. Jones seems to think that if a man is received into the church of Christ upon a baptism administered by a Baptist minister, the situation is exactly the same as the case would be if one were received who had been sprinkled by a Methodist minister. I confess that I can not see the resemblance. Baptism, as I find it in the New Testament, is the act of immersion administered to a penitent believer. It is true that I one time find coupled with it the words, "for the remission of sins." That explains the purpose of the act. But will any one affirm that the candidate must always understand the purpose of the act. I also find, in another place, that those who are baptized into Christ are "baptized into his death" (Rom. 6:3). Will our brother affirm that the candidate must know what is meant by that also, or that his baptism is invalid? I might carry it further, but it would be useless. As far as the New Testament tells us, baptism is the simple act of immersion. The candidates in New Testament times were always penitent believers. No one has ever been authorized to change the act or the character of the candidate. And the New Testament says the purpose of the act was the remission of sins. No one can change that, either by believing or reaching otherwise. But where, in the New Testament, Bro. Jones, does it say that the fact that the candidate does not fully understand the purpose of the act invalidates it? OREGON, TEX.

ago. He has been preaching many years, and those who know him say he resembles Joseph's twin more than Joseph himself does. Who can locate him?

David Husband, of Eugene, writes of the two photographs of buildings shown herewith: "I send two pictures of the old home in Egypt—southern Illinois. The pencil sketch of the old log house is crude, but I hope you can reproduce it. I was born there, and when grown I stood on the old hearthstone as a pulpit and preached to the people for a year while we were building the new church house near by. That old house was our first church-house in Randolph County, Ills."

✱

THE YOUNKIN GROUP Related to the Husband Family

Dr. Edwin Younkin is the son of Jonas Younkin, M.D., and was born in Somerset County, Pa., March 19, 1838. When twelve years old he moved with his parents to Illinois, and later to West Liberty, Ia. His early education was acquired in the public schools. He studied medicine under his father until twenty-one. He then left home and attended the Kewanee Academy, in Henry County, Ills. Later, while teaching school, he was baptized by a Baptist evangelist, and united with the Christian Church at Long Grove, Henry Co., Ills. Here he was induced by Henry S. Earl, an elder and minister of the church, to enter the ministry. During his ministry at Long Grove the church was moved into Kewanee, some three miles distant. After two years at Long Grove he entered Abingdon College, and completed a literary course under the instruction of Patrick Murphy, James Butler and A. J. Thompson. During this course he preached for surrounding churches and also in the college chapel.

He then attended the Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, O., where he graduated in 1865. Returning to Abingdon, he practiced medicine and preached till 1873, when he moved to Leavenworth, Kan., and from there to St. Louis, Mo., in 1875. Here he remained for thirty years as chief surgeon and president of the American Medical College and editor of the *American Medical Journal*. He became renowned as an expert physician and surgeon, having performed all the operations known to medical science. During his long residence in St. Louis he was an elder in the Central Christian Church for many years. He now resides in his country home at Villa Ridge, Mo.

Mrs. Matilda Younkin, wife of Dr. Younkin, is known to the brotherhood as Mattie Younkin, and the founder of our Orphan Home and benevolent work. Sister Mattie needs no eulogy—"her own works praise her in the gates." What a crown of bright jewels awaits her, with all the dear ones who carry on her blessed work! "An abundant entrance into the everlasting kingdom" awaits them.

And how strange are the ways of Providence! C. Lorenzo Dow Younkin, son of Abner Younkin, was called to the same line of work at the same time. Born at Riverside, Ia., Nov. 7, 1855, he was educated in the public school, graduated from the Iowa State University in 1882, receiving the degree of A.B. and M.A. He attended the Boston Theological Seminary till 1885, receiving the degree of S.T.B. The same year he was made superintendent of Boston North End Mission and Orphans' Home, which office he has held for thirty-one years and still retains. He had several years' experience

in the regular ministry while working his way through school. He spent ten years in special training for his life-work.

This triple group of the Younk family seems to have been providentially drawn together to illustrate the benevolent phase of God's goodness to the world. "The riches of his goodness, forbearance and longuffer-

ing are manifested in the benevolence of God, which leadeth men to repentance" (Rom. 2:4). Read "The Reward of Perseverance" in the CHRISTIAN STANDARD of Nov. 4, 1916 (p. 11), and apply the experience of the Syrian to the inaugurators of our benevolent work, and then praise God for their "goodness, forbearance and longuffering."

DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH EFFICIENCY

By CECIL J. SHARP

Administering Baptism

I THINK I had as well be frank enough to admit, in the first sentence, that this article is to deal with "modes of baptism." I know the subject is "taboo" in our circles, but I will relieve the suspicion at once by saying that I have in mind methods of immersing.

When we bear in mind that the whole list of our preachers will soon be replaced and a new generation will be in charge, I believe it is worth while for our religious journals and colleges to deal with the best methods of doing the concrete things that preachers are to do, including baptizing, organizing the forces, finding the ear of the multitude, and generally solving every-day problems that come up to every preacher for solution.

A baptism is sacred, and it should appear sacred. I have seen the sacred beauty of baptism so ruthlessly destroyed by crude administration and unsuitable equipment that my soul cried out; hence this article.

While it may be perfectly fitting to dispose of tin cans by tossing them into the alley, we should not think of laying the bodies of our friends in the grave any other way than most tenderly and with proper respect and decorum.

Let us remember that, first of all, baptism is a burial. It is the burial of a man or woman in the watery grave which is to take away the power of that other grave which is to come. It is a burial in remembrance of the burial of Christ. It is a burial with Christ. It is a burial to the old life out of Christ, and a resurrection to the new life in Christ. It is a burial to the old life whose goal is death, and whose end is the grave, and a resurrection to the new life, which is eternal, and whose goal is God's Heaven.

It is the burial of a man to the old life with no promises, and his resurrection to the new life wherein the promises of the heavenly Father are his promises.

A proper appreciation of baptism on the part of the audience, on the part of the candidate and on the part of the administrator are certainly necessary before the possibility of a fitting administration. Reverse the order above, and they will be arranged according to importance and necessity.

Away with the notion that baptism is merely a form, or one of the two formalities of the New Testament church. A baptism or a communion service which is a formality has lost all that makes it valuable and Christian. Baptism is a burial. Then, make it such and conserve all its sacred meaning, and surround it with its proper respect.

mistake of facing the candidate upstream. Many uncouth spectacles have thus been caused.

To suggest a cure for the miscellaneous and unappreciative crowd at an open baptism, I will relate an incident. I was holding a meeting in a community where we were baptizing in a large creek. Baptisms in that community had been spectacles, and had been made ridiculous. At the first baptism some three or four hundred people assembled, lining the creek for a long distance on each side. Most of the people were seated in their buggies and automobiles where they could see, but not where they could hear. We had pitched two small tents for dressing-rooms. While the candidates were preparing, I made my way up and down each side of the creek, and, politely but firmly, requested every one to get out of their rigs and assemble in a close crowd on one side of the creek. When this was done to the last man, I explained that, though we were outside, yet this was a church service, just as much as if we were in the church; that it was a very sacred church service and called for the greatest respect and reverence. I requested that no one speak a word, not even in a whisper. Then I explained that this was a burial service, and what it meant. We had prayer; sang a song, asking everybody to sing; quoted all the pointed Scriptures on baptism; sang a brief invitation, and closed with a brief word of prayer. The people had caught the idea, and not one word or irreverent remark was heard. From that on I had very little difficulty inducing the people to unload and assemble, and, incidentally, we had a number of confessions at the water.

I made one other discovery in this meeting which may help some one else. One of the ladies possessed a long, light rubber cape, with military collar and sufficiently long to reach the feet. This I borrowed, and simply clasped the collar about my neck and let the cape hang down my back each time I went into the water to baptize a lady. As soon as she was raised up, I took the rubber cape from my own shoulders and placed it about her. Being rubber, the cape absorbed so water, and, therefore, did not cling; and, being heavier than water, would sink to the feet. This nicely took care of the clinging-garment proposition in the long wade to shore. Then I transferred the cape to my own shoulders again without damage, as it absorbed no water. Such a cape can be made from light rubber slip-on material, and should be made very full. They are useful also where there is a baptistery with no concealed approach.

herself. It keeps her busy.) "All right, there is only one more step down. Now it is level bottom the rest of the way. Just turn this way. Just let me take care of you, and don't try to help any. Just take hold of my wrist with both hands and lock your fingers together. Don't bother about your breath. I will take care of that for you, so you can not get any water in your nose or mouth." If candidates are large or tall, I usually instruct them to allow their knees to bend as though they were going to stoop down, just as I am ready to let them back.

I have given the above merely to suggest conversation which will be fitting, keep the attention of the candidates and dispel their fears. Many other things can be said, but this, at least, can be said easily in a quiet way while slowly passing into the baptistery.

The next thing I want to urge is that the preacher bury people slowly. Go slower, slower. I have seen some who go slowly until all but the face is under water and then a quick push and a quick yank finishes the task. This is unnecessary, for even if you let the candidate back slowly all the way until he is deeply immersed and then slowly raise him up, his face will be under water only a small fraction of the time that any one is capable of holding the breath. I think the quick move only tends to excite people and cause them to catch their breath.

IN order to prevent any one from the possibility of strangling, I suggest the following method: Use two cheese-cloths the size of a man's handkerchief. Tuck one in the front of your robe or coat. Take the other in your left hand, wadded up sufficiently to make a pad just covering the left hand. Hold this hand up in front of the candidate, palm toward him, and have him take hold of your wrist with both his hands, locking his fingers. Tell him all he has to do is to hold to your wrist. The locked fingers will usually prevent the hands getting loose while the candidate is being raised up, as the pull will further lock the fingers. When ready, place the right hand on the back of the neck, holding your left hand near the chin, with fingers extended and covered with the cloth. When the candidate is almost to the water, place the palm of your left hand squarely on the mouth, with your third and fourth fingers astride the nose. The cloth conceals this action. Just as the face goes under the water, bring the third and fourth fingers together and the nose and mouth will be effectually sealed. Bury the candidate slowly and deeply and raise him slowly. The moment the face comes out of the water, slide the left hand down. The moment the candidate is erect, take the dry cloth from your robe and touch it under the nose to stop the water that is running down, then wipe across the forehead and nose, and he will have no difficulty in breathing.

Drop in immediately behind the candidate—i. e., between him and the audience—and, if necessary, steady him by the elbows until he passes from the baptistery and into the hands of the assistants. With this method one can go slow and maintain the action of tenderly laying the candidate in the grave.

A proper attitude in the audience should be secured by continuous teaching as to the sacred nature and meaning of baptism, and asking for absolute quiet and rever-

funds of the University, together with other property, amount to about \$175,000. The college library contains nearly 5,000 volumes, besides a large number of pamphlets and magazines. The cabinet is large and contains many valuable specimens. The apparatus is sufficiently extensive for class illustration.

The Academic year is divided into three terms, the first beginning usually on the first Monday in September, and continuing sixteen weeks; the second beginning immediately after the holidays, and continuing thirteen weeks; the third beginning one week after the close of the second, and continuing eleven weeks. The annual commencement is on the third Wednesday in June.

It is the purpose of Lombard University to afford to students of either sex equal opportunities for thorough courses of instruction; and the studies pursued have been arranged, first, to provide a full collegiate course of four years, such as is usually pursued in the best colleges and universities in this country; secondly, to accommodate those to whose circumstances it may be especially adapted, with a scientific course of the same length, and so arranged as to combine with practical knowledge intellectual culture and discipline; thirdly, to provide a literary course of four years for those who do not desire to pursue the regular classical or scientific course; fourthly, to afford a thorough preparation for each of the collegiate courses; fifthly, to meet the wants of those who are unable to pursue one of the regular courses of the institution.



ABINGDON COLLEGE.

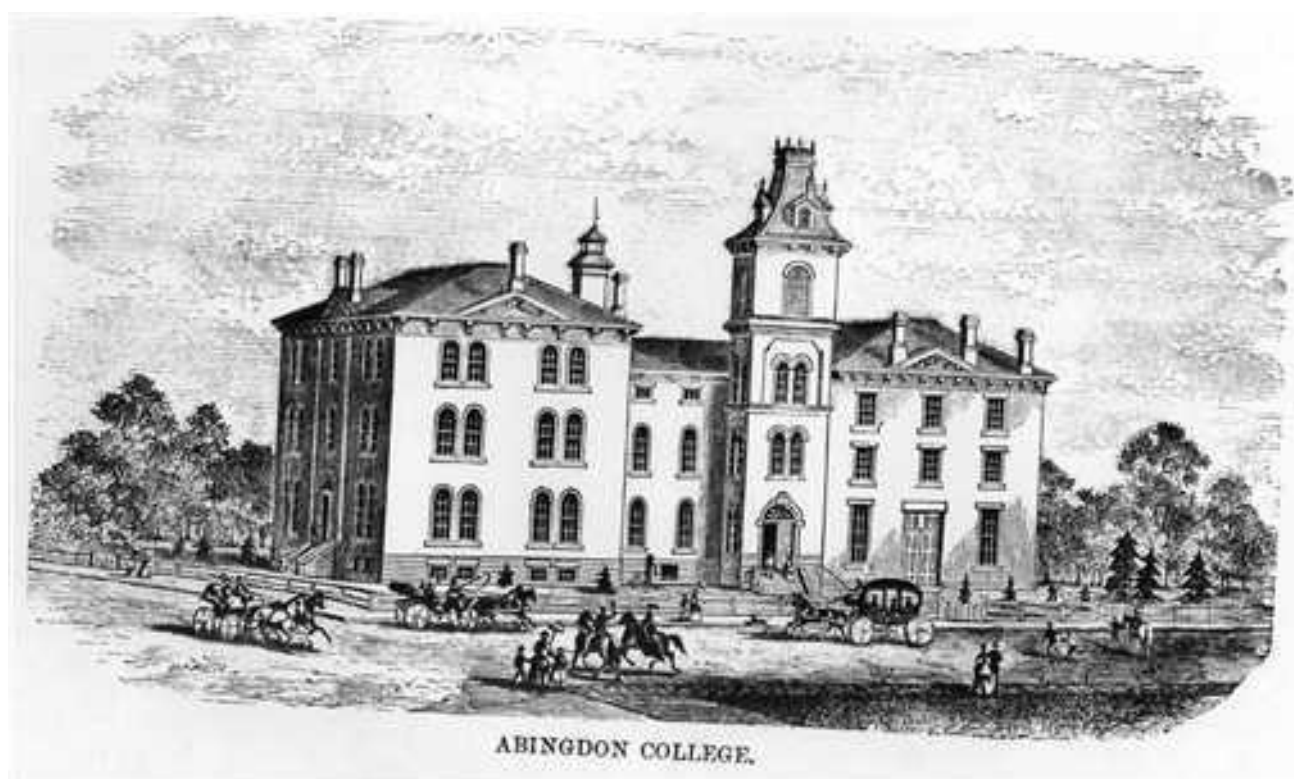
In 1853 P. H. Murphy opened an academy in a plain wooden building in Abingdon, and conducted it with untiring zeal and marked success until 1855. By this time his extensive canvassing, lecturing and preaching among the people had infused into them much of his own zeal and wishes to such an extent that they were ready to give

the academy the rank of a college and erect the necessary building. The decision was made, and a plain three-story brick building was erected, in which the college work was inaugurated in 1855. Mr. Murphy was elected the first President. He was a very amiable and genial companion, and bore himself as one of nature's noblemen. He combined with the highest sense of honor and rectitude great child-like simplicity and tenderness. His remarkable command of language and mellow, musical voice rendered him a very acceptable and popular preacher and lecturer, while his learning, for a young man, was ample to sustain his reputation. Unfortunately for him and for the cause to which he had devoted his life, his enthusiastic, earnest spirit struggled in a frail tenement, and at length consumption began to tear it down. He continued to fill the position of President until April 19, 1860, when on account of failing health he resigned. He died the following August.

A charter was obtained for the college in February, 1855, and it went into full operation the next college year.

The original incorporators were William Maxwell, P. H. Murphy, J. C. Reynolds, John Miller, George Price, S. H. Ritchey, J. E. Gaston, Whitfield Button, J. C. Latimer, J. E. Martin, Jesse Perdue, J. W. Butler, J. P. Roach, L. S. Wallace, J. M. Dodge, Marvin Baker, S. T. Shelton, James Starke, W. H. Franklin, W. H. Nance, J. A. Maxwell, Thos. Moulton and M. P. King.

The Faculty under President Murphy's administration was composed, at various times, of the following teachers: P. H. Murphy, President and Professor of Sacred History, Evidences of Christianity and Butler's Analogy; J. C. Reynolds, J. W. Butler, J. P. Roach, A. B. Murphy, Sarah J. Smith, George C. Mendel, Sarah H. Mendel, A. J. Thomson, Wm. Griffin, J. B. Sheitlin, Miss E. J. Shryock. On the 28th day of Jan., 1861, J. W. Butler was elected to fill the place vacated by the death of P. H. Murphy. Mr. Butler was comparatively young and inexperienced as a presiding officer; the college was greatly embarrassed by a heavy debt hanging over it, while the whole country was agitated by that terrible excitement that immediately preceded the late civil war. Under these circumstances the Board of Trustees deemed it advisable to secure, if possible, a man of greater age and experience to fill the Presidency of the college. Hence on August 2, 1861, J. W. Butler having resigned, Silas E. Shepherd was elected to fill the place. Mr. Shepherd, on being notified, declined the call. Thereupon J. W. Butler was again elected to fill the Presidency. His term of service expired in June, 1874. During this time a large and



commodious addition, or what would be regarded from the stand point of the architect as the main building, was erected. The material is of the most enduring kind and the accommodations are ample for the reception of 500 students. The names of those who were members of the Faculty during his administration were: J. W. Butler, President, Professor of Sacred History and Natural and Physical Science; A. J. Thomson, Wm. Griffin, G. N. Freeman, H. A. Coffeen, J. B. Sheitlin, Frederick Christianer, I. Durham, A. Linn, H. C. Thomson, Annie Whitman, S. P. Lucy, Bettie Davis, Vesper Willis, Miss Mary J. Harris, Miss Maggie Thomson, Mrs. Lizzie Linn, Florence G. Johnson, A. P. Aten, Emma Veach, Mrs. Louise J. Clark. President Butler's successor was Orval Perkey, elected June 16, 1874. He resigned March 23, 1876. During his administration the following are the names of members of the Faculty: Orval Perkey, President, Professor of Moral and Intellectual Philosophy and Belles Lettres; A. J. Thomson, D. C. Barber, Marion Ingels, J. Heller, DeWitt S. Harris, Mrs. Libbie F. Ingels, Mrs. Lizzie Linn, Miss Mary Bridgeford. President Perkey was succeeded by Clark Braden, who was elected June 1, 1876. He served for one year, during which time the Faculty consisted of the following persons: Clark Braden, President, Professor of Moral and Intellectual Philosophy and Lecturer on Evidences of Christianity and Biblical Literature; A. J. Thomson, D. C. Barber, Marion Ingels, DeWitt Harris, Mrs. Libbie F. Ingels, R. L. Davis, Mrs. Lizzie Linn and Miss Anna Burhaus.

President Braden was succeeded by the present incumbent, F. M. Bruner, who was elected July 24, 1877. The present Faculty consists of the following teachers:

F. M. Bruner, President and Professor of Biblical History and Exegesis; N. Dunshee, Professor of Mathematics; O. P. Hay, Professor of Natural Sciences; H. L. Bruner, Assistant Teacher of Mathematics; Miss Josie Dunshee, Assistant Teacher of Belles Lettres and Ancient Languages; Miss Emma Dunshee, Assistant Teacher of Ancient and Modern History and Mathematics; Miss Anna Burhaus, Teacher of Instrumental Music.

The President, Mr. Bruner, has enjoyed many rare advantages to fit him for his position. After graduating at one of the best western colleges he spent nearly three years in Germany, France and England, where he studied the languages, ancient and modern, and also pursued special courses in Theology, Philosophy, and the Natural Sciences. He was six years President of Oskaloosa College, and gave that institution a prominence and an organization that

attracted to it as large a number of students as similar schools usually receive in the West. He now proposes to do the same thing for Abingdon College. Professor Dunshee is a ripe scholar. For many years he taught in Hiram College, for six years in Oskaloosa College, and is at home in the Mathematics or Classics as well as the modern languages. Professor O. P. Hay is a young man, active and enterprising. Already his descriptions of western plants and some hitherto unknown insects have found their way into the scientific journals. He has had several years' experience in college work and recently spent one year in Yale.

The ladies employed as teachers are graduates from a thorough classical course, having completed the Mathematics and Languages as required in our best colleges, and for two years studied French and German, also for a considerable time Hebrew. Miss Burhaus is an accomplished lady and musician. With such a beginning for a Faculty it would seem almost unreasonable to think of failure. There need be no doubt concerning the thoroughness of the work that these teachers will do.

The period from June, 1875, to June, 1877, may be called the dark day in the history of the college. It became involved in a quarrel which had its origin in the church, and these intervening years were spent in what seems to have been a needless struggle for the control of the college. The dawn of hope appeared in a compromise, in which the parties to the troubles agreed to unite in supporting the college. It was upon this compromise that President Bruner was elected as acceptable to both parties. But the college was by this time without students and its funds in a situation to be almost unavailable, and besides, and perhaps worst of all, public confidence had been destroyed and sympathy for the institution turned away. But even now a change is setting in and there is no good reason why the school should not again prosper. It has buildings worth about \$45,000, with every facility for a good school.

The courses of Instruction arranged by the present Faculty are as follows:

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION.

ACADEMIC COURSE.

Middle Preparatory.

FIRST TERM.

English Grammar.
Geography.
Arithmetic.
Spelling and Defining.

SECOND TERM.

English Grammar.
United States History.
Higher Arithmetic.
Spelling and Defining.

THIRD TERM.

Higher Arithmetic.
History of England.
Physiology.
Composition and Rhetoric.

Junior Preparatory.

FIRST TERM.

Latin Grammar and Reader.
Natural Philosophy.
Composition and Rhetoric.
Elementary Algebra.
History of Germany.

SECOND TERM.

Latin Grammar and Reader.
Elementary Algebra.
Chemistry.
Greek Introductory.
History of Germany.

THIRD TERM.

Latin—Cæsar, and Prose Composition.
Higher Algebra.
Composition and Rhetoric.
Greek Introductory, and Prose Composition.
Hart's "In the School-Room."

Senior Preparatory.

FIRST TERM.

Latin—Cicero, and Prose Composition.
Higher Algebra (Completed).
Greek—Xenophon's Anabasis, and Prose Composition.
History and Progress of Education.

SECOND TERM.

Latin—Sallust, and Prose Composition.
Geometry.
Greek—Xenophon's Cyropædia, and Prose Composition.
Mental Philosophy.

THIRD TERM.

Latin—Virgil.
Geometry. (Completed.)
Botany.
Greek—Memorabilia.
Mental Philosophy. (Completed.)

In addition to these daily studies, the students of this department will have the benefit of all the lectures before the school, and will be required to prepare weekly rhetorical exercises. Every morning the Bible will be read, and this will be accompanied with a lecture upon some portion of it.

CLASSICAL COURSE.

Freshman Class.

FIRST TERM.

Latin—Æneid; Prose Composition.
Greek—Prose Composition; Selections.
Mathematics—Plain Trigonometry.
English Literature—General History;
Ancient Geography.

SECOND TERM.

Latin—Virgil's Eclogues and Georgics;
Prose Composition.
Greek—Prose Composition; Herodotus' History.
Mathematics—Spherical Trigonometry.
English Literature—General History.

THIRD TERM.

Latin—Cicero's De Senectute et Amicitia; Prose Composition.
Greek—Prose Composition; Homer's Ulysses.
Mathematics—Surveying.
English Literature—General History.

Sophomore Class.

FIRST TERM.

Latin—Livy's History; Antiquities;
FRENCH.
Greek—Homer's Iliad; Antiquities;
GERMAN.
Mathematics—Conic Sections.
English Literature—English Literature.

SECOND TERM.

Latin—Horace's Odes; Prose Composition; FRENCH.
Greek—Plato's Apology and Crito;
Prose Composition; GERMAN.
Mathematics—Analytical Geometry.
English Literature—March's Philology; Craik's Shakespeare.

THIRD TERM.

Latin—Horace's Satires and Epistles;
FRENCH.
Greek—Thucydides' History; **GERMAN.**
Mathematics—Calculus.
Natural Science—Botany.

Junior Class.

FIRST TERM.

Latin—Tacitus' Germania et Agricola;
FRENCH.
Greek—Demosthenes' De Corona;
GERMAN.
Mathematics—Calculus.
Natural Science—Chemistry.

SECOND TERM.

Latin—Christian Latin; **FRENCH.**
Greek—Christian Greek; **GERMAN.**
Natural Science—Physics.
English Literature—Logic; The U. S. Constitution.

THIRD TERM.

Latin—Christian Latin; **FRENCH.**
Greek—Christian Greek; **GERMAN.**
Mathematics—Astronomy.
Natural Science—Physics; Physiology.

Senior Class.

FIRST TERM.

Greek—New Testament.
English Literature—Mental Philosophy (Porter).
Natural Science—Zoology; Physiology.
 Theses upon subjects assigned by the Faculty.

SECOND TERM.

Greek—New Testament.
English Literature—Moral Science; Aesthetics.
Natural Science—Mineralogy.
 Theses upon subjects assigned by the Faculty.

THIRD TERM.

English Literature—Butler's Analogy; Political Economy; Evidences of Christianity; International Law; Rhetoric.
Natural Science—Geology.
 Theses upon subjects selected by the students.

THE BIBLE DEPARTMENT.

Junior Class.

FIRST TERM.

Exegetical Lectures—Matthew.
 Hermeneutics.
 Biblical Archaeology (Jahn's); and Geography of Palestine.
 Evidences—Stowe's History of the Books of the Bible.

SECOND TERM.

Exegetical Lectures—continued.
 Bible History—Old Testament.
 Archaeology—completed.
 Evidences—completed.

THIRD TERM.

Exegetical Lectures—Romans.
 Biblical History completed—New Testament.
 Remedial Scheme.
 Homiletics. (Shedd.)

Middle Class.

FIRST TERM.

Exegetical Lecture—Hebrews and James.
 Hebrew, Old Testament.
 Church History. (Kurtz.)
 Homiletics. (Composition and Reading.)

SECOND TERM.

Hebrew, Old Testament.
 Church History. (Kurtz.)
 General History and Ancient Geography.
 Christian Greek and Latin.

THIRD TERM.

Hebrew, Old Testament.
 General History—continued.
 Christian Greek and Latin.
 Theses—assigned by Faculty.

Senior Class.

FIRST TERM.

The Septuagint.
 The New Testament in Greek.
 Horne's Introduction.
 Theses—assigned by Faculty.

SECOND TERM.

History of Doctrines. (Shedd.)
 History of Philosophy.
 The New Testament in Greek.
 Prophecy—Old and New Testament.

THIRD TERM.

Mental Philosophy.
 History of Doctrines. (Shedd.)
 Moral Science.
 Prophecy—completed.

This department is open to both sexes, and proposes to prepare its students to meet the demands of the age for a bolder defence of the foundations of the Christian religion, and for the satisfaction of demands of the church for a better and purer life.

When any citizen of McDonough county wants a newspaper to read, whether at home or abroad, one that will give him all the home news he comes to the JOURNAL office and orders that paper.

THE JOURNAL is a little behind this week. It is now Friday, and this morning quite a shower of rain was poured out upon this locality, which will set back farming operations a day or two.

ONLY two towns in Fulton county have cast their votes for license, they are Canton and Edinville. What a wonderful revolution has been worked in this matter of selling whiskey in the past few years.

Abingdon College was never in so good a financial condition as now. The Trustees have in their hands abundant assets to pay all its indebtedness, and the institution will be clear of debt within the next year.

THE Legislature has passed a new vagrant law which is said to be very stringent. We have not seen the bill, but indulge a hope that it has provided some remedy for the tramp nuisance which now so overruns the state.

HONOR, bluff, old Ben Wade, of Ohio, will approve of the Southern Policy of the Administration, and, in a recent letter, expresses deep mortification and sorrow on account of the active part he took in securing Hayes' nomination at Cincinnati.

THE State Senate has passed a bill authorizing county boards to cause the removal of drift wood from the natural water courses in their counties. There is much need of a law on this subject, and it is to be hoped that the House will concur with the Senate in the passage of this bill.

THE Chicago Journal is responsible for the statement that Francis Murphy, the great temperance revivalist, seven years ago kept a saloon somewhere in Pennsylvania. That he kicked one of his drunken customers down stairs, the fall killing him. Murphy was tried, convicted and

the general good, of the city are due to your unremitting attention to the public business, which will reflect credit on you as business men; and while you have been sharply criticised, I feel that honest criticism is not only necessary and proper, but tends to elevate the standard of our actions, and always results in good.

I have the honor and pleasure of laying before you the reports of the several city officers, and feel assured that they will be satisfactory, showing an economical administration of affairs, while at the same time judiciously expending money on work of public utility.

On assuming office in May, 1876, I found that the city indebtedness amounted to \$6,000; during the past year \$3,000 has been paid and bonds cancelled, and today the entire indebtedness, of every kind and nature, is \$3,500 which becomes due as follows: \$1,500, Nov. 1878, and \$2,000 Nov. 1879. I refer you to Clerk's statement of financial condition of the city, to which I invite a careful investigation, and feel that the financial condition of the city affairs, will in a great measure commend itself to the tax payers of the city. In the expenditures for attorney fees, I find that \$175 of the same were fees earned by attorneys in suits brought previous to the term of office of present incumbent. Receipts of clerk from all sources, shows an increase of \$3,000 over last year, exclusive of liquor licenses.

[The Financial statement made out by clerk, will be found in another column—Ed.]

I will endeavor to give an epitome of the reports of the several city officers, taken from their detailed statements, to which your attention is called.

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR.

Labor on streets exclusive of police tax.		
Months.	Days.	Amount.
June.	110.	\$262.50
July.	142.	330.00
August.	96.	214.75
September.	60.	129.00
October.	50.	123.43
November.	30.	72.00
December.	15.	35.00
January.	5.	12.00
February.	40.	96.00
March.	24.	57.00
Total.	642.	\$1,552.68

upon the following provisions:

Crime.	Number.
Assaults, &c.	2
Crucifix to animals	1
Immorality conduct	1
Disturbing lawful assembly	1
Disturbing religious worship	10
Drunkenness	20
Gaming	1
Indecent exposure	1
Interfering with and obstructing on R. R. cars	1
Keeping billiards without license	1
Mischievous mischief	1
Refusing to help officer in making arrest	1
Selling fire works contrary to ordinance	1
Selling liquor without license	1
Vagrancy	2

TOTAL number of cases 106.
Respectfully submitted,
J. M. FRANKLIN, City Atty.

CITY MARSHAL'S REPORT.

The arrests made by City Marshal for reasons with report of City Attorney—This department of the city government compares very favorably with that of the year 1875-6. For comparison, I give report of arrests and crime for period beginning August 14, 1875, and ending May 1, 1876, a period of less than nine months.

Crime.	Number.
Drunkenness	20
Assaults	2
Immorality conduct	1
Interfering with	1

TOTAL 26.
During these nine months there were seven licensed saloons in the city. We have found that the late ordinance passed for the purpose of making offenders pay their fines by labor on the public streets has worked well and has had a salutary influence in the direction of a decrease in crime, and a more prompt pay of fines.

The night police have been on duty during the entire municipal year. While in this department it is difficult to estimate the value of their services, from the fact that a city well policed deters thieves and house-breakers from plying their nefarious occupation, so that the amount of prevention of crime is necessarily unknown.

During the past year, they incarcerated in the calaboose 327 tramps, made 72 arrests for nuisances, there were only three burglaries committed during the year, two of the criminals were arrested. Am satisfied that a well organized and efficient night police is necessary and

at the Kirkpatrick lives.

Millard Banks has not here to Chas. Bennett.

Willis Hume has disappeared.

Mrs. Farp, of Schooltown.

Uncle Ed Jones is presently on the corner of the city.

House-cleaning is now and the new-picked house from the head of the

Miss Mary Hopper is been teaching school in Burlington.

Willis Lovitt gave a concert Saturday evening.

Miss Frances, of Torrington.

Rev. Marshall presided at the 18th.

We will not waste no question as to common direction.

Hamletville, April 15.

RANDOLPH.

A called session of the town of the Chamberlain, held on the 1st and adjourned Friday. What conclusion they stand the subject under in regard to the railway buying the Chamberlain.

The meetings are now every one who hasn't a good chance to get there.

Several deaths have past few weeks. My youngest child was born of the cases are from.

The boiler belonging to the brick yard burst. Fortunately no one was been working over who even resting on Sunday.

Farmers are improving by plowing and sowing.

AARON



Age 92 Years,
Lives In Lincoln, Neb.

30 APR 1938 - YFNB



Aaron S. Younkin lives in
Omaha, Nebraska.

9/25/40 - YFNB

YOUNKINS CELEBRATE 68TH YEAR MARRIAGE

Omaha, Neb., Jan. 12, 1939.—Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Younkin celebrated their 68th wedding anniversary here today. Mr. Younkin is 93, his wife 88.

Mr. Younkin, a Civil war veteran, retired from the furniture business at Beatrice about 25 years ago. He and Mrs. Younkin, who were married at Galesburg, Ill., lived at Lincoln about 20 years, before coming to Omaha last Sept. 1. They have three daughters and a son.

10 AUG 1939

Aaron S. Younkin, Omaha, Neb.,
July 31, 1939, age 94 years.

10 AUG 1939

Celebrate Wedding Anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Younkin of Omaha, Neb., celebrating their 70th wedding anniversary January 12th, 1941. Mr. Younkin is 95.

30 JUN 1941

Celebrate Their 69th Wedding Anniversary



15 MAR 1940

3. Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Younkin of Omaha, Neb., who celebrated their 69th wedding anniversary on January 12, 1940. Mr. Younkin is

Family Group Record - MRIN 18

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Page 1

Husbands: William Eugene YOUNKIN -40

Born: 19 FEB 1880 Place: Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: 5 OCT 1905 Place: Marceline, Linn, Missouri

Died: 9 APR 1947 Place: Bethesda, Montgomery, Maryland

Bur.: 12 APR 1947 Place: Suitland, Maryland

Father: Aaron Schrock YOUNKIN -48

Mother: Sarah Avaline ALTON -49

Other Wives:

Wife: Violet Frances DAVIS -42

Born: 7 JUL 1883 Place: Marceline, Linn, Missouri

Chr.: Place:

Died: 13 JUL 1967 Place: Middleburg, Carroll, Maryland

Bur.: Place: Suitland, Maryland

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Karst Eugene YOUNKIN -18 Spouse: Catherine BROWN -19

M Born: 6 JUL 1906 Place: Marceline, Linn, Missouri

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: 1929 Place: Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri

Died: Place:

2. Name: William Lodge YOUNKIN -41 Spouse: Margaret TROTTER -43

M Born: 29 JAN 1915 Place: Atkinson, Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: 5 NOV 1937 Place: Tulsa, Oklahoma

Died: 25 NOV 1943 Place: , India

Family Group Record - MRIN B

Page 1

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Husband: Karst Eugene YOUNKIN -18

Born: 6 JUL 1906 Place: Marceline, Linn, Missouri

Chr.: Place:

Married: 1929 Place: Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: William Eugene YOUNKIN -40

Mother: Violet Frances DAVIS -42

Other Wives:

Wife: Catherine BROWN -19

Born: 9 FEB 1906 Place: Deadwood, Lawrence, S. Dakota

Chr.: Place:

Died: 11 JAN 1991 Place: Frederick, Frederick, Maryland

Bur.: 15 JAN 1991 Place: Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, cremated

Fathers:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Karst Eugene YOUNKIN Jr. -20 Spouse: Frances Janette SOONE -21

M Born: 14 JUN 1930 Place: Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Married: (div) Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Donald Edgar YOUNKIN -2 Spouse: Virginia Lee SCHAFER -1

M Born: 1 NOV 1931 Place: Deadwood, Lawrence, S. Dakota

Chr.: Place:

Married: 14 APR 1949 (div) Place: Arlington, , Virginia

Died: Place:

Catherine Younkin

Memorial services were held for Mrs. Catherine Brown Younkin, 84, of 5820 Genesis Ln., Frederick, Md., on Tuesday afternoon, Jan. 15, at the Funeral Home of Robert E. Dailey & Son, 1201 N. Market St., Frederick, Md. The Rev. Fr. A. D. Salmon Jr., rector of All Saints Episcopal Church officiated.

Mrs. Younkin died Friday, Jan. 11, 1991, at Frederick Memorial Hospital, Frederick, Md. She was the beloved wife of Karst Eugene Younkin to whom she was married Nov. 30, 1929, in Kansas City, Mo.

Born Feb. 9, 1906, in Deadwood, S.D., she was a daughter of the late Samuel Willis and Laura Vesta Bobbitt Brown.

Mrs. Younkin graduated in 1930 from the University of Nebraska with a Bachelor of Science in the School of Business Administration.

She retired in 1969 from 30 years service with the Department of Agriculture in Washington, D. C.

She was a life member of the Phi Chi Theta Fraternity.

Surviving besides her husband are two children, Karst Eugene Younkin Jr. of Gaithersburg and Donald Edgar Younkin of Frederick; eight grandchildren: Donna Logan of Thurmont, Md.; Marilyn Wojcik of West Chester, Oh.; Jeannie Younkin-Miller of Richmond, Va.; Virginia Connolly of Woodsboro, Md.; Cary Morgan of Churchton, Md.; William Younkin of Cecil, Ala.; Laura Younkin of Atlanta, Ga.; and Wanda Hammer of Marysville, Wash.

She is also survived by 15 great-grandchildren: Jennifer and Joshua Logan; Christopher Kuhn; Derek and Devon Younkin-Miller; Sean and Shannon Connolly; Christopher Morgan; William and Michelle Younkin; and Jeffrey, Samuel, Andria, Melissa and Kristin Hammer. Vol 2 #1

A 60th wedding anniversary

Karst and Catherine (BROWN) YOUNKIN, of Apache Junction, AZ., celebrated their 60th Wedding Anniversary on 30 Nov 1989 at a surprise party with over 100 guests in attendance. A nostalgic trip down memory lane was offered by the honored couple as they told of their lives together. Karst & Catherine met while they were both living in Deadwood, S. Dakota. After their marriage and the birth of their two sons, Gene and Don, they moved to the Washington, D.C. area. They remained in Washington until their retirement in the early 1970's. Since that time, they have planted their roots in Washington State and in Arizona (when they weren't traveling around the rest of the country!) We're looking forward to your 70th

VOL 1 #2

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page 1

Husband: Karst Eugene YOUNKIN Jr. -20
Family Group Record - MRIN 9

Born: 14 JUN 1930 Place: Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Marr: (div) Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Karst Eugene YOUNKIN -18

Mother: Catherine BROWN -19

Other Wives: Edith SEXTON, Mary

Wife: Frances Janette BOONE -21

Born: 1 OCT 1930 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: William Eugene YOUNKIN 2nd -22 Spouse: Charlotte THOMAS -27

M Born: 4 APR 1947 Place: Rockville, Montgomery, Maryland

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Laura Frances YOUNKIN -23 Spouse: Mr. TIMBES -30

F Born: 5 JUN 1950 Place: Rockville, Montgomery, Maryland

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - NRIN 12

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: William Eugene YOUNKIN 2nd -22

Born: 4 APR 1947 Place: Rockville, Montgomery, Maryland

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Karst Eugene YOUNKIN Jr. -20

Mother: Frances Janette BOONE -21

Other Wives:

Wife: Charlotte THOMAS -27

Born: 1 MAR 1961 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: William Eugene YOUNKIN Jr. -28

Spouse:

M Born: 8 AUG 1971 Place: , , Alabama

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Michelle Lee YOUNKIN -29

Spouse:

F Born: 30 MAY 1974 Place: , , Alabama

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 10

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page 1

Husband: Karst Eugene YOUNKIN Jr. -20

Born: 14 JUN 1930 Place: Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Marri: (div) Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Karst Eugene YOUNKIN -18

Mother: Catherine BROWN -19

Other Wives: Frances BOONE, Mary

Wife: Edith SEXTON -24

Born: 23 MAR 1936 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: 1983 Place: , , Maryland

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Wanda Marie YOUNKIN -25

Spouse: Jeffrey HAMMER -31

F Born: 3 NOV 1957 Place: Rockville, Montgomery, Maryland

Chr.: Place:

Marri: Place:

Died: Place:

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page 1

Husband: Jeffrey HAMMER -31

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Wanda Marie YOUNKIN -25

Born: 3 NOV 1957 Place: Rockville, Montgomery, Maryland

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Karst Eugene YOUNKIN Jr. -20 Mother: Edith SEXTON -24

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Jeffrey HAMMER -32 Spouse:

M Born: 15 APR 1975 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Samuel Richard Kohl HAMMER -33 Spouse:

M Born: 18 MAR 1977 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Andria Mari HAMMER -34 Spouse:

F Born: 20 JUN 1978 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Melissa Jenni Lyn HAMMER -35 Spouse:

F Born: 3 JAN 1980 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name: Kirstin HAMMER -36 Spouse:

F Born: DEC 1982 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 1

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husbands: Donald Edgar YOUNKIN -2

Born: 1 NOV 1931 Place: Deadwood, Lawrence, S. Dakota

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 14 APR 1949(div) Place: Arlington, Virginia

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Karst Eugene YOUNKIN -18

Mother: Catherine BROWN -19

Other Wives: Marice Quintana, Donna DUFF

Wife: Virginia Lee SCHAFER -1

Born: 27 MAR 1930 Place: Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Donna Christine YOUNKIN -3 Spouse: Lawrence Lee LOGAN -7

F Born: 5 JUL 1950 Place: Washington, D.C.

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 28 JUN 1969 Place: Silver Spring, Montgomery, Maryland

Died: Place:

2. Name: Marilyn Ann YOUNKIN -4 Spouse: John WOJCIK -37

F Born: 12 OCT 1951 Place: Washington, D.C.

Chr.: Place:

Marr: (div) Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Jean Michelle YOUNKIN -5 Spouse: Robert David BORTNICK -11

F Born: 4 JUN 1953 Place: Washington, D.C.

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 29 JUL 1972(div) Place: Bethesda, Montgomery, Maryland

Died: Place:

4. Name: Virginia Lee YOUNKIN -6 Spouse: Charles RAMSEY -12

F Born: 3 MAY 1959 Place: Washington, D.C.

Chr.: Place:

Marr: (div) Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 2

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Lawrence Lee LOGAN -7
 Born: 10 DEC 1947 Place: Washington, D.C.
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 28 JUN 1969 Place: Silver Spring, Montgomery, Maryland
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: Mother:
 Other Wives:

Wife: Donna Christine YOUNKIN -3
 Born: 5 JUL 1950 Place: Washington, D.C.
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: Donald Edgar YOUNKIN -2 Mother: Virginia Lee SCHAFER -1
 Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
 M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Jennifer Janell LOGAN -8 Spouse:
 F Born: 2 AUG 1971 Place: Richmond, Henrico, Virginia
 Chr.: 29 OCT 1972 Place: Silver Spring, Montgomery, Maryland
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:
 2. Name: Joshua Matthew LOGAN -9 Spouse:
 M Born: 4 AUG 1974 Place: Silver Spring, Montgomery, Maryland
 Chr.: 12 JAN 1975 Place: Silver Spring, Montgomery, Maryland
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: William "Bill" KUHN -8097

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Marilyn Ann YOUNKIN -4

Born: 12 OCT 1951 Place: Washington, D.C.

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Donald Edgar YOUNKIN -2

Mother: Virginia Lee SCHAFER -1

Other Husbands: John WOJCIK

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Christopher Brendon KUHN -38

Spouse:

M Born: 10 DEC 1988 Place: Frederick, Frederick, Maryland

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 7

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page 1

Husband: James MILLER -15

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 1987 Place: , Virginia

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Jean Michelle YOUNKIN -5

Born: 4 JUN 1953 Place: Washington, D.C.

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Donald Edgar YOUNKIN -2

Mother: Virginia Lee SCHAFER -1

Other Husbands: Robert BORTNICK

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Derek Shane Younkin MILLER -16 Spouse:
M Born: 9 FEB 1986 Place: Richmond, Henrico, Virginia
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Devon Michelle Younkin MILLER -17 Spouse:
F Born: 31 AUG 1988 Place: Richmond, Henrico, Virginia
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 6

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Dennis Patrick CONNOLLY -13

Born: 16 FEB 1954 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 28 SEP 1985 Place: Walkersville, Frederick, Maryland

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Virginia Lee YOUNKIN -6

Born: 3 MAY 1959 Place: Washington, D.C.

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Donald Edgar YOUNKIN -2

Mother: Virginia Lee SCHAFER -1

Other Husbands: Charles RAMSEY

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Sean Patrick CONNOLLY -14

Spouse:

M Born: 4 APR 1986 Place: Gaithersburg, Montgomery, Maryland

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Shannon Elizabeth CONNOLLY -B098

Spouse:

F Born: 10 OCT 1989 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 19

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Page 1

Husband: William Lodge YOUNKIN -41

Born: 29 JAN 1915 Place: Atkinson, , Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: 5 NOV 1937 Place: Tulsa, , Oklahoma

Died: 25 NOV 1943 Place: , , India

Bur.: Place: Arlington, , Virginia, Nat. Ceme.

Father: William Eugene YOUNKIN -40

Mother: Violet Frances DAVIS -42

Other Wives:

Wife: Margaret TROTTER -43

Born: 31 AUG 1916 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: William Michael YOUNKIN -44 Spouse:

M Born: 22 APR 1939 Place: Honolulu, , Hawaii

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Derek Lodge YOUNKIN -45

Spouse: Susan -46

M Born: 23 JUN 1944 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 20

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page: 1

Husband: Derek Lodge YOUNKIN -45
 Born: 23 JUN 1944 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: William Lodge YOUNKIN -41
 Other Wives:

Mother: Margaret TROTTER -43

Wife: Susan -46
 Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father:
 Other Husbands:

Mother:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
 M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Michelle Lee YOUNKIN -47
 F Born: 7 JAN 1975 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Spouse:

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Page 1

Husband: George R. BOOMER -204

Born: 1869 Place: , , Illinois

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: 1900 Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Grace E. YOUNKIN -50

Born: 26 SEP 1873 Place: , , Illinois

Chr.: Place:

Died: 1970 Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Aaron Schrock YOUNKIN -48 Mother: Sarah Avaline ALTON -49

Other Husbands: CORBIN

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: unknown BOOMER -210 Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Russell younklin BOOMER -205 Spouse:

M Born: ABT 1903 Place: , , Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Ralph D. BOOMER -206 Spouse:

M Born: ABT 1905 Place: , , Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Lucille M. BOOMER -207 Spouse:

F Born: ABT 1908 Place: , , Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name: Meredith J. BOOMER Dr. -208 Spouse:

M Born: 1909 Place: , , Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

6. Name: Lowell BOOMER -209 Spouse:

M Born: AFT 1910 Place: , , Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 78

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Page 1

Husband: Lowell BOOMER -209

Born: AFT 1910 Place: , Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: George R. BOOMER -204

Mother: Grace E. YOUNKIN -50

Other Wives:

Wife:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: John BOOMER -211

Spouse:

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 80

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Page 1

Husband: W. T. SPENCER -214

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Winona YOUNKIN -51

Born: 12 MAY 1883 Place: Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Died: AFT 1925 Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Aaron Schrock YOUNKIN -48

Mother: Sarah Avaline ALTON -49

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Jean SPENCER -213

Spouse: Paul ARMSTRONG -215

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 79

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Page 1

Husband: Louis SMITH -212

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: AFT 1941 Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Martha Evelyn YOUNKIN -52

Born: 19 JUN 1886 Place: Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Aaron Schrock YOUNKIN -48 Mother: Sarah Avaline ALTON -49

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

Family Group Record - MRIN 58

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Austin YOUNKIN -64

Born: 26 MAY 1848 Place: Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 25 JAN 1871 Place: Wapello, Louisa, Iowa, Pg. 214

Died: Place: 1930s resided, Seibert, Colo.

Bur.: Place:

Father: Jonas YOUNKIN Dr. -54

Mother: Martha PRINGEY -55

Other Wives:

Wife: Maggie Nancy A. HUNTER -144

Born: APR 1850 Place: , , Virginia

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Edith J. O. YOUNKIN -1468

Spouse:

F Born: 1879 Place: Columbus Jct., Louisa, Iowa

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place: prob. adopted

*nicknamed -
adopted several*

from Muscatine County, Iowa Graves Registration

YOUNKIN, Abigail - Watkins Cemetery -- Nichols -- Pike Twp.

b. 1821 -- d. 10-9-1862

--- , D. W. --- Nichols Cem. -- Nichols -- Pike Twp.

b. 1837 --- d. 3-25-1885

--- , Elijah -- Watkins Cem. -- Nichols -- Pike Twp.

b. 1816 --- d. 6-11-1883

--- , Martha -- Watkins Cem. -- Nichols -- Pike twp.

b. 1844 --- d. 2-28-1864

--- , Ma garet D. --- Oak Ridge Cem. West Liberty -- Wapsinonoc Twp.

b. 1873 --- d. ?????? (wife of Orlando)

--- , Orlando F. --- Oak Ridge Cem. -- West Liberty -- Wapsinonoc Twp.

b. 1854 -- d. 1921 (see attached copy of West Liberty Index)

from Louisa County, Iowa Early Marriages, Wapello, Ia.

25 Jan. 1871 --- Austin YOUNKIN to Maggie HUNTER

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page 1

1900 Census: resided South Fork Pct. Pawnee Co., Neb.

They had a boarder residing with them named MAURY, Johnathan b. May
1892 (age 8) in NE.

Austin and Maggie never had any children??? - but apparently adopted
several??

Family Group Record — MRIN 548

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 1

Husband: Isaac YOUNKIN -1333		
Born:	1805	Place: , Somerset, Pa.
Chr.:		Place:
Marr:	21 OCT 1828	Place: , Somerset, Pa., Rev. Kieffer
Died:	BEF 1910	Place:
Bur.:		Place: New Bellville,Ridge Joint Cem.,/ Bowling Gre
Father: Jacob YOUNKIN -65		Mother: Johanna NICOLA -66
Other Wives:		
Wife: Margaret PENROD -1583		
Born:	1802	Place: , , Pa.
Chr.:		Place:
Died:		Place:
Bur.:		Place:
Father: John PENROD -1952		Mother:
Other Husbands:		
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth	
1.	Name: Barbara Ann YOUNKIN -1946	Spouse: Henry ANKENY -1949
F	Born: 1831	Place: , , Pa.
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr: 20 JAN 1853	Place: , Tuscarawas, Ohio
	Died:	Place:
2.	Name: Elizabeth YOUNKIN -1947	Spouse: Jesse M. BUTT -1950
F	Born: 1833	Place: Goshen Twp, Tuscarawas, Ohio
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr: 18 OCT 1855	Place: , Tuscarawas, Ohio
	Died:	Place:
3.	Name: Catharine Margaret YOUNKIN -1948	Spouse: Elijah BUTT -1951
F	Born: 1836	Place: Goshen Twp, Tuscarawas, Ohio
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr: 11 MAR 1858	Place: , Tuscarawas, Ohio
	Died:	Place:
4.	Name: Henry W. YOUNKIN -1585	Spouse: Mary CORDREY -1586
M	Born: 26 MAY 1838	Place: New Philadelphia,T,Ohio,stone say b.1836
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr: 19 JUN 1867	Place: New Philadelphia, T, Ohio, Rev. Wilhelm
	Died: 23 FEB 1921	Place: Center Twp., Wood, Ohio
5.	Name: Mary Ellen YOUNKIN -1596	Spouse:
F	Born: 1840/1843	Place: Goshen Twp, Tuscarawas, Ohio
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:

Family Group Record — MRIN 548

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 2

Husband: Isaac YOUNKIN -1333		Year of Birth: 1805
Wife: Margaret PENROD -1583		Year of Birth: 1802
Sex Children (continued)		
6.	Name: Eliza A. YOUNKIN -1597	Spouse:
F	Born: 1846	Place: Goshen Twp, Tuscarawas, Ohio
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Henry W. YOUNKIN -1585

Born: 26 MAY 1838 Place: New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 19 JUN 1867 Place: New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio, Rev. Wilhelm

Died: 23 FEB 1921 Place: Center Twp., Wood, Ohio

Bur.: Place: Bowling Green, Cemetery, Wood, Ohio

Father: Isaac YOUNKIN -1333

Mother: Margaret PENROD -1583

Other Wives:

Wife: Mary CORDREY -1586

Born: 21 JAN 1846 Place: , , Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Died: 24 JUN 1918 Place: Bowling Green, Wood, Ohio

Bur.: Place: Bowling Green, Cemetery, Wood, Ohio

Father: George CORDREY -5009

Mother: Rebecca HITE -5010

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Weston Ulysses YOUNKIN -1587 Spouse: Mary Viola RALSTON -2487

M Born: 29 NOV 1867 Place: New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 2 JAN 1898 Place: Haskins, , Ohio

Died: 28 FEB 1941 Place: Helena, , Ohio

2. Name: Margaret Alice YOUNKIN -1588 Spouse: Andrew A. PORTER -2551

F Born: 7 FEB 1870 Place: New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Marr: ABT 1899 Place: , Paulding, Ohio

Died: 6 FEB 1940 Place: , Paulding, Ohio

3. Name: Mary 'Etta' Tonietta YOUNKIN -1589 Spouse: Charles AVERY -2493

F Born: 4 MAR 1874 Place: New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: 20 JAN 1949 Place: Bowling Green, ?, Ohio

4. Name: Lottie Belle YOUNKIN -1590 Spouse: Henry Frank WALKER -5011

F Born: 1 JAN 1877 Place: New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: 1937 Place: , , Ohio

5. Name: Elizabeth May 'Libbie' YOUNKIN -1591 Spouse: Thomas Fred JENKINS -5012

F Born: 19 DEC 1879 Place: New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: 26 DEC 1942 Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio

6. Name: Henry Boyd YOUNKIN -1592 Spouse: Bertha DAMOSKIE -5013

M Born: 29 OCT 1881 Place: New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 549

Page 2

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Henry W. YOUNKIN -1585

Year of Birth: 1838

Wife: Mary CORDREY -1586

Year of Birth: 1846

Sex Children (continued)

7. Name: Jesse Lloyd YOUNKIN -1593 Spouse: Laura A. NAUGLE -5014

M Born: 22 JUL 1884 Place: New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: 1 AUG 1944 Place: Rising Sun, ?, Ohio

8. Name: Philip Floyd YOUNKIN -1594 Spouse: Essie M. KNAUSS -5015

M Born: 1 DEC 1887 Place: New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: 1969 Place: Haskins, Perrysburg Twp., Ohio

9. Name: Lucy Ellen YOUNKIN -1595 Spouse: Jay KNAUSS -2494

F Born: 2 OCT 1891 Place: New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: 1961 Place: Bowling Green, Wood, Ohio

<u>Name of Soldier</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Father</u>
Henry YOUNKIN			

Henry born 26 May 1836 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., OHIO

Wife: Mary CORDREY

Married: 19 Jun 1867 at New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., OHIO by Rev. Wilhelm

Children:	Weston Ulysses	b. 29 Nov 1867
	M. Alice	b. 7/9 Feb 1870
	Mary Etta	b. 4 Mar 1874
	Lottie Belle	b. 1 Jan 1877
	Libbie May	b. 19 Dec 1879
	Henry Boyd	b. 29 Oct 1881
	Jesse Lloyd	b. 22 Jul 1884
	Phil Floyd	b. 1 Dec 1887
	Lucy Ellen	b. 2 Oct 1891

1907 resided: Bowling Green, Wood Co., OHIO

Brother-in-Law = Daniel CORDREY

Henry's father = Isaac (dead by 1910) Mother = Margaret

Henry stated that his father was in either Somerset Co., PA or New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., OHIO in the 1840 census

1860 Census extract in file showed: York Twp, Tuscarawas Co., OH. 23 Jun 1860:
Isaac YANKIN age 53; Catherine age 48, Henry age 21, Ellen age 17 Eliza age 14.

Phil
Yauskin

Henry
Yauskin



Boyd Yauskin

Mary Cordrey
Yauskin

Lucy Yauskin (Knauss)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1

8/22/1988

Page 1

=====

HUSBAND Isaac Younkin-1

BORN: 1805 PLACE: ,,Pennsylvania
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 1829/1830 PLACE: ,,Pennsylvania
 DIED: PLACE: ,Wood Co.,Ohio
 BUR.: PLACE: Bowling,Wood Co.,Ohio,Bowling Cem.
 Father:
 Mother:
 OTHER WIVES:

=====

WIFE Margaret (Unknown)-2

BORN: 1802 PLACE: ,,Pennsylvania
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 Father:
 Mother:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

=====

 SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
 M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: Barbara A. Younkin-3 SPOUSE:
 ---- BORN: 1831 PLACE: ,,Pennsylvania
 F MARR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: Elisabeth Younkin-4 SPOUSE:
 ---- BORN: 1833 PLACE: ,,Ohio
 F MARR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME: Margaret C. Younkin-5 SPOUSE:
 ---- BORN: 1836 PLACE: ,,Ohio
 F MARR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME: Henry Younkin-6 SPOUSE: Mary Cordrey-9
 ---- BORN: 26 MAY 1836 PLACE: New Philadelphia,Tuscarawas,Co.,Ohio
 M MARR: 19 JUN 1867 PLACE: Tuscarawas Co.,,Ohio,Rev. Wilhelm
 DIED: 23 FEB 1921 PLACE: Center Township,Wood Co.,Ohio

5. NAME: Mary E. Younkin-7 SPOUSE:
 ---- BORN: 1840 PLACE: ,,Ohio
 F MARR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:

=====

Name and Address of Submitter:

PHONE:

8/22/1988

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1

Page 2

HUSBAND Isaac Younkin-1

YR OF BIRTH 1805

WIFE Margaret (Unknown)-2

YR OF BIRTH 1802

SEX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

6. NAME: Eliza A. Younkin-8

SPOUSE:

--- BORN: 1845 PLACE: ,,Ohio

F MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-2

8/22/1988

Page 1

HUSBAND Henry Younkin-6

BORN: 26 MAY 1836 PLACE: New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 19 JUN 1867 PLACE: Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, Rev. Wilhelm
 DIED: 23 FEB 1921 PLACE: Center Township, Wood Co., Ohio
 BUR.: 26 FEB 1921 PLACE: Bowling Green, Wood Co., Ohio, Bowling Cem.
 Father: Isaac Younkin-1
 Mother: Margaret (Unknown)-2
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Mary Cordray-9

BORN: 21 JAN 1846 PLACE: ,, Ohio
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 24 JUN 1918 PLACE: Bowling Green, Wood Co., Ohio
 BUR.: PLACE: Bowling Green, Wood Co., Ohio, Bowling Cem.
 Father: George Cordray-29
 Mother: Rebecca Hite(Heit)-30
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
 M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: Weston Younkin-10 SPOUSE: Mary Viola Ralston-20
 --- BORN: 29 NOV 1868 PLACE: ,, Ohio
 M MARR: PLACE:
 DIED: 28 FEB 1941 PLACE: ,, Ohio

2. NAME: Margaret Alice Younkin-12 SPOUSE: Andrew Porter-21
 --- BORN: 7 FEB 1870 PLACE: ,, Ohio
 F MARR: PLACE:
 DIED: 7 FEB 1940 PLACE: ,, Ohio

3. NAME: Mary Toinetta Younkin-19 SPOUSE: Charles Avery-22
 --- BORN: 4 MAR 1874 PLACE: ,, Ohio
 F MARR: PLACE:
 DIED: 20 JAN 1949 PLACE: ,, Ohio

4. NAME: Lottie Belle Younkin-14 SPOUSE: Frank Walker-13
 --- BORN: 1 JAN 1877 PLACE: ,, Ohio
 F MARR: PLACE:
 DIED: 1937 PLACE: ,, Ohio

5. NAME: Elizabeth (Libbie) Mae Younkin-15 SPOUSE: Thomas Fred Jenkins-24
 --- BORN: 14 DEC 1879 PLACE: Perrysburg Twp., Wood Co., Ohio
 F MARR: PLACE:
 DIED: 26 DEC 1942 PLACE: Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio

Name and Address of Submitter:

PHONE:

8/22/1988

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-2

Page 2

=====

HUSBAND Henry Younkin-6

YR OF BIRTH 1836

=====

WIFE Mary Cordrey-9

YR OF BIRTH 1846

=====

SEX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

=====

6. NAME: Henry Boyd Younkin-16

SPOUSE: Bertha Samoskie-25

---- BORN: 19 OCT 1881

PLACE: ,,Ohio

M MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

=====

7. NAME: Jesse Younkin-11

SPOUSE: Laura A. Naugle-26

---- BORN: 31 MAR 1885

PLACE: Center Twpsh.,Wood Co.,Ohio

M MARR:

PLACE:

DIED: 1 AUG 1944

PLACE:

=====

8. NAME: Phillip Floyd Younkin-18

SPOUSE: Essie Knauss-27

---- BORN: 1 DEC 1887

PLACE: Bowling Green,Wood Co.,Ohio

M MARR:

PLACE:

DIED: 1969

PLACE: Haskins,Perrysburg Twp.,Ohio

=====

9. NAME: Lucy Ellen Younkin-17

SPOUSE: Jay Knauss-28

---- BORN: 2 OCT 1891

PLACE: ,,Ohio

F MARR:

PLACE:

DIED: 1961

PLACE: Bowling Green,Wood Co.,Ohio

=====

YOUNKIN REUNION 1985-1986-1987

Descendents Attending & Relationships

Descendents of:
WESTON YOUNKIN

(Daughter: Abby Younklin)
(M: Harvey Brim-both deceased)
Grandson: Dallas Brim
Spouse: Delores Brim
Gr-grandson: Shane Brim

Grandson: Harvey Brim Jr.
Spouse: Mary Brim
Gr-grandchildren:

(Son: Russell Younklin-deceased)
Spouse: Bernadine Baker Younklin

Grandaughter: Barbara Younklin Davis
Gr-grandchildren:

Grandaughter: Debra Younklin Correll
Gr-grandchildren:

(Son: Robert Younklin - deceased)
Spouse: Bertha Hays Younklin Gleason
Spouse: Clyde Gleason

Grandaughter: Mary Younklin Nordin
Spouse: Robert Nordin

Gr-grandaughter: Catherine Nordin
Gr-grandson: Brian Nordin

(Son: James(Jim)Younkin-deceased)
Spouse: Mildred (Kellericker)
Grandaughter: Judy Younklin Spino

Descendents of:
MARY TOINETTA YOUNKIN AVERY

Daughter: Gertrude Avery McClung
Spouse: Alton J. McClung

Son: Earl Theodore Avery
Spouse: Thelma Swindler Avery

Grandaughter: Rita Avery Hines
Spouse: Norman Hines

Gr-grandaughter: Elaine Hines
Gr-grandson: Jeff Hines

Gr-grandaugh: Joan Hines Manning
Spouse: Gary Manning
Gr-gr-grandson: Jeff Leslie Manning
G-grandaughter: Jane Crum Humphrey
Spouse: Mark C. Humphrey

Gr-gr-grandson: Jonathon Humphrey
Gr-gr-grandson: Douglas Humphrey
Gr-gr-grandaughter: Elaine Crum West
Gr-gr-grandson: Jasin Meyer West

Grandson: Jim Avery Sr.
Spouse: Eileen Canterbury
Gr-grandson: Jeff Avery
Gr-grandson: Jim Avery

(Son: Paul Avery - deceased)
Grandaughter: Karen Avery Hunt
Spouse: Paul Hunt
Gr-grandaughter: Sarah Hunt
Gr-grandson: Eric Hunt

(Daughter: Doris M.Avery)
(M:George Grover-both deceased)
Grandson: Raymond Grover
Spouse: Ginnie Lauten Grover
Gr-grandchildren:

YOUNKIN REUNION 1985-1986-1987
Descendents Attending & Relationships

Descendents of:
JESSE YOUNKIN

Son: George Younklin

Son: John Younklin (Beeson)

Daughter: Jessie Younklin Few
Spouse: David Few

Grandaughter: Judy Few Lamberjack
Spouse: Gary Lamberjack

Gr-grandchildren:

(Daughter: Ruth Younklin Iannaucci)
(Deceased)

Grandaughter: Mary (Iannaucci) Dreyer

Grandaughter: Laura Mae Tootie
(Iannaucci) Zimmerman
Spouse: Ross Zimmerman

Gr-Grandson: Bill Zimmerman
Spouse: Norma Zimmerman

Gr-Gr-Grandchildren:

Gr-Grandson: Larry Zimmerman
Spouse: Lisa Zimmerman

Gr-gr-grandchildren:

Gr-Grandaughter: Brenda Creegar
Spouse: Gerald Creegar
Gr-gr-grandchildren:

Descendents of:
LUCY YOUNKIN KNAUSS

Spouse: Jay Knauss

Son: Daryl Knauss
Spouse: Aletha Fernbaugh Knauss

PHILLIP FLOYD YOUNKIN

Daughter: Ina Younklin Schaller

ELIZABETH YOUNKIN JENKINS
BEESON KOPLIN

Grandson: Paul L. Klag
Spouse: Danna Richardson Klag

Idea for Relationship Chart
Clyde Gleason
By: Danna Klag

Nov. 8, 1990

Dear Donna Logan -

I bet you think I'm a real good prevaricator. Finally getting the pictures and information to you that I promised.

Sending along what I know of George's immediate family. It may fill in one blank completely.

Save the book (news letter) to Nancy. She was very interested. Did the copies of the pictures for me. If you want a re-print of the actual picture let me know. I am having some made for Tom & Nancy.

I am leaving for Florida for the winter Saturday, so send any correspondence to:

Ruth Youskin
1120-53rd Ave E. #14
Bradenton, FL 34203

I really enjoyed talking to you.
A relative?

Other address:

2024 Elyria St.
Findlay, OH.
45840

Ruth Youskin
(Mrs. George Youskin)

George Yunkin

Born: May 2, 1912 Bowling Green, Ohio
Married: Apr 20, 1940 Bloomdale, Ohio
Died: Sept. 5, 1987 Findlay Ohio
Buried: Sept. 8, 1987 Wayne, Ohio Graham Cem.
Father: Jesse
Mother: Laura A. Naugle
Other wives: Ruth Cupp Hendricks June 22, 1968

Wife: Elmae Jean Stiles

Born: Oct. 13, 1920 Pontiac, Mich.
Died: Jan. 2, 1965 ~~Findlay~~ Fostoria, Ohio
Buried: Jan. 6, 1965 Wayne Ohio - Graham Cem.
Father: Russell Stiles
Mother: Blanche Emahiser

Children:

Name: Nancy Marie

Born: Dec. 26, 1942 Fostoria, Ohio
Married: Sept. 7, 1963 Jerry City, Ohio
Husband: James H. Cessa

Children: Matthew James Feb 7, 1966
Pamela Jean Feb 13, 1969
Michael Joseph Nov 6, 1973
over

Children:

Name: Thomas Henry

Born: Dec 11, 1944 Fostoria, Ohio

Marr: Oct. 15, 1977 Fostoria, Ohio

Other wives: Mary Kraut

Judy Thaxton (Divorced)

Children

Thomas Daniel Sept. 6, 1968

Angela Crystal Apr. 27, 1979

Nathaniel George Jan. 12, 1982

Saturday

Danna

Just a quick note to let you know of my recent findings on the Isaac Gaunkin of the family. There were in my opinion two Isaac Gaunkin's as you will note after reading the following and the enclosed material. The deed you will need a magnifying glass to read.

Yesterday at Somerset Courthouse I looked up various deeds of the Gaunkin's and others seeking new clues. This is what I learned on Isaac. The enclosed deed (Book 11, page 846-847, deed 867) is the settlement of the John Penrod, Sr. estate and is self explanatory. In Book 13, pages 82 and 83 John Penrod, Jr. deeded this same property to Isaac and Margaret Gaunkin on 2/20/1833. Isaac and Margaret then sell this same property - Deed Book 13, pages 83 and 84 to a Michael Kurty on 3/14/1833. After this we find no other transactions of any kind for an Isaac. I have a copy of a court release, but never executed, made out by John Gebhart for Frederick Gaunkin (Isaac's guardian) and it states the wife of Isaac as Margaret. From an old newspaper (Somerset Herald) was listed as the date of Isaac Gaunkin and Margaret Penrod's marriage as 10/21/1828 by the

Rev. Kieffer. Isaac was listed on the 1830 census as living in Somerset Twp. - this would have been too early for Rebecca.

Now for the second Isaac married to Rebecca Walter (?). Several weeks ago at the Somerset Historical Society among other things I read the "Sanner's Church Record" and it listed the baptism of Isaac (born April 24, 1814), son of Jacob and Salome Gauntkin as Oct 2, 1814. (Salome is also known as Sarah).

After reading this I sent for the 1860 census for Warren Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana and as you will see it is so near the birth of this Isaac to be the former one. Also read the Walter file - it gives the exact date of birth and is quite an extensive account of the descendants of Isaac and Rebecca.

The file was prepared by Charles R. Shultz and others with the help of a Mamie Prother, daughter of Singleton. Sometime soon I want to go back and copy this complete file. This family (Walter) ties into a lot of local names - May - Weimer - Bigman - Sanner - Cable etc. If you will note the year of birth on the 1850 census is 1814^{for Isaac} and the Eli that was listed in his household was actually his spenger brother.

This makes one wonder now - what happened to the older Isaac. I do know he and Margaret and also his brother Samuel were members of the Jersey Baptist Church. The minutes of the Church states Samuel moved west about 1850 and asked for a letter of dismissal. Isaac either died or left the area also.

Do hope you understand all this. If you have any questions just drop a line.

Hope you have a very 'nice' Christmas and a prosperous New Year and keep up the search for the kin.

A Research Friend
Olive

P.S. If you ever get that newsletter started be sure and remember I'm interested in a copy.

and therein, and the same kind of bond was agreed to the said Samuel Hume by the Commonwealth of New France by their Petition dated the twentieth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight. Altho' such act and agreement the rights, liberties, franchises, possessions and appurtenances aforesaid remaineth belonging to or in any way appertaining, and the reversions and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof, and also all the rights, rights, title, interest, franchises, claim and demands whatsoever, of them the said Samuel Hume and all persons his wife. He Hume and all others, the said of ground, hereditaments and premises hereby granted or intended to be with the appurtenances, unto the said Sir John, he Hume and all others, is the only person and Heir of the said Sir John his Heir and assigns forever. And the said Samuel Hume and all persons his wife and all others have, exercise and administration, both to present, persons grant, and agree to and with the said Sir John his Heir and assigns by their Petition that the said Samuel Hume and all persons his wife and all others the said above described land of interest, hereditaments and premises hereby granted or intended to be with the appurtenances, unto the said Sir John his Heir and assigns, against them the said Samuel Hume and all persons his wife their Heir, and against all and every other person, and persons whatsoever, lawfully claiming or to claim shall and will be quiet and peace to, and to their heirs. In witness whereof we have signed our Hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of
William Pitt Rivers

4
Given in Council
at the City of London
the 10th day of November 1828
William Pitt Rivers

Somerset County, I do it to witnesse, that on the second day of May A.D. 1839 before me a Justice of the
 Peace in and to the County of Somerset in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, the said
 came the above named James H. Harris and Elizabeth his wife due then and then advised together in and to the
 law, that they have signed and sealed, and as witnesses thereunto and have delivered the said certificate, and declared
 that the same might be recorded as such. In the said foregoing thing of full age and to me a Justice of the Peace
 and apart from her and husband, the full content being being on me, I have shown to her and when with myself
 examination declare that she did own of her own free will and accord, past and as for and intended, without
 force, without any coercion or compulsion of her said husband. In testimony whereof the said Justice of the Peace
 J. P. have hereunto set my hand and seal, the day and year above written. J. Thomas Clerk.

Witness my hand and seal this 2nd day of May 1839. J. Thomas Clerk.

Ac. 567

Ind.

Bitte & Adresse auch an die

Henry Russell & wife

Lucas Foundin Seize

— 45 —

John Linnell

BRUNNEN INFORMATIONSSYSTEME G. M.B.H.

— 200 —

14

© 2000 The Authors
Journal compilation © 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd

— 12 —

— *Eng*

_____ *Ed.*

Figure 1

— — — — — *Am.*

_____ ac

— — — — — *for*

...the ...

10

The Undersigned made the twenty ninth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine Before Elias Watson and Christian his wife John Brown and Catherine his wife Isaac Voughtin and Margaret his wife and at law of Essex County late of Somerset Township in the County of Somerset in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania witnesses of the one part and John Brown of Somerset Township agent of the other part Witnesseth that the said Elias Watson and Christian his wife John Brown Catherine his wife Isaac Voughtin and Margaret his wife for and in consideration of one hundred and fifty Dollars money of the United States to them in hand paid by John Brown at and before the reading and delivery hereof the receipt whereof by Acknowledgment and their acquit will forever discharge the said John Brown of all claims and Administrators by these presents have granted bargain sold released and confirmed and he these presents do grant bargain sell alien assign confirm unto the said John Brown and to his heirs and assigns all their right claims that they or any of them are entitled to in the following bounded and described piece of land situated on the waters of Coxs Creek in Somerset Township aforesaid Beginning at three by land formerly called Paul Eschmenger North thirty five degrees West thirty six eight tenths to a pine North fifteen degrees and an half East twenty seven perches to a Maple and late Caspar Lile North forty seven degrees West eighty two perches and four tenths to a pine

Respectfully demanding or to claim shall and will demand and have do unto the said parties. In witness whereof
 Records at our Court and seal the day and year first above written
 Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of
 Abraham Woodmire
 Clerk in Court
 Charles H. Woodmire

Know all men by these presents, that on the second day of May A.D. 1829 before me a Justice of the Peace in and to the County of Somerset in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, personally came the above named James H. Woodmire and Elizabeth his wife and then and there advised me in due form of Law that they had agreed and made, and as a witness thereunto and to the said Elizabeth's consent that the same might be recorded as such. In the said Elizabeth being of full age and to me a Justice of the Peace and apart from her said husband, she put under her hand and seal the above written instrument and acknowledged that she did execute the same for the purposes and to the use and intent therein expressed without any coercion or compulsion of her said husband. In testimony whereof I the said Justice of the Peace have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written
 Witness my hand and seal this 2nd day of May 1829
 Charles H. Woodmire

No. 1867
 Deed
 Elias Vidano and wife
 Henry Bunsen wife
 Isaac Bunsen wife
 John Bunsen

This indenture made the twenty ninth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine Between Elias Vidano and Christina his wife Henry Bunsen and Catherine his wife Isaac Bunsen and Margaret his wife first at law of Pennsylvania late of Somerset Township in the County of Somerset in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and second of the one part and John Bunsen of Somerset Township of the other part Witnesseth that the said Elias Vidano and Christina his wife Henry Bunsen and Catherine his wife Isaac Bunsen and Margaret his wife first at law in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty Dollars money of the United States to them in hand paid by the said John Bunsen at and before the reading and delivery hereof the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and their heirs and assigns forever discharge the said John Bunsen of his heirs executors and Administrators the three presents have granted bargain sold conveyed confirmed released and confirmed and he the said John Bunsen do grant bargain sell convey confirm release and confirm unto the said Elias Vidano and to his heirs and assigns all their right share and parts that they or any of them are entitled to in the following bounded and described tracts of land situated on the waters of Cedar Creek in Somerset Township aforesaid BEGINNING at a white oak thence by Isaac Bunsen's line North thirty five degrees west thirty six perches and eight tenths to a pine North fifteen degrees and an half East twenty seven perches to a maple thence by land late Casper's line North forty seven degrees west eighty two perches and four tenths to a pine thence by land of Peter Kapp North twenty seven degrees west eighty five perches to a post North ten degrees east eighty perches to a cherry North forty degrees East twenty perches and two tenths to a chestnut thence by land of Michael Chorpennig South sixty four degrees west eight perches and three tenths to a post North thirty seven degrees west twenty six perches to a post thence by Peter Kapp South thirty seven degrees and half west fifty nine perches and six tenths to a cherry South twenty degrees East thirty five perches and a tenth to a pine South forty nine degrees East thirty perches and two tenths to a post South thirty degrees west thirty three perches and eight tenths to a forked white oak North fifty four degrees west ten perches and a tenth to a post South eighty seven perches and eight tenths to a post North sixty two degrees and a half East forty perches to a stone South thirty degrees East twenty nine perches and two tenths to a post thence by the division of the original North fifty five degrees west one hundred and four perches to the Beginning containing one hundred and twenty two acres and perches

Deed Book 11

and allowance and also beginning for two acres being the above at a point in the street leading
 from Somerset to Turkeyfoot thence along said line south forty five degrees west forty perches
 to Cherry North thirty five degrees west thirty perches and 9 tenths to post North sixty two
 degrees east thirty nine perches to Cherry thence south 87 East 2 per 35 tenths to beginning
 together with all and singular other the houses out houses buildings barns stables way across
 waters water courses liberties privileges hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto
 belonging or in anywise appertaining except Barbara Purro the widow and the surviving
 and Remainders heirs issues and assigns thereof And also all the other right title interest
 property claim and demand whatsoever in them the said Peter Widow and Christina his
 wife Catharine his wife and Isaac Yountkin and Margarett his wife in law
 or heirs or otherwise howsoever of in to or out of the same to have and to hold the said
 Mphalpe &c. tenement and tract of land as above described hereditaments and premises
 hereby granted or mentioned or intended to be with the appurtenances (except as
 before excepted) unto the said John Purro his heirs and assigns to the only proper
 use and behoof of the said John Purro his heirs and assigns forever In witness whereof
 the said Parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year
 first above written.

Signed sealed and delivered
 in presence of us John Witt
 John Miller...

John Purro
 Christina his wife
 Isaac Yountkin
 Margarett Yountkin
 his wife

Somerset County, ss

On the twenty seventh day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand
 eight hundred and twenty eight before me one of the Justices of the peace in and for the County
 of Somerset came the within named Peter Widow and Christina his wife Henry Purro
 and Catharine his wife and Isaac Yountkin and Margarett his wife and severally
 acknowledged the within written indenture or instrument of writing as and for their
 act and deed and advised that the same might be recorded as such according to Law
 Then the said Christina wife of Peter Widow Catharine the wife of Henry Purro and
 Margarett the wife of Isaac Yountkin being each of lawful age separate and apart from
 their husbands by me examined and the full contents hereof made fully known to each
 of them each voluntarily consenting thereto and each of them declared that she became a
 party thereto of her own free will without any coercion or compulsion by her said husband
 In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written

John Witt

Recorded 16th June 1829 J. Gyle & R. Vicar

Sh. 185
 Dec
 John Smith
 2
 John Smith

This indenture shews the several acts of them in the great court of the King and the Court of the
 King's Bench of Somersetshire in the County of Somerset one hundred and thirty seven
 and three to wit the said Peter Widow and Christina his wife Henry Purro and
 Catharine his wife and Isaac Yountkin and Margarett his wife and severally
 that the said Peter Widow and Christina his wife Henry Purro and Margarett his wife
 being each of lawful age separate and apart from their husbands by me examined and
 the full contents hereof made fully known to each of them each voluntarily consenting
 thereto and each of them declared that she became a party thereto of her own free will
 without any coercion or compulsion by her said husband In witness whereof I have
 hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written

(Mileage be. amount and bid of land as above described heretofore and premises hereby granted or mentioned or intended to be with the appurtenances except as herein excepted.) Write The said John Purce his heirs and assigns to the only proper he and heirs of the said John Purce his heirs and assigns forever in full and complete the said parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

J. Purce

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of us John Will
John & Willen...

John A. ...

Sumner County, Ia

On the twenty seventh day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight before me one of the Justices of the peace in and for the County of Commercial River The within named Peter a Widow and Christina his wife Henry Purser and Catharine his wife and Isaac Yountkin and Margarett his wife and personally acknowledged this within written Evidence or instrument of writing as and for their Act and Deed and Advice that the same might be recorded as such according to Law then the said Christina wife of Peter Nicholas Catharine the wife of Henry Purser and Margarett the wife of Isaac Yountkin being each of lawful age separate and apart from their husbands by me examined and the full contents hereof made fully known to each of them each voluntarily consenting thereto and each of them declared that she became a party thereto of her own free will without any Coercion or Compulsion by her said husband in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written

John Watt

Recorded 16th June. 1929 J. Boyle & E. Nicolson

Mrs

Dear
Anna Smith

West Side City

[illegible]



YOUNKIN FAMILY REUNION

Back Row

1. Harvey Brim
2. Frank Walker
3. Lottie Walker
4. Cora Porter Weible
5. -
6. Nellie Avery
7. -
8. Weston Younkin
9. Etta Younkin Avery
10. George Grover
11. Ray Avery
12. Charles Avery
13. Russell Younkin
14. Andrew Porter
15. Jay Knauss
16. Alice Porter
17. LLOYD Younkin
18. Jesse Younkin
19. Phil Younkin
20. Mike Porter
21. Flora Porter

Second Row

1. Abby Brim Younkin
2. Doris Avery Grover
3. Lewis Porter
4. Helen Younkin
5. Helen Walker
6. Pearl Brim Avery
7. Earl Avery (holding baby)
8. Essie Knauss Younkin
9. Viola Younkin (in chair)
10. Ruth Younkin
11. Paul Avery
12. Jim Younkin

Bottom Row

1. D.J. Knauss
2. George Younkin
3. Carl Knauss
4. Child ??
5. Jerry Knauss
6. Garnet Younkin
7. Marcine Younkin
8. Gertrude Avery McClung
9. Ina Younkin Schaller
10. Jesse Younkin





THIS

HISTORICAL ATLAS

CONTAINS REPRINTED PORTIONS OF THE FOLLOWING ATLASES
WHICH ARE OF WOOD COUNTY, OHIO, U.S.A.
EACH IS FOLLOWED BY AN INDEX

AN ATLAS
OF
WOOD COUNTY, OHIO
Published by The Maumee Valley Map Company, Bowling Green, Ohio
1912

AN ATLAS
OF
WOOD COUNTY, OHIO
Published by Griffing, Gordon & Co., Philadelphia, Pa.
1886

AN ILLUSTRATED HISTORICAL ATLAS
OF
LUCAS and Part of WOOD COUNTIES, OHIO
Published by Andreas & Baskin, Chicago, Ill.
1875

HISTORICAL ATLAS OF THE WORLD
ILLUSTRATED
(WOOD COUNTY EDITION)
Published by H.H. Hardesty, & Co., Publishers, Chicago
1875

PUBLISHED BY
THE WOOD COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
BOWLING GREEN, OHIO 43402
1982

PRINTED BY THE HUBBARD COMPANY, DEFIANCE, OHIO 43512
Steve White, Publications Consultant

CENTER

RANGE 11, EAST

KLOPFENSTEINS'

SUBDIVISIONS

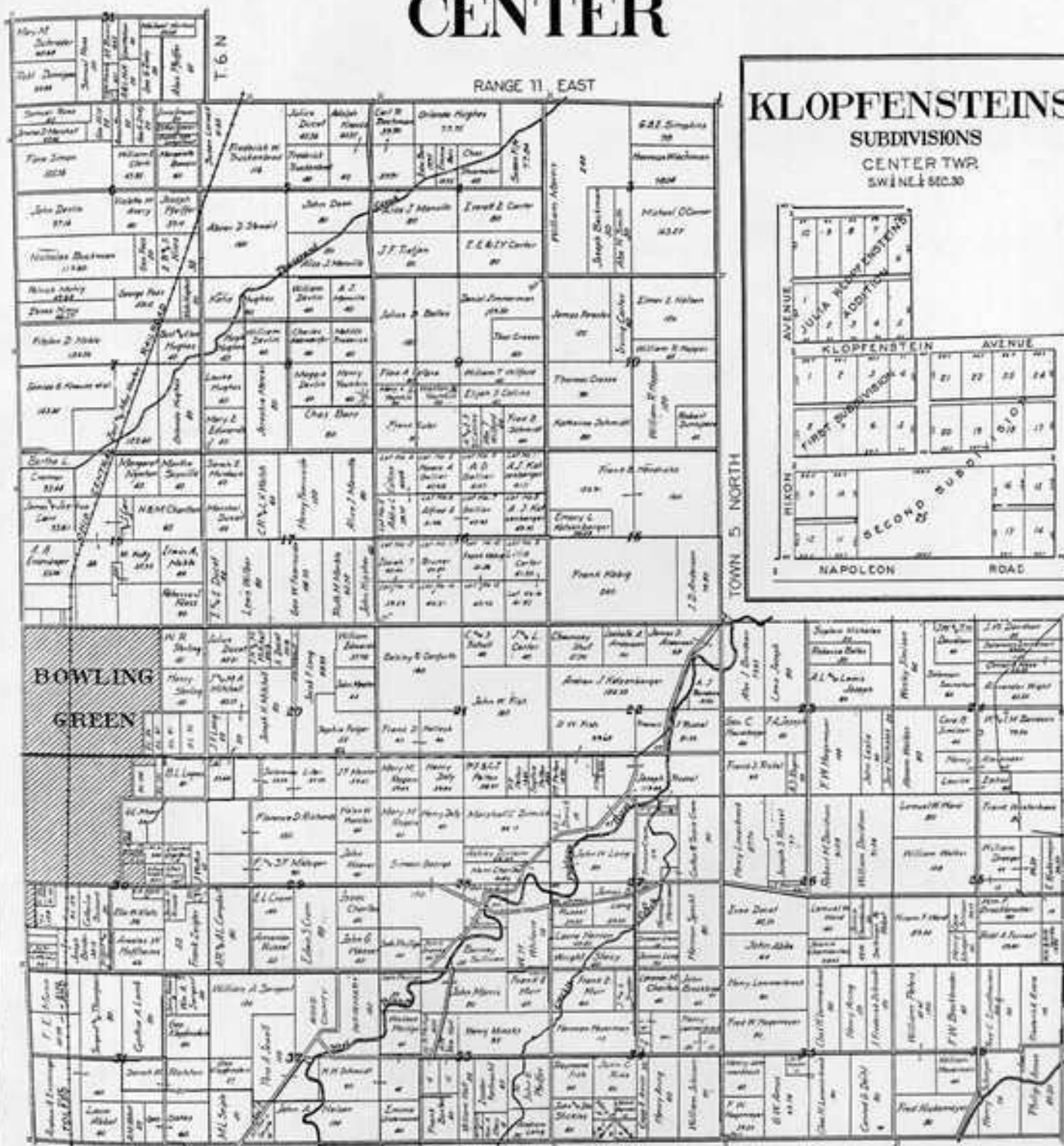
CENTER TWR.

SW 1/4 NE 1/4 SEC. 30



TOWN 5 NORTH

BOWLING
GREEN



AN ATLAS

OF



WOOD COUNTY OHIO

PUBLISHED BY
THE MAUMEE VALLEY MAP CO.
BOWLING GREEN, OHIO

TOPOGRAPHERS

J. H. ROSSBACK
L. H. WISMAR

AN ATLAS

OF



WOOD COUNTY, OHIO.

From actual Surveys under the direction of B. N. GRIFFING, C.E.

PUBLISHED BY

GRIFFING, GORDON & CO.

Assistants.
A. M. GORDON.
W. F. LAMSON.
L. T. VAN TASSEL.

Surveyors.
ED. H. KENYON, C.E.
H. W. CANFIELD, C.E.
A. ROSS.

Central Office: No. 27 SOUTH SIXTH STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

1886.

LIST OF PATRONS FOR THE ATLAS OF WOOD COUNTY, OHIO.

BOWLING GREEN CORPORATION.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	OCCUPATION.	NATIVITY.	Resided in County
Amos, D. D.	Bowling Green	Civil Engineer	New London, Conn.	1860
Alexander, Theo.	"	Recorder	Wood Co., O.	1844
Boughton, S. L.	"	Merchant	Allegheny Co., N. Y.	1855
Black, L.	"	County Treasurer	Wood Co., O.	1836
Brewer, M. P.	"	Publisher - Sentinel	Franklin Co., O.	1869
Brown, Geo. M.	"	Sheriff	Orange Co., N. Y.	1836
Brown, C. F.	"	Landlord	Rutland Co., Vt.	1836
Baldwin, Frank A.	"	Lawyer	Seneca Co., N. Y.	1855
Bigsby, J. H.	"	Lumber Dealer	Cuyahoga Co., O.	1865
Beckert, I. N.	"	Deputy Sheriff	Indiana	1867
Bigsby, A. A.	"	Dentist	Van Wert Co., O.	1883
Biggs, Schenckmaur and Ketchum	"	Carriage Manufacturers	"	1865
Cumstock, A.	"	Passion Agent & Not. Pub.	Merrow Co., Pa.	1846
Chapman, A. M.	"	Liveryman	Huron Co., O.	1855
Cooler, S. G.	"	Merchant	New York	1855
Commercial Bank	"	Bankers	"	"
Dobson Bros.	"	Publisher - Democrat	"	"
Donnelly, R. M.	"	County Clerk	Juniata Co., Pa.	1867
Day, D. W. H.	"	Lawyer	Pickaway Co., O.	1855
Dunn, E. G.	"	Organ & Sewing Machine	Easton Co., Mich.	1885
Dunn, Robert	"	Real Estate and Abstracts	Yorkshire, England	1858
Dunn, Frank W.	"	Deputy Sheriff	At Sea	1858
Elder, J. C. H.	"	Attorney	Bedford Co., Pa.	1880
Evers, C. W.	"	President Gas Company	Wood Co., O.	1838
Gaghan, Geo. W.	"	Merchant	Whitehall, N. Y.	1861
George, Alfred	"	Farmer and Real Estate	Seneca Co., O.	1876
Hankey, J. R.	"	Proprietor Planing Mill	Wayne Co., O.	1877
Hill, G. W.	"	Life Insurance Agent	Stark Co., O.	1853
Hayes, Rutherford B.	Fremont, O.	Attorney	"	"
Kinzer, R. C.	Bowling Green	Boot and Shoe Dealer	Ferry Co., O.	1869
Ladd Bros.	"	Hardware Dealer	Medina Co., O.	1871
Lindels, J. C.	"	Physician	Albany, N. Y.	1872
Lohmann, Chris.	"	Proprietor Meat Market	Baden, Germany	1871
Merry, Earl W.	"	Banker	Wood Co., O.	1842
Morrison, R. P.	"	Photographer	Licking Co., O.	1878
Miller, Chas.	"	"	Germany	1881
McCauley, C. G.	"	Proprietor Marble Works	Warren Co., O.	1877
Parker, R. S.	"	Attorney	Hancock Co., O.	1876
Poe, E. W.	"	Auditor	"	1873
Reid, Frank A.	"	Attorney-at-Law	Fulton Co., O.	1853
Roth, Henry	"	Blacksmith	"	1876
Remick, J. W.	"	Tobaccoist	Lancaster Co., Pa.	1882
Raymond, Curtis M.	"	Deputy Recorder	"	"
Riem, Sam.	"	Merchant	"	"
Smith, A. B.	"	Publisher - Gazette	Logan Co., O.	1882
Smith, Geo. A.	"	Grocer	Shenandoah Co., Va.	1883
St. John, S. W.	"	Farmer	Cayuga Co., N. Y.	1845
Troup, James O.	"	Attorney	Aberdeen, Scotland	1876
Tabor, H. R.	"	Dentist	Plymouth Co., Mass.	1833
Toller, W. M.	"	Physician and Surgeon	Dela ware Co., O.	1876
Terry, Capt. H.	"	Proprietor Terry House	Huron Co., O.	1864
Thurston, R. S.	"	Building Stone and Lime	Wood Co., O.	1833
Von Kanel, F.	"	Jeweler	Berne, Switzerland	1877
Wilson, J. B.	"	Deputy Auditor	Wood Co., O.	1853
Whitehead, J. H.	"	Physician	"	1841
Wood, W. H.	"	Engineer	"	1830
Waller, C. B.	"	Farmer	Eric Co., Pa.	1865
Young, F. M.	"	Probate Judge	Anglin Co., O.	1871

BLOOM TOWNSHIP.

Adams, A. W.	Bairdstown	Farmer	Seneca Co., O.	1875
Brown, Theo.	Jerry City	Carpenter and Builder	Huron Co., O.	1872
Bryant & Linhart	Bloomdale	Lumbermen	"	"
Brubaker, Philip	Ted	Farmer	Fayette Co., Pa.	1852
Campbell, Hugh	Nth. Baltimore	Farmer and Tenant	Washington Co., Pa.	1838
Campbell, T. J.	"	Farmer	Wood Co., O.	1841
Culver, Myron A.	Bairdstown	Foreman of Stone Works	Hillsdale Co., Mich.	1877
Crawford, Mrs. C. M.	"	Proprietor of Hotel	Lancaster Co., Pa.	1877
Dennis, W. H.	Ted	Prop. Cider and Saw Mill	Hancock Co., O.	1868
Emerson, E. P.	"	Farmer and Reporter	Berkley Co., Va.	1866
Elliott, G. W.	Bairdstown	Teacher	Seneca Co., O.	1868
Emerson, R. A.	Bloomdale	Merchant	Wyandot Co., O.	1871
Finn, Solomon	Ted	Farmer and Country Com.	Lehigh Co., Pa.	1851-6
Fife, Nathaniel	Nth. Baltimore	Farmer	Washington Co., Pa.	1855
Finn, W. A.	Bloomdale	Farmer and Teacher	Seneca Co., O.	1861
Frey, R. M.	Bairdstown	Blacksmith	Lehigh Co., Pa.	1877
Goodwin & Co.	Cygnet	Peop. Saw & Planing Mill	Kennebec Co., Me.	1865
Linhart, Philip	Bloomdale	Farmer	Allegheny Co., Pa.	1875
Lee, Deramus	Jerry City	"	Columbiana Co., O.	1841
Lee, George	"	"	Wood Co., O.	1858
Lee, H. W.	"	"	Columbiana Co., O.	1841
McKee, J. L.	Bloomdale	"	Allegheny Co., Pa.	1882
Richard, W. S.	"	Farmer & Justice of Peace	Ashtabula Co., O.	1825
Romdale, E. J.	Ted	Farmer and Merchant	Yorkshire, England	1852
Russell, John	Bairdstown	Farmer and Carpenter	Wood Co., O.	1847
River, C. A.	Jerry City	Merchant	Ashtabula Co., O.	1841
Rogers & Ross	Ted	Lumber Dealers	Greenwich, England	1870
Sims, Israel	Bairdstown	Farmer	Mahoning Co., O.	1848
Slaughterbeck, G. W.	Ted	"	Wood Co., O.	1849
Willey, J. D. & Son	Jerry City	Manufacturers	"	1883

CENTER TOWNSHIP.

Clark, Fred. B.	Bowling Green	Farmer and Apiarist	Wood Co., O.	1861
Crook, Thomas	"	Farmer	Herefordshire, Eng.	1875
Houskeeper, G. C.	"	"	Fairfield Co., O.	1872
Lammertbeck, Henry	New Rochester	"	Hanover, Germany	1881
Lutz, John	Bowling Green	Lumber Dealer and Carpenter	Union Co., Pa.	1883

CENTER TOWNSHIP.-(Continued.)

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.	OCCUPATION.	NATIVITY.	Resided in County
Nelson, Wm., Sr.	Portage	Farmer	Mahoning Co., O.	1865
Simmons, John	Bowling Green	"	Frederick Co., Md.	1839
Shively, Henry	"	"	Union Co., Pa.	1834
Van Vorhis, Augustus	"	"	Crawford Co., O.	1858
Weldon, Wm.	"	"	Yorkshire, England	1852
Younkin, Weston	"	"	Tuscarawas Co., O.	1875
Zimmerman, Wm.	"	"	Wood Co., O.	1846
Zimmerman, Dael	"	"	"	1855

FREEDOM TOWNSHIP.

Alexander, Wm.	Pemberville	Carpenter	Pemberville	1856
Bierly, Thos. N.	"	Attorney	Center Co., Pa.	1857
Bowles, H. F.	"	Hardware Dealer	Sandusky Co., O.	1875
Braun, H. & J. C.	"	Manufacturers	Hanover, Germany	1860
Buchman & Bros.	"	Brick and Tile Manufacturer	Sandusky Co., O.	1870
Baker, J. H.	"	Farmer	Lucas Co., O.	1860
Casfield, S. S. & H. W.	Scotch Ridge	Farmer and Teacher	Wood Co., O.	"
Davidson, A. H.	Pemberville	Publisher - Reporter	Eric Co., Pa.	1867
Davis, H. L.	"	Dentist	Lee Co., Iowa	1883
Davidson & Heckman	New Rochester	Merchants	Wood Co., O.	"
Decker, A.	Pemberville	Farmer	Seneca Co., N. J.	1859
Frouse, A.	"	Merchant	Hanover, Germany	1859
Fish, John	"	Farmer	Columbiana Co., O.	1833
Fish, Daniel	New Rochester	"	"	1833
Gedding, H. H.	Pemberville	Proprietor Billiard Saloon	New York	1861
Grota, August	"	Restaurant and Saloon	Prussia	1865
Haskins, C. L.	"	Manufacturing	Ottawa Co., O.	1878
Robert, M.	"	Hardware	Portage Co., O.	1872
Hendricks, John	"	Liveryman	Wood Co., O.	1857
Hagenmeyer, Wm.	"	Farmer	Pemberville, O.	1846
Kelly, A. N.	Scotch Ridge	Teacher	Wayne Co., O.	1830
Kornbaum, E.	New Rochester	Minister	Prussia	1852
Loonin, L. L.	Pemberville	Physician and Surgeon	"	"
Lohmeyer, John F.	"	Farmer	Hanover, Germany	1845
Mooster, J. H.	"	Furniture	"	1846
Pembler, E. W.	"	Boots and Shoes	Lorain Co., O.	1853
Peoples, J. M.	"	Horticulturist	Knox Co., O.	1855
Reingraber, J. A.	"	Harness Maker	Monroe, Mich.	1880
Rolf, F.	"	Cigars and Liquors	Wood Co., O.	1848
Roper, T. B.	Scotch Ridge	Farmer	Lancashire, Eng.	1865
Sneed, E.	Pemberville	Proprietor American Hotel	Sandusky Co., O.	1881
Stewart, W. D.	"	Physician and Surgeon	Seneca Co., O.	1836
Sherman, F. A.	"	Prep. Saw & Planing Mill	Prussia	1858
Sherman, C. H.	"	Farmer	"	1858
Schinker, J. H.	"	Boots and Shoes	Medina Co., O.	1859
Shaw, Byron	"	Blacksmith	Westmoreland Co., Pa.	1879
Shedler, Matthias	Brusher	Proprietor Saw Mill	Hanover, Germany	1850
Wagmann, Clamer	Pemberville	Farmer	Seneca Co., O.	1865
Zepernick, J. L.	New Rochester	Farmer and Merchant	"	"

HENRY TOWNSHIP.

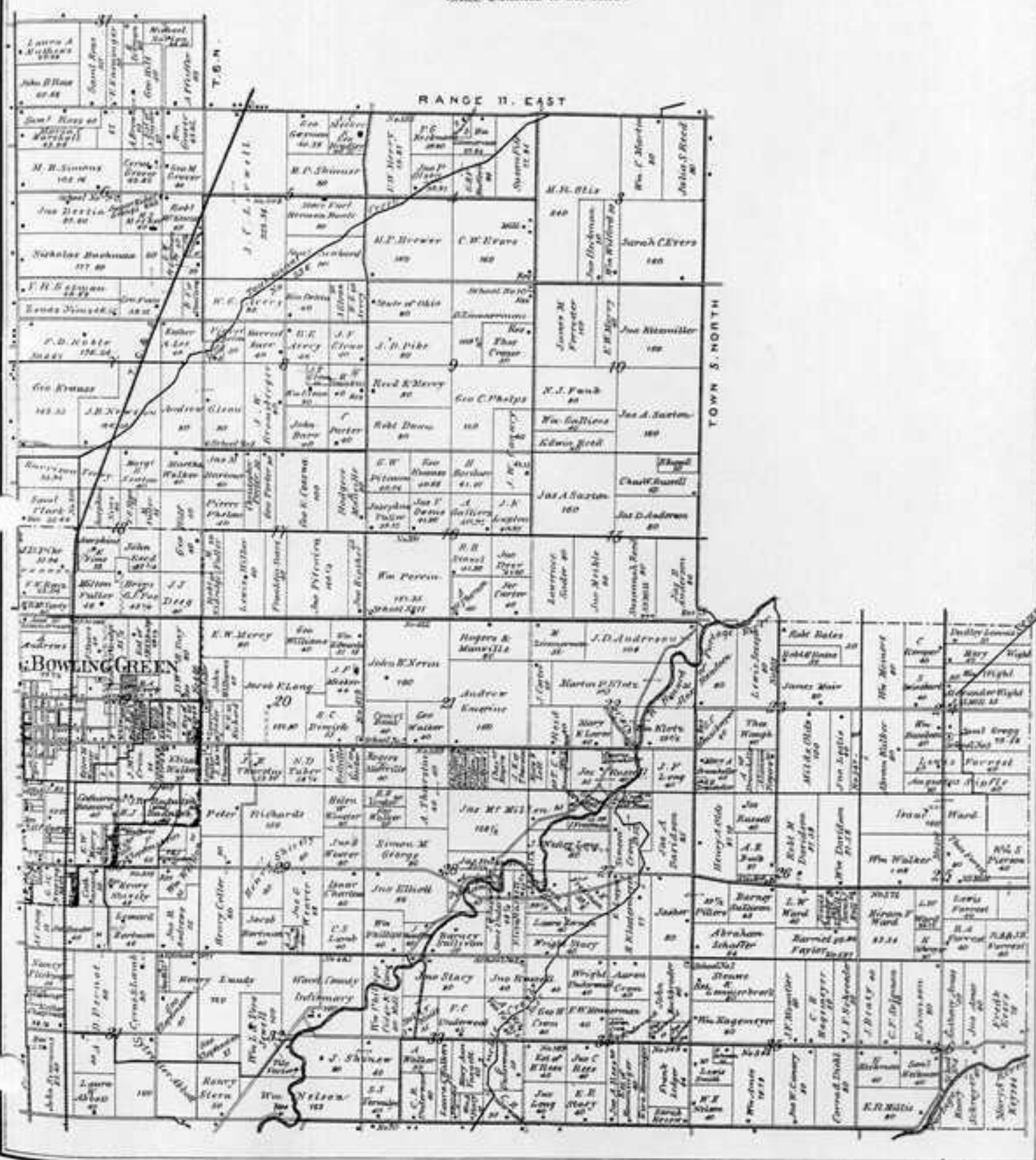
Bashong, J. W.	Nth. Baltimore	Merchant	Hancock Co., O.	1876
Bower, S. M.	"	Attorney	Indiana Co., Pa.	1872
Barnes, Aaron	"	Saw and Planing Mill	Hancock Co., O.	1874
Baker, John C.	"	Carpenter and Farmer	Columbiana Co., O.	1867
Carr, Mathion	"	Merchant	Hancock Co., O.	1865
Dillinger, D.	"	Meat Market	Westmoreland Co., Pa.	1874
Eaton, H. P.	"	Post Master	Columbiana Co., O.	1874
Flanagan, W. P.	"	Barber and Hair-dresser	Franklin Co., Pa.	1875
Filion, J. D.	"	Grocer	Stark Co., O.	1870
Henry, A. G.	"	Physician and Surgeon	Hancock Co., O.	1873
Hugel, Michael	"	Farmer	Baden, Germany	1848
Lawrence, B. A.	"	Farmer & Lumber Dealer	Wood Co., O.	1853
Peters, B. L.	"	Notary & Justice of Peace	Gurnsey Co., O.	1847
Richerick, Jeff.	"	Drugs and Furniture	Muskingum Co., O.	1874
Rockwell, G. G.	"	Proprietor S. G. Mill	Wayne Co., O.	1880
Sutton, John A.	"	Editor	Morgan Co., O.	1884
Stoutler, H. D.	"	Tin and Hardware	Fayette Co., Pa.	1874
Stanshager, E.	Cygnet	Farmer	Richland Co., O.	1855

JACKSON TOWNSHIP.

Apper, H. B.	Hoytville	Farmer	Carrroll Co., Ohio	1847
Anderson, D. M. & S. M.	"	"	Wayne Co., Ohio	1844
Barnett, F. O.	"	"	Medina Co., Ohio	1853
Blake, Edward	Farham	"	Huron Co., Ohio	1862
Cooper, Ashford	Hoytville	Butcher	Hancock Co., Ohio	1876
Dean, James T.	Milton Centre	Farmer	Sandusky Co., Ohio	1859
Greely, Sidney	"	"	Lorain Co., Ohio	1868
Harver, O. P.	Hoytville	"	Fairfield Co., Ohio	1875
Herringshaw, Joseph	"	"	England	1860
Kline, George	"	"	Lancaster, Pa.	1856
Lewis, Wm. H.	"	"	Adams Co., O.	1882
Meeks, James F.	"	Physician	Berlin Co., O.	1834
Mellett, Geo. B.	"	Farmer	Richland Co., O.	1862
Reisbott, A.	"	"	Seneca Co., O.	1855
Robbins, Henry	Milton Centre	"	Tompkins Co., N. Y.	1863
Schreier, H. F.	Hoytville	Resident	Stark Co., O.	1873
The Dewey Store Co.	"	Manufacturers	"	"
Tracyman, Jacob	"	Lumber and Ship Mfg.	Eric Co., N. Y.	1885
Westenhaver, E. H.	"	Attorney-at-Law	Hocking Co., O.	1875
Wadsworth, M.	"	Physician	Morgan Co., O.	1877
Waghtler, J. C. F.	"	School Teacher	Scotland	1865
Williams, Lewis	"	Farmer & Tile & Brick Mfg.	Tuscarawas Co., O.	1873
Wilcox, Luther L.	Deahler	Farmer	Wyandot Co., O.	1880

CENTER

Scale: 2 Inches to the Mile.



UNION HILL CEMETERY

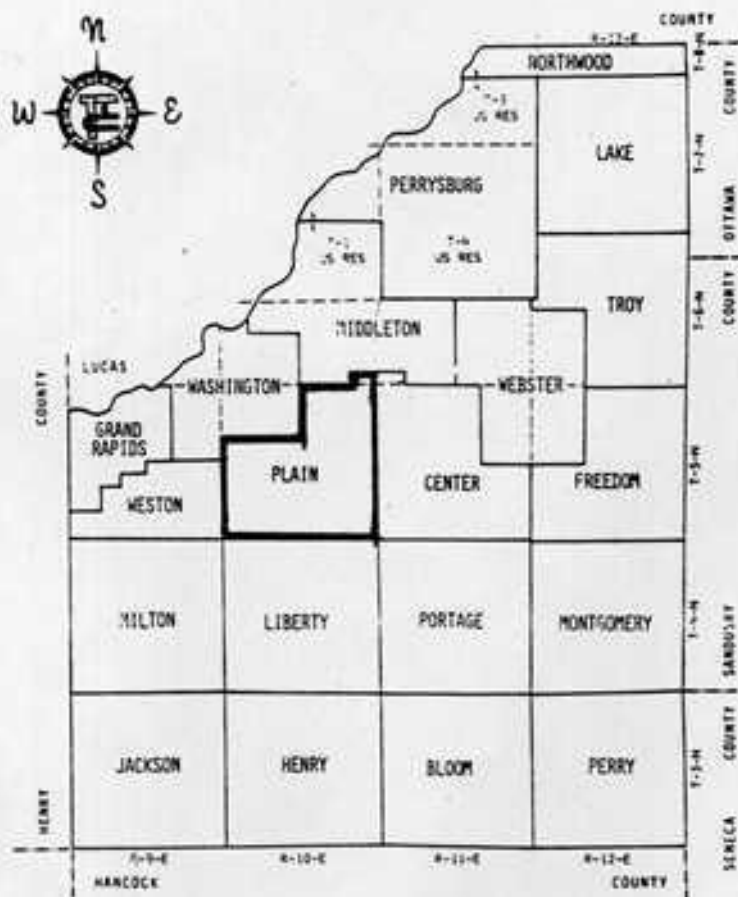
PLAIN TOWNSHIP

WOOD COUNTY, OHIO

Jointly owned by

Plain, Center and Middleton

Townships



Compiled by

Wood County Chapter

of

The Ohio Genealogical Society

February 1993

E. Leona Shubert

UNION HILL CEMETERY, PLAIN TOWNSHIP, WOOD COUNTY, OHIO

ROW NUMBER 15

STONE	SURNAME, First Name	RELATIONSHIP	BORN	DIED	INSCRIPTION
12	ARMITAGE, Hattie R.		1875	1936	
13A	FOX, John		1824	1915	
13B	Emma		1834	1915	
14	William M.		1867	1913	
15	CLAGUE, Herbert Thomas		1878	1944	
16	Luella WILSON		1881	1944	
17	WILSON, Father				(Headstone)
18A	Lyman C.		1842	1922	Sgt Co C 21st OVI GAR GAR F.H.
18B	Julia M.	His wife	1846	1916	
19	Mother				(Headstone)
20	HERRIOTT, Father				(Headstone)
21A	William B.		1827	1898	
21B	Mary R.	His wife	1825	1906	
22	Mother				(Headstone)
23	Leslie				(Headstone)
24A	Aaron Leslie		23 Apr 1866	05 Oct 1927	32nd Degree Mason symbol etched on stone
24B	Mary A.	His wife	20 Oct 1870	19 Apr 1945	
25	Mary				(Headstone)
26	ARMITAGE, Ella	Wife of Wm H.		29 Nov 1894	Aged 26y 7m 6d
27	JOHNSON, Clayton A.	Father	1873	1958	
28	Hattie E.	Mother	1875	1939	
29	THIEL, Adam P.		06 Nov 1896	31 May 1976	Pvt Air Svc WWI Bronze marker on back of stone WW 1917-1918 F.H.
30	LUNDY, Julia A. THIEL		1899	1979	
31	Orrin	Daddy	1898	1935	Masonic Emblem etched on stone
32	WEIHL, Mary				(Headstone)
33	Albert				(Headstone)
34	Lydia				(Headstone)
35A	Mary	Children	1871	1892	
35B	Albert	of	1878	1895	
35C	Lydia	J. & E.	1880	1906	
35D	Charlie		1869	1910	
36A	VAN VALKENBURG, William S.		1830	1922	
36B	Harriet	His wife	1836	1910	
37	YOUNT, Mary E.	Wife of W.	1853	1925	
38	Willard		1857	1928	
39	Jonathan T.	Son of W. & C.	1886	1935	FLT F.H. Three links
40	Father				(Headstone)
41A	Mary A.	Wife of Thos.	23 Sep 1833	04 Mar 1899	(North side)
41B	Thomas		03 Aug 1828	01 Mar 1919	(South side)
42	Mother				(Headstone)
43	FLETCHER, Mary J.		1848	1924	
44	HOPPER, Mother				(Headstone)
45A	Richard			15 Nov 1889	Aged 75y 3m 3d
45B	Jane			16 Oct 1899	Aged 76y 9m 27d
46	Father				(Headstone)

ROW NUMBER 16

01	HILT, Lewis F.		1865	1930	
02	Blanche M.	Dau of E. & C.	1897	1914	
03	Lacy E.		12 Apr 1838	21 Apr 1912	
04	GOKEY, Floyd W.		23 Aug 1909	17 Sep 1909	
05	Earnest E.		25 May 1915	08 Sep 1922	
06A	John S.		1884	1961	
06B	Neva E.		1892	1965	
07	THOMAS, Robert O.	Son of O.W.	1913	1916	
08	Alice E.	Wife of O.W.	1877	1914	
09	(Family stone)				(Behind Dorothy's stone)
10	Dorothy E.	Daughter of O.W.	1908	1909	
11	Orrin W.		1885	1973	
12	Etta O.	Wife of O.W.	1898	1986	
13	Emma L.	Wife of O.W.	1883	1905	
14	YOUNKIN, Jim Weston		10 Jun 1908	16 Apr 1954	Ohio AEM 3 USNR WW II Bronze marker American Legion F.H.
15A	Mary V.		1864	1934	
15B	Weston U.		1868	1941	

UNION HILL CEMETERY, PLAIN TOWNSHIP, WOOD COUNTY, OHIO

ROW NUMBER 16		RELATIONSHIP	BORN		DIED		INSCRIPTION
STONE	SURNAME, First Name			1900		1903	
16	YOUNKIN, Tiny	Dau of W. & O.					(Headstone)
17	LeGALLEY, Father						
18A	Abigail M.	His wife	15 Aug 1819		13 Feb 1900		
18B	William		20 Dec 1812		24 Aug 1900		(Headstone)
19	Mother						FLT F.H. (Broken off)
20A	Charlie	Father		1863		1953	
20B	Emma	Mother		1871		1935	
21	Silia M.			1852		1938	
22A	STEINMAN, Dwight H.		23 Sep 1892		15 Jul 1972		
22B	Mary Belle		07 Aug 1896		30 Dec 1983		
23	WILSON, George D.			1873		1938	
24	Phoebe SMITH	Wife of George		1875		1924	
25A	McDowell		05 Jun 1844		11 Apr 1914		GAR 1861-1865 F.H.
25B	Sydney A.	His wife	07 Jul 1844		28 Jul 1898		(Headstone) (Buried in ground)
26	STEVENS, A. S.			1807		1868	
27A	H.			1811		1897	
27B	A.			1834		1912	Co B III OVI GAR 1861-1865 F.H.
28A	JOHNSON, Ephraim			1841		1922	
28B	Isabell	His wife		1859		1934	
29A	DUNCAN, Albert R.			1859		1893	
29B	Mary A.			1869		1952	
30A	TWINING, Viola J.			1862		1940	FLT F.H. Metal plate on F.H. W.H. TWINING, Tremainsville 955, Toledo, Ohio
30B	William Henry						
31	Amos N.	Father		1886		1915	
32	Georgia	Mother		1887		1965	
33	ALDRICH, Lulie	Daughter of T. & M.		1873		1880	
34	Mary	Wife of T.		1843		1924	
35	(Family stone)						
36	Thomas	Husband		1845		1929	
37	Jennie M.	Daughter		1872		1956	
38	EVERETT, Cordelia			1837		1907	
39A	Maude May			1883		1976	
39B	Harley W.			1875		1942	
ROW NUMBER 17							
01	BROWN, Louise			1887		1931	
02	BURKETT, Irene BROWN			1871		1915	
03	BROWN, Amos	Father		1836		1915	GAR 1861-1865 F.H.
04	(Family stone)						
05	Sarah E.	Mother		1850		1912	(Headstone)
06	PARKASON, Burton						
07	Burton E.			1874		1907	
08A	THOMAS, Clarence W.	Father		1859		1926	
08B	Margaret A.	Mother		1861		1946	
09A	TORREY, Evelyn THOMAS	Married		1911		1975	Scaled 16 Oct 1973, Arizona
09B	Owen L.	16 Sep 1934		1911		----	Temple on back of stone
10	WAGNER, John F.	Husband		1899		1930	
11	ABBOTT, Dell J.		19 Sep 1873		07 Nov 1947		
12	Florence M.		19 Nov 1878		22 Apr 1965		
13A	KNAUSS, Gilbert T.		02 Jun 1852		25 Jan 1921		
13B	Frances A.	His wife	03 Sep 1848		13 Aug 1911		
14A	Hattie E.			1863		1947	
14B	John R.			1869		1951	
15	HOLLY, Lulu E.		19 Dec 1875		16 Apr 1899		
16A	TWINING, Hulda A.	Mother		1872		1959	
16B	Jay W.	Father		1877		1942	
17	DUNCAN, Ray C.			1892		1894	
18A	Eliza E.			1861		1937	
18B	Frank			1863		1937	
19	Eldon L.	Father		1903		1980	
20	MORGAN, Elizabeth WEIMAR			1891		1973	
21	WEIMAR, Father		24 Dec 1830		24 Mar 1910		(Headstone)
22	D.						(Family stone)
23	Mother		02 Nov 1861		21 May 1940		(Headstone)
24	Frieda W.		06 Jan 1895		02 Feb 1904		

UNION HILL CEMETERY, PLAIN TOWNSHIP, WOOD COUNTY, OHIO

ADDENDUM UNION HILL CEMETERY

This additional information is from the records of the Union Hill Cemetery. This cemetery is located at the corner of Union Hill and Brim Roads in Plain Township. It is owned jointly by Plain, Middleton and Center Townships. Note that these records begin in 1922, with a few exceptions, which are marked (see records) in the main part of this publication. Further note that individuals are listed in the order of their demise. In some instances, deceased persons are listed in this ADDENDUM whose graves are marked with a tombstone. An asterisk (*) is placed in front of these surnames.

PAGE	SURNAME, First Name	DEATH	AGE	PAGE	SURNAME, First Name	DEATH	AGE
12	STEVENS, Frank	18 Jul 1922	--		EWING, Baby	18 Nov 1931	8d
	MILLER, Baby	08 Sep 1922	--		POPE, Lois	27 Nov 1931	0
	HILT, Donald Dalton	25 Sep 1922	--		WEGSTEEN, Leoni	14 Dec 1931	56
	DUCAT, Clemence Blanch	19 Oct 1922	--	26	AVERY, William L.	04 Jan 1932	70
	COLE, William R.	24 Nov 1922	--		MAGROUT, Infant	27 May 1932	27d
	BROWN, Russell L.	13 Apr 1923	--		COLE, Marlene Ann	07 Jun 1932	0
14	OPPERMAN, Adolph	21 Mar 1923	39		HALVAS, Alice J.	12 Aug 1932	7 hours
	WAMMES, Infant	12 Sep 1923	--		HILT, Allen J.	16 Sep 1932	62
	MILLER, Lucy H. M.	77 Mar 1924	71		*SMITH, Edward R.	13 Oct 1932	36
	HEID, John	10 Apr 1924	64		MAGROAT, Infant	20 Oct 1932	5m
	SEGER, Albert M.	77 Apr 1924	73		PREDUM, Anna	07 Dec 1932	79
	HAMMERSMITH, Rebecca	28 Apr 1924	80		BINGER, Richard A.	02 May 1933	49
	HUNTER, Infant	14 Jul 1924	--		ANDERSON, Florence	14 Jun 1933	17d
	STEVENS, Bert A.	77 Jul 1924	38	28	*THOMAS, Wellington B.	03 Jul 1933	66
	JONES, Edward L.	08 Nov 1924	72		KARNS, Alvin Raymond	22 Aug 1933	2
16	*JONES, Philo C.	14 Jan 1925	77		GUSTIN, John F.	27 Dec 1933	79
	AVERY, Robert Arthur	24 Mar 1925	6d		BUTLER, Emma J.	23 Jan 1934	84
	SMITH, Lenna Ione	19 Jun 1925	45		EWING, Shirley A.	19 Mar 1934	5d
	KAMS, Jay (Infant)	16 Jul 1925	--		GOODMAN, Baby	31 May 1934	0
	WIELK, Elizabeth	29 Jul 1925	83		*DESMET, Mrs.	18 Jun 1934	41
	YOUNG, Jewett Otis	06 Oct 1925	73		YOUNKIN, Viola M.	23 Jul 1934	69
	???, Infant	02 Nov 1925	--		THOMAS, Jay W.	07 Aug 1934	83
	???, Infant	05 Jan 1925	--	30	BOLTON, S. William	19 Aug 1934	79
	APPLE, Henry	19 Apr 1926	75		SNYDER, Albert	19 Jan 1935	74
	THOMAS, Dical D.	30 May 1926	71		JOHNSON, Isrel E.	14 Apr 1935	85
	???, Infant	04 Jul 1926	--		PAUFF, Harold Ray	21 Apr 1935	1m 3d
18	*SHOUP, Malinda	18 Aug 1926	66		JACKMAN, S. Catherine	04 Aug 1935	66
	*SZAKES, Elizabeth	13 May 1927	37		LORENZEN, Theodore	22 Oct 1935	44
	BROWN, Infant	10 Jul 1927	--		SCHOCKAERT, August	22 Jan 1936	49
	of Mr. and Mrs. Charley E. BROWN			32	WILSON, Jesse A.	01 Feb 1936	71
	KARNS, Ralph E.	13 Jan 1928	2m		THOMAS, Carrie	16 Jun 1936	27
	RUSSELL, Flora Belle	18 Jan 1928	55		WINTON, Eli	14 Jul 1936	76
	MURPHY, Mary	19 Jul 1928	61		COPPER, Lizzie	01 Aug 1936	72
20	JOHNSON, Maurice J.	25 Jul 1928	36		HEIMAN, Thomas Eugene	05 Aug 1936	60
	JONES, Mary Emma	22 Oct 1928	72		KARNS, Imogene	29 Sep 1936	10 hours
	SABO, Infant Female	16 Dec 1928	--	34	SCHUTZBERG, Christian	11 Sep 1937	72
	of Mr. and Mrs. John SABO				FREED, Eugene K.	21 Jul 1938	0
	SMITH, Catherine	16 Dec 1928	91	36	HOUSER, Carolyn Sue	11 Jan 1938	0
	PERKINS, Caroline Clara	21 Jul 1929	30		DOWNS, Eli	30 Mar 1938	71
	JOHNSON, Leonard	01 Sep 1929	19		LORENZEN, Neva	19 Jan 1939	20
	ECKARD, Fred	18 Sep 1929	82	38	BANDY, Patrick	18 Aug 1939	57
	HILT, Clark H.	21 Oct 1929	27		APPLE, Mary Catherine	21 Mar 1939	80
	HUNT, Mabel	03 Dec 1929	22		BRADSHAW, John	01 Nov 1939	54
22	PRUDEN, Mildred L.	01 Apr 1930	7m		WARD, Malinda A. HAMPTON		
	JOHNSTON, Anna Bell	04 May 1930	0			19 Dec 1939	78
	ELLIOTT, Clarence Rolland	19 May 1930	33		ARNSELIN, Louis	14 Feb 1940	79
	AVERY, Francis Norris	25 May 1930	33		*WEIMER, Elizabeth Kathryn	21 May 1940	78
	CHEMREWORTH, Chester	19 May 1930	81	40	*BRUNTHAVER, Anna	20 Jul 1940	81
	WALTERS, Howard L.	30 May 1930	30		REAMS, Martha Elizabeth	29 Nov 1940	71
	BANS, Jaunita	09 Sep 1930	1		JOHNSTON, Andrew C.	24 Jul 1941	46
	VIRAG, Paul	10 Sep 1930	57	42	DOWNS, Fannie	05 Apr 1942	78
	BOLTON, Mary Ann	10 Oct 1930	73		CLARK, Infant	26 May 1942	0
	REBBY, Mary M.	27 Dec 1930	64		son of Ervin & Ellen CLARK		
24	PRUDEN, Bessie Belle	01 Jan 1931	38		EMERICK, Mattie E.	22 Jun 1942	74
	BROWN, Louise	29 Apr 1931	1d		APEL, Charles E.	14 Aug 1942	63
	HEID, Elizabeth	19 May 1931	70		BERNTHISEL, Floyd Earl	13 Nov 1942	58
	SADER, Minnie	01 Jun 1931	74		WALLENBECKER, Henry	24 Nov 1942	78
	BROWN, Anabel	27 Jun 1931	6d		SNYDER, Julius L.	19 Dec 1942	82
	HAMPTON, John C.	08 Jul 1931	75		REIBLING, George	14 Jan 1943	61

<u>Surname, First Name</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>Age - Inscription</u>
WICHMANN, Bertha Otto E.		1906 1895	-- 1972	
TOBER, Helga G. Waldymar E.		1926 1930	-- --	
ARMBRUSTER, Carl H. Grace A. MAIERS		Jan. 23, 1897 Feb 3, 1897	Jan. 8, 1980 Oct. 19, 1987	
DOUGLAS, William A. Sr.		1909	Apr. 1, 1976	SF 2 US Navy WW II
BRIM, Shirley Ann H. Robert		1923 1921	-- --	
* BRIM, Gary A.		Apr. 8, 1937	Jan. 9, 1976	
TONJES, Andrea M.	infant	Sep. 2, 1971	Apr. 3, 1972	
STULTZ, Henrietta S. KOHRN DUNCAN		Sep. 10, 1902	July 3, 1984	
DEWYER, Marion L. Shirley E.		1924 1926	-- --	
DUNCAN, Maurice		Mar. 22, 1925	May 20, 1971	N. Carolina, M Sgt US Army, WW II, Korea Vietnam
DUNCAN, Daryl D. Mildred		1928 1923	-- --	
KATHRENS, Helen L. RALSTON Harold E.		1911 1908	-- 1975	
PEDERSEN, Roland H. (Pastor) (H. Hor- berg)		Apr. 17, 1918	June 23, 1978	Sgt US Army WW II
Oleda V.		1921	--	
BORDNER, Harold F. Iva Lou		1905 1911	-- --	
FARLEE, Carl W. Esther M.		1913 1916	1969 --	
PLASSMAN, Norman H. Marvella A. GLADY		Apr. 25, 1914 1917	Jan. 10, 1981 --	
BOX, John W. E. Grace		1902 1900	-- --	
JASSO, John		Dec. 28, 1950	Aug. 25, 1970	Sp 4 US Army Vietnam BSM-ARCOM-PH
STONER, Raymond H. Glenn A.		1912 1909	-- --	
STEVENS, Birdie E.		1908	--	
DONLEY, Bertselle E. Lillian M. OSBORN		1906 1918 1899	1978 -- 1980	
*BRIM, Abbie B. YOUNKIN Harvey E.		May 17, 1897	May 17, 1987	
PIMG 10				

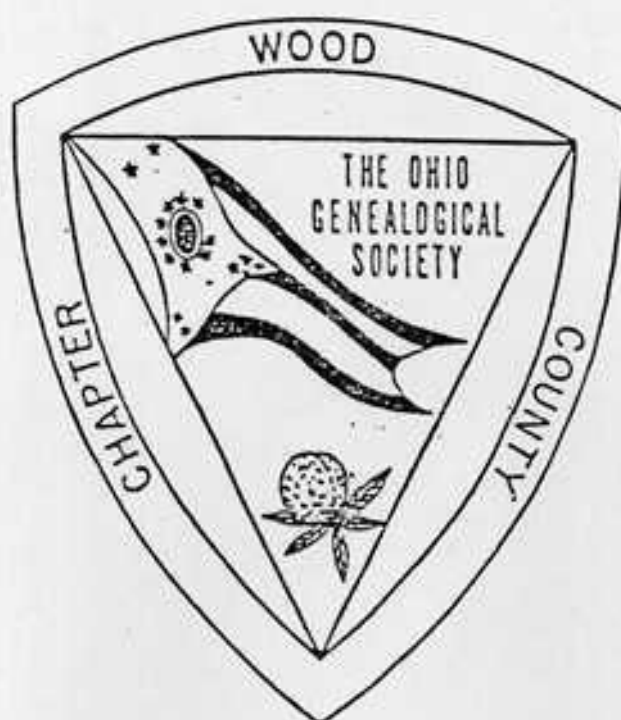
Donna Younskin

WOOD COUNTY MEMORY GARDENS
Plain Township, Wood County, Ohio

Copied by Helen Schumacher

<u>Surname, First Name</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>Age - Inscription</u>
<u>South Side - GARDEN OF CHRISTUS</u>				
<u>Row 1</u>				
SCHNUH, Marjorie I. JOHNSON		Oct. 17, 1920	Sep. 26, 1986	
OSTERMEYER, Jerry W.	son of Betty	Aug. 6, 1954	Jan. 24, 1974	
	brother of Charles			
CRAMER, Clyde E.		May 3, 1920	July 25, 1983	
Gladys B.		1923	--	
WRIGHT, Harvey M.		Nov. 30, 1899	Dec. 8, 1978	
Ivadale PORTER		1899	1968	
WRIGHT, Robert B.		1923	--	
Shirley B.		1926	--	
STRAUSBAUGH, Robert E.		1920	1981	
Wanda V. PRIEST		1928	--	
SHAW, John M.		1907	1980	
Mabel WARNER		1910	--	
THOMPSON, Cecil E.		Sep. 2, 1909	Sep. 7, 1974	1st Sgt. US Army
Fay A. WARNER		July 2, 1921	Feb. 22, 1986	
HEISEK, Gerald Lyle		Oct. 20, 1918	Feb. 28, 1977	Sf 1 US Navy WW II
Irma V. SAUTTER		Oct. 29, 1922	--	
TRAVER, Mary M. WATSON		1921	--	
Roger A.		1933	June 14, 1979	Cpl US Army Korea
BAKER, Edward J.		1943	--	
Linda N.		1946	--	
SHIVELY, Clair H.		Jan. 20, 1920	--	
Virgie N. WARNER		Feb. 1, 1924	July 17, 1986	wife of Clair H.
BENT, William R.		May 8, 1890	Dec. 27, 1974	LtCol. US Army
Mary M.		1892	Dec. 15, 1974	
McGEE, Lori Lee		Mar. 30, 1967	Nov. 17, 1977	
HALL, Mary L.		1918	--	
Cloyd L.		1911	--	
ISAACS, Verna E. SIEVING		1916	--	
Clarence C.		Nov. 12, 1910	Mar. 12, 1983	
ELLIOTT, Leroy M.		Dec. 14, 1903	Aug. 11, 1974	Pvt. US Army

CEMETERIES IN PLAIN TOWNSHIP
WOOD COUNTY, OHIO
plus
INACTIVE CEMETERIES IN MIDDLETON AND PLAIN TOWNSHIPS



COMPILED BY
THE WOOD COUNTY CHAPTER
OF
THE OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
RUTH GRAF, PRESIDENT

APRIL 1988

Family Group Record - MRIN 890

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Weston Ulysses YOUNKIN -1587

Born: 29 NOV 1867 Place: New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Mar: 2 JAN 1898 Place: Haskins, Ohio

Died: 28 FEB 1941 Place: Helena, Ohio

Bur.: Place: Union Hill Cem, Near, Bowling Green, Ohio

Father: Henry W. YOUNKIN -1585

Mother: Mary CORDREY -1586

Other Wives:

Wife: Mary Viola RALSTON -2487

Born: 1865 Place: , Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Died: 31 JUL 1934 Place: Helena, Ohio

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Abbie YOUNKIN -2488

Spouse: Harvey E. BRIM -2496

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: AFT 1937 Place: Bowling Green, ?, Ohio

2. Name: Robert A. YOUNKIN -2489

Spouse: Bertha HAYS -5018

M Born: 1904 Place: , Wood, Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place: Penacooke, ?, New Hampshire

3. Name: Russell M. YOUNKIN -2490

Spouse: Bernadine BAKER -5020

M Born: 1906 Place: , Wood, Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place: Kansas, ?, Ohio

4. Name: James W. YOUNKIN -2491

Spouse: Mildred KELLERICKER -5021

M Born: 1909 Place: , Wood, Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place: Helena, ?, Ohio

5. Name: YOUNKIN -2492

Spouse:

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place: age 3

*bit said 9 grandchildren**Clyde Wilson*

"Wes" Younkin Is Victim of Stroke

HASKINS, OHIO.—Death came yesterday to one of Wood County's best known farmers, "Wes" Younkin, who departed this life at forty five minutes past noon at his late residence in Helena, O. He suffered a stroke on December 16th and was bedfast since January 16th.

The funeral service for the late Center Township farmer will be held at the Funeral Home in Gibsonburg Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock. Burial will be made at the Union Hill Cemetery, four miles north of Bowling Green.

Weston Ulyses Younkin was born November 29, 1867 to Mr. and Mrs. Henry Younkin at New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, and was 73 years, 2 months and 4 days old at the time of his passing.

He came to this country when a young boy with his father and tilled the soil in Center Township, where he gained an enviable record as a progressive farmer and citizen of the community. As a young man wishing to see the country, he enlisted with the regular U. S. Army in 1893 and served for three years at Fort Douglas, in Salt Lake City.

Upon being honorably discharged there he came home and married Viola Ralston in this city with Rev. L. S. Woodruff performing the ceremonies in the United Brethren Church on Jan. 2, 1898. To this union were born five children, who were reared on the farm in Center Township northeast of this city.

In 1930 he and his late wife moved to Helena to spend their remaining days with their son, James. Mrs. Younkin passed away July 31, 1934.

A former trustee of the United Brethren Church in the country northeast of here he was a very devout man. He was better known as "Wes" to his countless friends and in his later years acquired the additional popular name of "Grand dad." He had a great circle of friends and admirers who will greatly miss his passing.

Surviving him are a daughter, Mrs. Harvey (Abble) Hrim of Bowling Green and three sons, Robert A., of Pennacooke, N. Hamp., Russell M. of Kansas, O., and James W., of Helena. A daughter died at the age of three. Also surviving are nine grandchildren and five brothers and sisters: Etta Avery and Lucy Knauss of Bowling Green, Elizabeth Benson of Whitehouse, Jess Younkin of Risingsun and P. F. Younkin of Haskins.

30 JUNE 1941

"Wes" Younkin Is Victim of Stroke

HASKINS, OHIO.—Death came yesterday to one of Wood County's best known farmers, "Wes" Younkin, who departed this life at forty five minutes past noon at his late residence in Helena, N. D. He suffered a stroke on December 16th and was bedfast since January 16th.

The funeral service for the late Center Township farmer will be held at the Funeral Home in Gibsonburg Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock. Burial will be made at the Union Hill Cemetery, four miles north of Bowling Green.

Wesley Dwyer Younkin was born November 27, 1877 to Mr. and Mrs. Henry Younkin at New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, and was 72 years, 2 months and 4 days old at the time of his passing.

He came to this country when a young boy with his father and tilled the soil in Center Township, where he gained an enviable record as a progressive farmer and citizen of the community. As a young man wishing to see the country, he enlisted with the regular U. S. Army in 1893 and served for three years at Fort Douglas, in Salt Lake City.

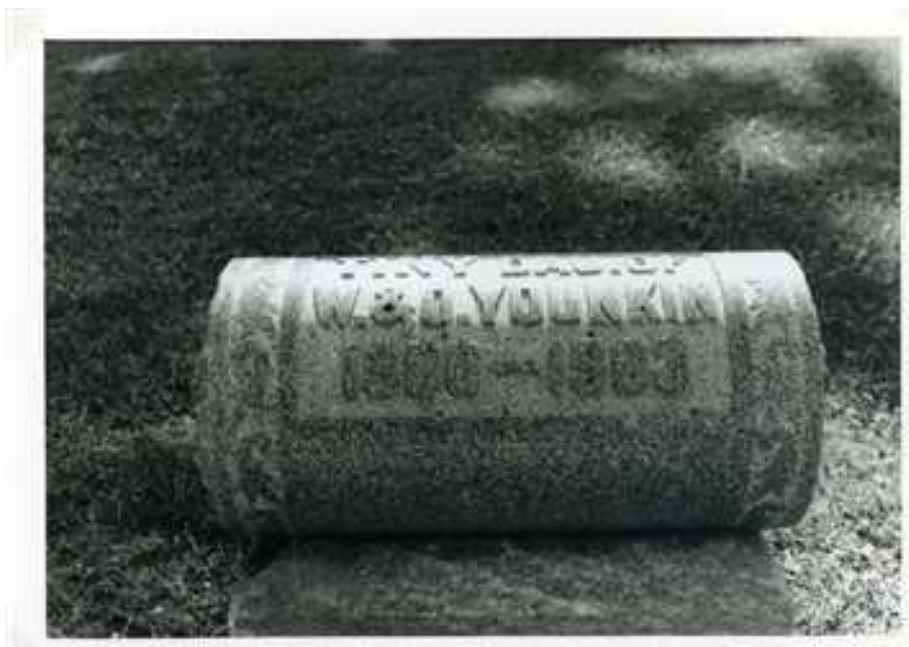
Upon being honorably discharged there he came home and married Viola Holston in this city with Rev. L. S. Woodruff performing the ceremonies in the United Brethren Church on Jan. 2, 1898. To this union were born five children, who were reared on the farm in Center Township northeast of this city.

In 1929 he and his late wife moved to Helena to spend their remaining days with their son, James. Mrs. Younkin passed away July 21, 1934.

A former trustee of the United Brethren Church in the country northeast of here he was a very devout man. He was better known as "Wes" to his countless friends and in his later years acquired the additional popular name of "Grand dad." He had a great circle of friends and admirers who will greatly miss his passing.

Surviving him are a daughter, Mrs. Harvey (Abbie) Britz of Bowling Green and three sons, Robert A., of Pensacola, N. H., Russell N. of Kansas, O., and James W., of Helena. A daughter died at the age of three. Also surviving are nine grandchildren and five brothers and sisters: Etta Ivory and Lucy Kansas of Bowling Green, Elizabeth Benson of Whitehouse, Jess Younkin of Risingun and F. P. Younkin of Haskins.













JIM WESTON YOUNKIN
OHIO
AEMS USNR
WORLD WAR II
JUNE 10 1908 APRIL 16 1954



Family Group Record - MRIN 894

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Harvey E. BRIM -2496

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Abbie YOUNKIN -2488

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: AFT 1937 Place: Bowling Green, 7, Ohio
Bur.: Place:

Father: Weston Ulysses YOUNKIN -1587 Mother: Mary Viola RALSTON -2487

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: BRIM -6947 Spouse:

Family Group Record - MRIN 2595

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: BRIM -6947

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Harvey E. BRIM -2496

Mother: Abbie YOUNKIN -2488

Other Wives:

Wife:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Dallas BRIM -6948

Spouse: Delores -6949

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Harvey BRIM -6951

Spouse: Mary -6952

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 2596

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page 1

Husband: Dallas BRIM -6948

Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: BRIM -6947

Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Delores -6949

Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
 M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Shane BRIM -6950

Spouse:

M Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 1894

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page: 1

Husband: Robert A. YOUNKIN -2489

Born: 1904 Place: , Wood, Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: 1980 Place: Penacook, ?, New Hampshire

Bur.: Place:

Father: Weston Ulysses YOUNKIN -1587

Mother: Mary Viola RALSTON -2487

Other Wives:

Wife: Bertha HAYS -5018

Born: 14 ~~Oct~~ Aug 1905 Place: Napoleon, , OH.

Chr.: Place:

Died: 22 Oct 1994 Place: Bowling Green Ohio

Bur.: 25 Oct 1994 Place: no burial automatically okd.

Father: Frank Hays

Mother: Nina Fisser

Other Husbands: Clyde GLEASON m. 1982 (he survived his wife)

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: YOUNKIN -6958

Spouse:

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: NINA

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Krauss

Resident Bloomington, Ind

1994

3. Name: Mary

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Nedra

Fenton MI 1994

BERTHA GLEASON

BOWLING GREEN — A memorial service for Bertha Younkin Gleason, 89, of 343 S. Main St., Bowling Green, will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Wood County Senior Citizens Center, Bowling Green.

No visitation will be held.

Mrs. Gleason died early Saturday morning at Wood County Hospital, Bowling Green.

She was born Aug. 14, 1905 in Napoleon to Frank and Nina (Fiser) Hays. She married Robert Younkin, and he died in 1980. She married Clyde Gleason in 1962, and he survives.

Also surviving are two daughters, Nina Krause, Bloomington, Ind.; Mary Nordin, Fenton, Mich.; four grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and a brother, Gerald Hays, Napoleon.

Mrs. Gleason worked as a school teacher from 1926 until her retirement in 1970. She taught at Maumee, at Al near Delta, and at Bowling Green. She received her master's degree from Bowling Green State University.

She was a member of the Wood County Retired Teachers Association, League of Women Voters, the Bowling Green Board of Zoning Appeals and the Toledo Artists Club. She was a member of the First Bowling Green Charter Commission and chairman of the Second Charter Commission.

Mrs. Gleason was named the Bowling Green Chamber of Commerce Citizen of the Year in 1973, and served as a co-chairman and president of the Wood County Commission on Aging. She also was a member of the Maumee Valley Unitarian-Universalist Congregation. She was a volunteer art teacher at the Wood County Senior Citizens Center and a co-chairman for the Wood County Art Fair.

Memorials may be made to the Wood County Public Library or to the Wood County Senior Center.

Arrangements are being handled by Dunn Funeral Home, Bowling Green.

Family Group Record - MRIN 2601

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: YOUNKIN -6958

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Robert A. YOUNKIN -2489

Mother: Bertha HAYS -5018

Other Wives:

Wife:

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Mary YOUNKIN -6959

Spouse: Robert NORDIN -6960

F Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 2602

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page 1

Husband: Robert NORDIN -6960

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Mary YOUNKIN -6959

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: YOUNKIN -6958 Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Catherine NORDIN -6961 Spouse:

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Brian NORDIN -6962 Spouse:

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record — MRIN 1896

Wed, Nov 3, 1993

Page 1

Husband: Russell M. YOUNKIN -2490	
Born: 1906	Place: , Wood, Ohio
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 8 JUL 1929	Place: Fostoria, Wood, Ohio
Died: 16 APR 1973	Place: Kansas, ?, Ohio
Bur.:	Place:
Father: Weston Ulysses YOUNKIN -1587 Mother: Mary Viola RALSTON -2487	
Other Wives:	
Wife: Bernadine BAKER -5020	
Born: 7 MAR 1910	Place: Napoleon, , Ohio
Chr.:	Place:
Died: 13 OCT 1993	Place: Fostoria, Wood, Ohio
Bur.:	Place: Trinity Cemetery, Rising Sun, Ohio
Father: Mother:	
Other Husbands:	
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)
M/F	in order of birth
1. Name: Barbara YOUNKIN -6954 Spouse: Harold DAVIS -6956	
F	Born: Place:
	Chr.: Place:
	Marr: Place:
	Died: Place: resides Toledo, Ohio 1993
2. Name: Debra YOUNKIN -6955 Spouse: Donald CORRELL -6957	
F	Born: Place:
	Chr.: Place:
	Marr: Place:
	Died: Place: of Fostoria, 1993
3. Name: Spouse:	

BERNADINE K. YOUNKIN

FOSTORIA — Bernadine K. Younkin, 83, of 725 Columbus Ave., Fostoria, and formerly of 2974 County Road 36, Kansas, died at 8:25 a.m. Wednesday at Good Shepherd Nursing Home, Fostoria.

She was born March 7, 1910 in Napoleon to Noah and Bertha (Hersland) Baker. She married Russell M. Younkin on July 8, 1929 in Fostoria, and he died in April 1973.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Harold (Barbra) Davis, Toledo; Mrs. Donald (Debra) Correll, Fostoria; five grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by three brothers, Clarence, Virgil and Russell Baker; and a sister, Wilma Foor.

Mrs. Younkin retired in 1982 after working 14 years as a cook for the Lakota School District. She was a member of Scott Trinity United Methodist Church, Risingsun.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Mann-Hare Funeral Home, Fostoria Chapel, the Rev. David Chapman officiating. Burial will be in Trinity Cemetery, Risingsun.

Visitation will be held from 7-9 p.m. today and an hour before time of services Friday at the funeral home.

Memorials may be made to Scott Trinity United Methodist Church.

Family Group Record - MRIN 1897

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page 1

Husband: James W. YOUNKIN -2491

Born: 1909 Place: , Wood, Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place: Helena, ?, Ohio

Bur.: Place:

Father: Weston Ulysses YOUNKIN -1587

Mother: Mary Viola RALSTON -2487

Other Wives:

Wife: Mildred KELLERICKER -5021

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: YOUNKIN -6963

Spouse:

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 2603

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page 1

Husband: YOUNKIN -6963

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: James W. YOUNKIN -2491

Mother: Mildred KELLERICKER -5021

Other Wives:

Wife:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Judy YOUNKIN -6964

Spouse: SPINO -6965

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 916

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Andrew A. PORTER -2551

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: ABT 1899 Place: , Paulding, Ohio

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Margaret Alice YOUNKIN -1588

Born: 7 FEB 1870 Place: New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Died: 6 FEB 1940 Place: , Paulding, Ohio

Bur.: Place: Melrose Ceme.

Father: Henry W. YOUNKIN -1585

Mother: Mary CORDREY -1586

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth:

1. Name: John PORTER -6996 Spouse:

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place: Grover Hill, in 1940

2. Name: Andrew PORTER Jr. -6997 Spouse:

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place: Oakwood, in 1940

3. Name: Louie PORTER -6998 Spouse:

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place: Toledo, in 1940

4. Name: Wilbur PORTER -6999 Spouse:

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place: Paulding, in 1940

5. Name: Allen PORTER -7000 Spouse:

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place: Grover Hill, in 1940

6. Name: Flora PORTER -7001 Spouse: LEIDY -7003

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place: Toledo, in 1940

Family Group Record - MRIN 916

Page 2

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Andrew A. PORTER -2551

Year of Birth:

Wife: Margaret Alice YOUNKIN -1588

Year of Birth: 1870

Sex Children (continued)

7. Name: Cora PORTER -7002

Spouse: WEIBLE -7004

F Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place: Toledo, in 1940

Family Group Record - MRIN 891

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Charles AVERY -2493

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Mary 'Etta' Tonietta YOUNKIN -1589

Born: 4 MAR 1874 Place: New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Died: 20 JAN 1949 Place: Bowling Green, ?, Ohio

Bur.: Place:

Father: Henry W. YOUNKIN -1585

Mother: Mary CORDREY -1586

Other Husbands:

Sex	Children	List each child (living or dead)
M/F		in order of birth

1. Name: Gertrude AVERY -6966

Spouse: Alton J. MC CLUNG -6970

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Earl Theodore AVERY -6967

Spouse: Thelma SWINDLER -6971

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Paul AVERY -6968

Spouse:

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Doris AVERY -6969

Spouse:

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 2606

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Earl Theodore AVERY -6967
 Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Charles AVERY -2493

Mother: Mary 'Etta' Tonietta YOUNKIN -1589

Other Wives:

Wife: Thelma SWINDLER -6971

Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
 M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Rita AVERY -6972

Spouse: Norean HINES -6973

F Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

EARL T. AVERY

BOWLING GREEN — Funeral services for Earl T. Avery, 92, formerly of Nims Road, Bowling Green, will be held at 11 a.m. today at Dunn Funeral Home, Bowling Green, the Revs. Ralph Clink and Kenton Young officiating. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery, Bowling Green.

Mr. Avery died Saturday at Wood County Hospital, Bowling Green.

He was born Aug. 17, 1901, in Wood County to Charles and Mary (Younkin) Avery. He married Thelma Swindler on Feb. 23, 1925, and she survives.

Also surviving are a daughter, Rita Hines, Bowling Green; a son, Jim of Bowling Green; seven grandchildren; two stepgrandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; three step-great-grandchildren, and a sister, Gertrude McClung, Bowling Green.

Mr. Avery was preceded in death by five brothers; two sisters, and a great-granddaughter.

Mr. Avery was a farmer. He was a member of Portage Mount Zion Church and the Union Grange.

Memorials may be made to Bridge Hospice Care Center.

Donna -

Wouldn't you know, this would be in our local newspaper the day after I sent a letter. I checked your family sheet, so I'm sure this is your kin

gKeboka

Family Group Record - MRIN 2607

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page 1

Husband: Norman HINES -6973

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Rita AVERY -6972

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Earl Theodore AVERY -6967

Mother: Thelma SWINDLER -6971

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Elaine HINES -6974

Spouse:

F Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Jeff HINES -6975

Spouse:

M Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Joan HINES -6976

Spouse: Gary MANNING -6977

F Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 2608

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page 1

Husband: Gary MANNING -6977

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Joan HINES -6976

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Norman HINES -6973

Mother: Rita AVERY -6972

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Jeff Leslie MANNING -6978

Spouse:

M Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 1891

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page 1

Husband: Jesse Lloyd YOUNKIN -1593
 Born: 22 JUL 1884 Place: New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: 1 AUG 1944 Place: Rising Sun, ?, Ohio
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: Henry W. YOUNKIN -1585 Mother: Mary CORDREY -1586
 Other Wives:
 Wife: Laura A. NAUGLE -5014
 Born: 1883 Place: ,, Ohio
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: Mother:
 Other Husbands:
 Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
 M/F in order of birth
 1. Name: John YOUNKIN -6980 Spouse:
 M Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:
 2. Name: Helen F. YOUNKIN -7947 Spouse:
 F Born: 1907 Place: , Wood, Ohio
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:
 3. Name: Lloyd YOUNKIN -7948 Spouse:
 M Born: 1909 Place: , Wood, Ohio
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:
 4. Name: Ruth M. YOUNKIN -6982 Spouse: IANNAUCEI -6986
 F Born: 1911 Place: , Wood, Ohio
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:
 5. Name: George H. YOUNKIN -6979 Spouse:
 M Born: 1913 Place: , Wood, Ohio
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:
 6. Name: Garnet YOUNKIN -7949 Spouse:
 F Born: 1915 Place: , Wood, Ohio
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 1891

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page 2

Husband: Jesse Lloyd YOUNKIN -1593

Year of Birth: 1884

Wife: Laura A. NAUGLE -5014

Year of Birth: 1883

Sex Children (continued)

7. Name: Jessie L. YOUNKIN -6981

Spouse: David FEM -6983

F Born: 1917 Place: , Wood, Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 2611

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: IANNAUCEI -6986

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Ruth M. YOUNKIN -6982

Born: 1911 Place: , Wood, Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Jesse Lloyd YOUNKIN -1593

Mother: Laura A. NAUGLE -5014

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Mary IANNAUCEI -6987

Spouse: DREYER -6988

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Laura Mae "Tootie" IANNAUCEI -6989

Spouse: Ross ZIMMERMAN -6990

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 2613

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page 1

Husband: Ross ZIMMERMAN -6990

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Laura Mae "Tootie" IANNAUCEI -6989

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: IANNAUCEI -6986

Mother: Ruth M. YOUNKIN -6982

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Bill ZIMMERMAN -6991

Spouse:

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Larry ZIMMERMAN -6992

Spouse:

M Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 2609

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page 1

Husband: David FEW -6983

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Jessie L. YOUNKIN -6981

Born: 1917 Place: , Wood, Ohio
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Jesse Lloyd YOUNKIN -1593

Mother: Laura A. NAUGLE -5014

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Judy FEW -6984

Spouse: Gary LAMBERJACK -6985

F Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 1892

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Page 1

Husband: Philip Floyd YOUNKIN -1594
 Born: 1 DEC 1887 Place: New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: 1969 Place: Haskins, Perrysburg Twp., Ohio
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: Henry W. YOUNKIN -1585 Mother: Mary CORDREY -1586
 Other Wives:

Wife: Essie M. KNAUSS -5015
 Born: 1893 Place: , Ohio
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: Mother:
 Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
 M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Ina Belle YOUNKIN -5016 Spouse: Glenn W. SCHALLER -5017
 F Born: 1914 Place: , Wood, Ohio
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 11 APR 1941 Place: Wilmington, , Ohio
 Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 892

Page 1

Tue, Aug 18, 1992

Husband: Jay KNAUSS -2494

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Wives:

Wife: Lucy Ellen YOUNKIN -1595

Born: 2 OCT 1891 Place: New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio
Chr.: Place:
Died: 1961 Place: Bowling Green, Wood, Ohio
Bur.: Place:

Father: Henry W. YOUNKIN -1585

Mother: Mary CORDREY -1586

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Daryl KNAUSS -6993

Spouse: Aletha FERNBAUGH -6994

M Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:

Family Group Record - MRIN 1892

Tue, Sep 3, 1991

Page 1

Husband: Philip Floyd YOUNKIN -1594

Born: 1 DEC 1887 Place: New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: 1969 Place: Haskins, Perrysburg Twp., Ohio

Bur.: Place:

Father: Henry W. YOUNKIN -1585

Mother: Mary CORDREY -1586

Other Wives:

Wife: Essie KNAUSS -5015

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Ina Belle YOUNKIN -5016

Spouse: Henry SCHALLER -5017

F Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 11 APR 1941 Place: Wilmington, Ohio

Died: Place:

MR. AND MRS. P. F. YOUNKIN,
OF HASKINS, O., ANNOUNCE
MARRIAGE OF DAUGHTER

Mr. and Mrs. P. F. Younklin of Haskins, Ohio, announce the marriage of their daughter, Ina Belle to Glenn W. Schaller, son of Henry Schaller, of Perrysburg, Ohio. They were married at Wilmington, Ohio, April 11, 1941, by the Rev. W. J. Schaeffer, a former pastor of the Haskins Baptist Church.

The bride was in navy blue street length dress with rose accessories. The groom was in gray. They were unattended.

Both graduated from Haskins High School in 1931 and attended and graduated from Bowling Green Ohio University. The bride has been assistant teacher in the Monclova Junior High School. They will be at home to their friends on N. Church Street, Bowling Green, O.

MRS. A. A. PORTER

1535
Margaret Alice Younkin Porter, daughter of Henry and Mary Cordrey Younkin, was born in Tuscarawas county, Ohio, February 7, 1870. Departed this life February 6, 1940, age 69 years, 11 months, 29 days. She moved to Wood county, Ohio, with her parents when a small child. At the age of 19 she was married to Andrew A. Porter and to this union were born eight children. One infant preceded her to the better land.

In the year 1903 they moved to Paulding county, Ohio, where they had lived until her death. She was a kind, loving wife and mother devoted to her home and family. She leaves to mourn her departure her husband, Andrew A. Porter; five sons and two daughters, John, of Grover Hill; Andrew, Jr., of Oakwood; Louis, of Toledo; Wilbur, of Paulding; Allen, of Grover Hill; Flora Leidy and Cora Weible, of Toledo; 19 grandchildren, two great-grandchildren; three brothers and three sisters, Weston Younkin, of He'ena, Ohio; Jess Younkin, of Rising Sun, Ohio; Philip Younkin, of Haskins, Ohio; Mrs. Etta Avery, Mrs. Lucy Knauss of Bowling Green, Ohio; Mrs. Elizabeth Beeson of Whitehouse, Ohio; many other relatives and friends.

Funeral was held February 9 at 2 p. m. at Blue Creek U. B. church. Interment in Melrose cemetery.

Dear Mother, you have left us
And we sadly miss you dear;
You were a lovely wife and mother
But we feel it was God's will.

7/25/40 - YFNB

1534
Phillip Younkin of Haskins' O., Mrs. H. E. Brim of Bowling Green, O., Mr. and Mrs. Russell Younkin and daughter, Barbara Lee, were visiting at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ross Younkina at Kingwood, Pa., August 21, 22, 1937.

Aug 20 1937

OHIO STATE REUNION

1534
There is some news of a state gathering of the several branches and groups, time and place to be selected at a later date. Philip and Russell Younkin, of Haskins and Helena, Ohio are sponsors of this movement. It is being hoped that plans will be worked out for an annual state gathering in Ohio.

30 JUNE 1941

LETTER FROM PHILIP YOUNKIN

1544
Haskins, Ohio,
Sept. 24, 1940.

Mr. Elias Younkin,
Dear friend:

I received your letter, in fact letters. First I want to tell you that our party surely did enjoy our trip to the Younkin reunion at Kingwood. The spirit of fellowship which prevailed made this sort of meeting an ideal gathering of relatives and friends. The thing we did was to plan too many things on this one trip. This cut our stay short

one lost, missing an important part of the meeting. Now about the Ohio reunion, we are going to have one sometime some place in 1941. Will decide place later.

Yours truly,
PHILIP F. YOUNKIN.

Ohio Folks Plan State Reunion for 1941

Plans are under way to organize the different Younkin groups of Ohio, making it a state organization and to hold a state reunion at some centrally located place, date and place to be given in the next issue of the Bulletin. See letter of Philip F. Younkin.

7/25/40 - YFNB

Philip Younkin and wife of Haskins and Russell Younkin, wife and daughter of Kansas, Ohio, stayed over in Somerset and attended the reunion at Kingwood, Pa., August 24th, 1940.

9/25/40 YFNB

MR. AND MRS. P. F. YOUNKIN, OF HASKINS, O., ANNOUNCE MARRIAGE OF DAUGHTER

Mr. and Mrs. P. F. Younkin of Haskins, Ohio, announce the marriage of their daughter, Ina Belle to Glenn W. Schaller, son of Henry Schaller, of Perryburg, Ohio. They were married at Wilmington, Ohio, April 11, 1941, by the Rev. W. J. Schlatter, a former pastor of the Haskins Baptist Church.

The bride was in navy blue street length dress with rose accessories. The groom was in grey. They were unattended.

Both graduated from Haskins High School in 1931 and attended and graduated from Bowling Green Ohio University. The bride has been an efficient teacher in the Monclova Junior High School. They will be at home to their friends on N. Church Street, Bowling Green, O.

30 JUNE 1941

Family Group Record — MRIN 54

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 1

Husband: Eli SMITH -140	
Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 7 SEP 1826	Place:
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place:
Father:	Mother:
Other Wives:	
Wife: Mary 'Polly' YOUNKIN -75	
Born: 1807	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place:
Father: Jacob YOUNKIN -65	Mother: Johanna NICOLA -66
Other Husbands: SCHROCK	
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)
M/F	in order of birth
1. Name:	Spouse:

Family Group Record — MRIN 2278

Tue, Jul 27, 1993

Page 1

Husband: SCHROCK -6062		
Born:	Place:	
Chr.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Father:		Mother:
Other Wives:		
Wife: Mary 'Polly' YOUNKIN -75		
Born:	1807	Place:
Chr.:		Place:
Died:		Place:
Bur.:		Place:
Father: Jacob YOUNKIN -65		Mother: Johanna NICOLA -66
Other Husbands: Eli SMITH		
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth	
1.	Name: William M. SCHROCK Capt. -6061 Spouse:	
M	Born: 1837	Place: per Minnie, Younkin Hall
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:

2. Name:

Spouse:

History of Sen. Clay's 'Highway'

Continued from Page 1

DAVID HARR, fiddler. WILLIAM KEEPER, dancer, both wagoners; this team performed to entertain inn patrons in evening at stop over location.

ABRAM BEEGLE wagoner boarded DAVID MORELAND Inn, Uniontown, in 1820.

JOHN COLLIER wagoner, Innkeeper Addison 1795; later at Mount Augusta; his son DANIEL wagoner.

DANIEL SHOW owned Juno Temple Tavern near Fayette County line; sold to PETER LENHART.

PETER LENHART owned Shellbark Inn just across line in Fayette County.

JAMES WILSON Innkeeper Washington, Pa., in 1781.

HUGH WILSON Innkeeper Washington, Pa., in 1785.

WILLIAM COX owned Moxley Inn at Jennings Run 2 miles west of Uniontown.

REDDING BUNTING wagoner, married MARY ANN ENDSLEY, Somerset, settled Uniontown.

JOSEPH HAGAN wagoner, married NANCY ENDSLEY; Associate Justice Uniontown; he came from Vermont; their daughter MAGGIE HAGAN veteran postoffice clerk Uniontown.

TOUR GUIDES NEEDED

With the start of the 1963 tourist season, Society members are requested to participate as Guides for Tours of Museum, Sunday afternoons. See Gladen Walker, Chairman, or phone Somerset 5844, to arrange a schedule for each weekend.

Letters to Editor

I would like to thank you for the information you sent me. It was of great use in our project at school.

(S) Mindy Cox, Oil City

...

I am very grateful for the help and information that you have given me during the past year.

(S) Charles Noel, Los Angeles

...

I get much pleasure out of each issue of the MESSENGER. Always there are names connected in one way or another with my father's and mother's families.

(S) Elsa Vaught, Fayetteville, Ark.

...

The steamboat whistle, still blown 4 times daily at the Somerset Door &

Ursina Was Named for Wm. Baer; Harnedsville Patented in 1785

The village of Ursina in Lower Turkeyfoot was named for William Baer blacksmith and miller, the name being derived from the Latin word for bear.

The site of the village is located on a tract of land taken up in 1763 by Andrew Ream, who very early erected a stockade at his cabin for protection.

In 1768 the Baptist congregation built a school house, church house and blockhouse which was named Jersey Church; church record reports that armed sentinels were on guard outside the building during service for protection.

In 1800 Lutheran and Reformed families built a log school and church house at crossroads on the David Ream tract. Jonas Younkin was listed as minister, teacher and physician in 1830; David Rederick was a teacher the same year.

William Brooke was a blacksmith in pioneer days. Amelius Hoffmeyer a saddler.

In 1866 the Lutherans established a separate church with Rev. Peter Gheen as minister; Rev. William Davis organized the Methodist congregation in 1871.

In 1868 Isaac Jenkins was the first merchant; Ephriam Kregar built a tavern which he named the Sycamore House; William J. Baer had a blacksmith shop, a sawmill and three years later a grist mill.

In 1868 the village lots were laid out by Baer; in 1872 it was incorporated as a borough with Abraham Levy the first burgess.

The town grew rapidly with the completion of the railroad in 1871 and soon became a terminal point with the building of the Ursina & North Fork R.R. connecting with the B & O at this location.

In 1869 Dr. H. L. Bevans was the first resident physician; Norman Lichliter had a shoe shop and a stove factory in 1871; Joseph Hunter and J. B. Jennings were shoemakers; William Shaw was a gunsmith in 1872; Frank Daugherty operated the Riverview tavern and hostelry in 1894.

In 1903 the county directory lists Ursina merchants as Samuel Alcott, J. R.

Column Works, could be heard at Boone while I attended school there. At that time it was used by the Berlin Wood Pulley Works. People living at Boone regulated the clocks by the whistle.

(S) Paul Glessner, Somerset

Coder, H. W. Colborn, P. H. Sellers, J. B. Davis and W. H. Herring; jeweler, P. W. Levy; millers, John Parnell, Joseph Barron, H. D. Altfather and E. Van Sickle; blacksmith, William Wills; restaurant, W. H. Wheaton; physician, E. R. Meyers; surveyor, Harry Wilhelm.

Originally Paros, patented in 1785 by Edward Harned, the site of the Village of Harnedsville on the banks of the Castleman (Little Youghiogheny) River was located on the north fork of the Turkeyfoot Road. The early settlers in Turkeyfoot and Jersey communities used this trail, which was an Indian and buffalo trail as well as an early pack horse trail through Negro mountain and the foothills. The area is rich in historic associations. Both north and south forks of the Turkeyfoot Road are clearly marked on the first map of record of Addison township.

The village was laid out in 1836 by Samuel Harned.

In 1855 a Methodist church was organized by Rev. Jackson Endsley.

Harrison Kemp operated a nursery in 1857; John Morrow had a saddlery shop in 1869 which he operated for 65 years.

William Zufall was a general contractor in 1875.

The Evangelical church was organized in 1876 by Rev. White.

G. W. Colborn, a merchant in 1879, was a direct descendant of Robert Colborn pioneer Jersey settler.

The 1903 County Directory lists Milton Goller, blacksmith; A. J. Cross, shoemaker; W. H. Zufall and Z. L. Tannehill, justices of the peace.

During the winter of 1933 a staff archeologist of the State Historical Commission visited Harnedsville, where remains of Indian homes were located on the east side of the Castleman River. By removing the loamy topsoil, the stains left by the decayed posts and saplings may be traced in the yellow clay subsoil. 23 circular-shaped house outlines were traced in the subsoil, forming an irregular circle 220 feet in diameter. 85 fire pits, storage and refuse pits were found; the fire pits with layers of sandstone bottoms. Artifacts found here include pottery vessels, clay pipes with roulette decorations, grooved stone axe, flint knives, arrowheads, flint drills, bone beads and bone awls.

PUB. BY SOMERSET CO. PA. HIST. SOC.

Ranchos Junction, in the County of *Polk*, State of *Iowa*
enumerated by me on the *29th* day of June, 1880.

B R Aff

Name		Age		Sex		Rank		Profession		Place of Birth		Place of Birth		Place of Birth	
First	Last	Years	Months	Male	Female	Rank	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Birth
571	572	Richard	Wm	78			Boatman	At Leisure							
573	574	Edwards	Wm	77			Boatman	At Leisure							
575	576	Bray	Wm	78			Boatman	At Leisure							
		Mary	W	8			Wife	At Leisure							
		Chapman	Wm	70			Boatman	At Leisure							
579	580	Morse	Wm	70			Boatman	At Leisure							
		William	W	8			Wife	At Leisure							
		Wm	Wm	77			Wife	At Leisure							
		Richard	W	70			Wife	At Leisure							
		Charles	W	8			Wife	At Leisure							
		Charles	W	70			Wife	At Leisure							
		Charles	W	70			Wife	At Leisure							
		Charles	W	70			Wife	At Leisure							
		Charles	W	70			Wife	At Leisure							
589	590	Charles	W	70			Wife	At Leisure							
591	592	Charles	W	70			Wife	At Leisure							
593	594	Charles	W	70			Wife	At Leisure							
		Wm	W	8			Wife	At Leisure							
		Edw	W	8			Wife	At Leisure							
		Wm	W	70			Wife	At Leisure							
597	598	Wm	W	70			Wife	At Leisure							
		Wm	W	8			Wife	At Leisure							

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Rank	Service	Remarks
1	James H.	20	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
2	Charles Smith	22	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
3	William H. Smith	24	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
4	John H. Smith	26	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
5	George H. Smith	28	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
6	Thomas H. Smith	30	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
7	Robert H. Smith	32	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
8	Henry H. Smith	34	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
9	John H. Smith	36	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
10	James H. Smith	38	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
11	Charles H. Smith	40	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
12	William H. Smith	42	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
13	George H. Smith	44	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
14	Thomas H. Smith	46	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
15	Robert H. Smith	48	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
16	Henry H. Smith	50	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
17	John H. Smith	52	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
18	James H. Smith	54	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
19	Charles H. Smith	56	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
20	William H. Smith	58	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
21	George H. Smith	60	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
22	Thomas H. Smith	62	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
23	Robert H. Smith	64	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
24	Henry H. Smith	66	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
25	John H. Smith	68	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
26	James H. Smith	70	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
27	Charles H. Smith	72	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
28	William H. Smith	74	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
29	George H. Smith	76	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
30	Thomas H. Smith	78	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
31	Robert H. Smith	80	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
32	Henry H. Smith	82	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
33	John H. Smith	84	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
34	James H. Smith	86	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
35	Charles H. Smith	88	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
36	William H. Smith	90	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
37	George H. Smith	92	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
38	Thomas H. Smith	94	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
39	Robert H. Smith	96	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
40	Henry H. Smith	98	Male	Private	1st Regt.	
41	John H. Smith	100	Male	Private	1st Regt.	

After telling the children who the blessed virgin was, he dismissed the school, declaring that it was not a bit of use to try to keep school until the children learned something, and he would advise the people to teach their children something before they sent them to school. So ended this first attempt at beginning a school, and the account of it as here given is well authenticated.

It is not supposed that any further attempt was made at the opening of a school in this settlement until after the close of the Revolutionary war. It is quite certain that a school house was then built. Of this we have some documentary evidence. The will of Harmon Husband was written in 1789. In it, in describing a tract of land, he refers to the school house on the road from his place to Richard Brown's. This would make its location to be to the north of Somerset, but probably within a mile of the town. It is, however, not known who the teachers were who taught in this school house.

It is quite certain that there were schools taught in the vicinity of Pine Hill, in Brothers Valley township, and probably at as early a day as those at Berlin. In the earlier days of the Brothers Valley Settlement, Pine Hill appears to have been about as much of a business centre as Berlin.

St. Michael's Lutheran congregation of Pine Hill does not appear to have had a church building prior to 1798. A list of the members of this congregation in 1790 contains sixty names. With a membership as strong as this in numbers at that date, we may justly suppose that its organization dates still further back. After they ceased having their preaching at the houses of their members, the traditions are that they worshiped in the school house which stood near where the church now stands. Just when this school house was built, or who the teachers of the first schools taught in it were, are things which are now unknown.

The writer has no hesitation in saying that the first schools of Somerset county were taught in the localities that have been named and that all of them date back very closely to the time of their first settlement. In all of them, except Elk Lick, houses had been built for school purposes prior to 1790. But in Elk Lick no such a house was built until after 1800.

It is said on good authority that a school was taught within the present limits of Addison township, in a private house near the village of Petersburg, as early as the year 1792. We are quite willing to believe that there might have been a school in that vicinity at even an earlier date, because it is known that there were settlers along the Braddock road between Petersburg and the Great Crossings (Somerfield) almost, if not quite, as early as those in the Jersey Settlement. A school house was built in 1800 on the farm in recent years owned by William

Hanna. This is believed to have been the first school house built in Addison township. According to traditions connected with this school house, Adam Bowlin taught the first school.

Dr. William F. Mitchell, who is well versed in the local history of his native township, is of the opinion that the first house built distinctively for school purposes was built in the mountain part of the township near the residence of Urias Ringer, but assigns no date. It has long since disappeared. Another of these primitive school houses stood on the banks of the Youghiogheny river near Confluence. All of these early school houses were used for church purposes. The old Newberry church was



Old Log Schoolhouse at Listonburg in Addison Township.

a log house, between Petersburg and Somerfield, that was built not long after 1800. Originally built as a church, it in the course of time came to be used as a school house.

Among the early resident teachers of Addison township we have the names of William Kirkpatrick and James Hetherington, who lived in the township in 1826. John Blocher and Ralph Thayer were also residents between 1827 and 1832. All of these men were recognized teachers at that time, and Kirkpatrick certainly was a professional teacher of long standing. Samuel Gaither, afterward well known as a lawyer, taught school in Addison in 1838.

In 1812 John Drury taught a school near Kingwood in what is now Upper Turkeyfoot. Drury may be looked upon as having

made school teaching a profession, and probably was about as well qualified for the work as the average teacher of his day.

A school was taught in a private house near Paddytown in 1815 by William Kilpatrick. He also appears to have been a teacher of some standing in those days and had considerable experience.

A school house was built on or near the John Cramer farm about the year 1820. This is said to have been the first one that was built in this part of Turkeyfoot. Bernard Connelly taught the first school in this house.

In what is now known as Lower Turkeyfoot the best known and most efficient of the early teachers were a Mr. Cox and David Rederick. They began to teach about 1828. Robert Hare and David Rugg belong to the same period, or not more than a year or two later. John Small we first knew of as a teacher in 1821. A school house was built by Henry Collins near the old Jennings farm in 1830. This was somewhere between Ursina and Confluence. The present writer is not able to say whether this is to be understood that Mr. Collins built this house at his own expense or whether he was only the contractor. It is claimed to have been the first house built in the township for school purposes only. David Rederick was the first teacher in this school house. Jonas Younkin is the only other teacher in this township that we know of prior to the acceptance of the common schools. He probably began teaching between 1830 and 1835. Mr. Younkin appears to have been a good all-around man, uniting the occupations of teacher, preacher and doctor.

In speaking of Milford township during the period prior to the acceptance of the common school law, it is meant to include Black township, which originally was a part of Milford. The earliest school house that was built in this township that we have any account of dates back to 1798 and was in what is now New Centreville borough. A small house was annexed to it which served as a residence for the teacher. The only very early teacher that we are able to connect with this school was a Mr. Weimer. One account says Jacob, another says his name was Henry Weimer. He lived in this annex and taught the school for a number of years.

It is known that a Mr. Wilkinson taught a school in 1807 in an old house on or near the farm at one time owned by Jacob Critchfield. It is said that this house was used as a church.

No doubt there were earlier teachers whose names have long since been forgotten, but we have no names of any earlier than 1824. For that year we have Timothy Connelly, T. B. Wilson, John Wilson, Samuel Anderson and James Morrison were known of as teachers as far back as 1826. William Scott began teaching school as early as 1829, perhaps even earlier. James

P. Corbett belongs to the same period. Jacob Knable and Michael Sanner seem to have been school teachers about 1835. Michael Sanner must have been the well known banker and merchant of Somerset. Of the others of these early Milford teachers the writer has no knowledge other than that they were such, excepting as to William Scott. Mr. Scott for many years resided in New Centreville, where he was a well known citizen. He was a man of exceptional ability, who served in the office of justice of the peace for many years and ranked among the best teachers of the time during which he followed that calling.

In 1847 the western part of Somerset township was formed into a new township, to which the name of Jefferson was given. It is said that a school was taught in a private house near where Bakersville now is as early as 1801. As to whether the school was English or German, or who the teacher was, tradition is silent. It is known that James White taught a school as early as 1815. This man was addicted to drink and frequently appeared in his school room when he was under the influence of liquor. When he came to his school in such a condition he invariably would say, "James White, honor bright." William Scott went to this school when a boy. Mr. Scott himself, after he had grown up, taught school in this township several terms. Henry Weimer, of Milford, is also known to have taught school here.

While schools are supposed to have been taught in private houses in the vicinity of New Lexington as early as 1810, the information at hand is so vague and uncertain that nothing more can be said, either as to the time or by whom they were taught. It is known, however, that a school house was built in Middle Creek township in 1815 where Barrons church now is. The house has been described as having been built of round logs, with a clapboard roof, and furnished with the slab benches common to those days. David Tedrow, George Tedrow and George Lenhart all taught school in this house.

Most of the earlier schools in Quemahoning township, as it now exists, were taught in private houses or in old cabins and houses that had been abandoned and were afterward put in some sort of repair. A well-to-do citizen would very often employ some one competent, or at least supposed to be competent, to teach the children of his own family, and would necessarily have to provide a room of some kind for the teacher's use. Frequently the children of the nearer neighbors would also be permitted to come to the school. This custom probably prevailed to a greater or less extent all over the county. These schools would be English or German, according to the preference of the person employing the teacher.

Henry Stauffer was one of the earliest known teachers in this part of the county. He had served as a soldier in the Revo-

with a building holding about 300 persons; it had a steeple, bell and an organ. Since 1835 the pastors have been William Conrad, 1835; J. Hoyman, 1853; A. B. Koplin, 1857; D. H. Reiter, 1859; A. J. Heller, 1865; H. F. Keener (supply), 1870; W. H. Bates, 1876; J. S. Wagner, 1879; W. D. Lefevre, 1883; later Revs. Wetzel and Rebert.

Glade Reformed church, of Stony Creek township, held its first services in 1812. Rev. Henry Giesey was among the first ministers. At first they worshiped in a rude log house. Among the first members were Abraham Landis, Jacob Ziegler, Joseph Glessner, and Eli Altfather. The church building is jointly owned by the Reformed and Lutherans. Most of the time it appears to have been a part of the Stoyestown charge, with the same ministers.

St. Mary's Reformed and Lutheran church was the first church organized in eastern Stony Creek township. A house of worship was provided in 1820. The pastors were the same as for other churches already named.

Shade Reformed and Lutheran church, in Shade township, on the old Hooversdale charge, was organized by Rev. Heyer in 1835. A church was built under the ministry of Rev. Schmucker. Prior to the organization, the interests of this people were cared for chiefly by Hon. John Statler, Jacob Moses, Samuel and Frederick Statler. In 1884 the society numbered about 140.

The Reformed and Lutheran church known as Mt. Tabor was organized by Rev. H. G. Ibbeken about 1835, during which year a church edifice was erected. In 1872 another was built at a cost of \$4,000.

Salem Reformed church, at Lavansville, Somerset township, was organized in 1856, by Rev. Charles Hoffmire. A house of worship was provided in 1856 at a cost of \$1,500. Among the first members were: Levi Knepper, David Lavan, John Heminger, Israel Herring, George Kimmell, John Thompson, Levi Boncher, Simon Chorpenning, Henry Hay, and their wives. This church is a part of the Somerset pastorate.

The reader will have noted that a number of the churches referred to under the head of Reformed churches were first built through the united efforts of the Reformed and Lutheran congregations. But at the present time the congregations of the two denominations in nearly every instance occupy and own their own churches. But the writer has not in every case been able to say when they separated their interests. In Greenville the two congregations still worship in the same church that they built sixty years ago. There may possibly be two or three other churches in the county that are used in the same way. In 1905 the Reformed church had in Somerset county 14 min-

isters, 38 congregations, and 3,485 members. There were 29 Sunday schools, with 2,474 teachers and scholars.

THE BAPTIST CHURCH.

Turkeyfoot Baptist church, located in Lower Turkeyfoot township, is remarkable for several reasons. It is more commonly known as the "Jersey Baptist church," as many of the early settlers who were among the first membership came from New Jersey, and were of the Roger Williams stripe of Baptists. It is without doubt the oldest Baptist church west of the Allegheny mountains, and is also the oldest of all the churches in Somerset county, and it is believed to be the oldest of any in southwestern Pennsylvania. For many years after its organization Maryland and Virginia settlers were among its members, while Sandy Creek Glades, Virginia, formed a portion of its parish. It is the parent of all the Baptist churches in this region. Page 7 of the minutes of this church reads: "On Wednesday, the 14th of August, Anno Domini, 1775, the Rev. Mr. Isaac Sutton and John Colby met this church at the house of Moses Hall, in Turkeyfoot, and after a sermon on the occasion, they solemnly constituted a church in these places jointly a community consisting of the following members, as subscribed to the succeeding covenant: Robert Colburn, Jacob Rush, David Rush, John King, Benjamin Conard, James Mitchell, Nathaniel Skinner, Reuben Skinner, Nicholas Hartzell, Richard Skinner, Abraham Wortman, David Roderick, Abraham Mitchell, Margaret Rush, Lucy Jones, Elizabeth Mountain, Sarah Skinner, Frankey Ketcham, Rebecca King, Abigail Wortman, Eleanor Colborn, Jane Williams, Mary Hyatt, Jacob H. Williams, Mary Rush, Mary Coventon, Mary Rush."

Among the early baptisms were those of William Blain, April 5, 1789; united with the church July 4, the same year. The first church building was erected January, 1788. It was a two-story log structure with a gallery; was used as a school house, and tradition says as a blockhouse. Early settlers brought their rifles, and some stood guard at the corner of the church until service had ended.

The second house of worship was a frame structure erected in 1838; this cost \$820, and was completed within three months and ten days by John Rush, a member of the church. In 1877 the third building was provided at a cost of \$2,500; over one-half of this amount was paid by Mrs. Jane Brooks and her daughter, Mrs. Mary A. Forquer. In 1862 Rebecca King bequeathed \$2,000 to the use of the society, and in May, 1881, Mrs. Jane Brooks donated \$1,000 to be as a perpetual fund, the interest to be applied to paying the minister's salary. The first church officers named in the record are: Robert Colborn and

Isaac Dwire, elders, in 1795; Reuben Skinner was succeeded by Jacob Rush in 1796. The officers at an early day were pastor, elders, deacons, clerk, treasurer, trustees and "singing clerk." The last named was chorister; his seat was near the minister, and the minister passed the hymn book to him, when he would rise to his feet and "raise the tune," singing and reading two lines at a time, alternately, to the end. Lewis F. Sanner, E. Jackson and James H. Rush were among the early persons to thus act. The following have served as deacons: Reuben Skinner, Jacob Rush, John Rush, David King, John Hyatt, Lewis F. Sanner, John Brooks, Otho Ream, Jackson Colborn, Jacob H. Rush, Michael Bailey, John McMillen, Z. T. Tannehill and Balaam Younkin. The following have served as pastors: Present at the organization, 1795, Isaac Sutton, John Corbley; 1799, Nathaniel Skinner, Jr.; John Cox, 1817-19; James Fry, 1820-32; William French, 1826; John Thomas, 1832-39; Isaac Wynn, 1839-42; Garrett R. Patton, 1842-45; William Hickman, 1845-47; Cleon Kees, C. Gilbert, Isaac Wynn, 1848; William Hickman, 1849; John A. Pool, ordained 1849; G. Lanham, 1852-4; John Williams, 1854; William Ellis, 1854-57; J. Williams, 1857; B. F. Brown, 1860; J. Williams, 1861; J. R. Brown, 1866; J. R. Brown, 1868-72; William Barnes, 1872-73; J. E. Walter, 1874-77; Frank Cunningham, 1878; W. P. Fortney, 1879-80; J. R. Brown, 1880-86; N. Hart, —; J. Z. McEndo was ordained 1894-98; James Miller, June 1, 1899-1900. The missionary spirit led this church to send her pastors "to the regions beyond," which resulted in the establishment of branch churches at Indian Creek, in July, 1798; Little Kentucky, April 24, 1834; Judson church, at or near the Cross Roads, in 1849.

The Somerset Baptist church.—In 1800 Rev. Morgan John Rhees and his wife, Ann, became residents of the town of Somerset, he having been appointed prothonotary of Somerset county. Mr. Rhees was a minister of the Baptist church, his wife also being a member. It is not known that he attempted to organize a Baptist church here, but during their stay of two or three years he and his wife formed friendships and associations with other residents of the town that eventually led to the forming of such a church.

In 1812 Elder William Brownfield, a Baptist minister of Uniontown, baptized Mary Ogle by immersion at the old stone mill, a mile and a half south of Somerset. In 1813 Rev. Charles Wheeler baptized Mary Morrison. These two women were the two first members of what afterward became the Baptist church of Somerset. With them was associated Mary Graft, who at that time had not been immersed. About 1815 Elder John Cox was induced to locate at Somerset. Jacob Graft was the first male baptized under his ministry.

In 1817 Professor Charles Wheeler and Rev. Dr. Estep organized a church of immersed believers at Somerset. This was the Baptist church of Somerset. So far as is known, its charter members were Mary Ogle, Mary Morrison, Mary Graft (the three Marys), Jacob Graft, Isaac and Elizabeth Husband, Samuel Trent, Catherine Carr, Jonas and Martha Younkin, George Probst, Alexander and Nellie Hunter, Susan Stewart, Peggy May, Betsey Kimberly, Sallie Lichtenberger, Dr. Norman and Eliner Bruce, Peter and Barbara Loehr, Jacob and Nancy Saylor. This church as organized continued as a Baptist church until September 20, 1829, when it was reorganized as a Disciples of Christ, or Christian, church, and it is one of the very oldest church organizations of that denomination.

THE CHRISTIAN, OR DISCIPLE CHURCH.

Somerset church has a unique history. It is the child of three mothers in Israel, the "Three Marys"—Mary Ogle, wife of Alexander Ogle; Mary Graft, wife of Jacob Graft, who carried the first mails from Philadelphia through Somerset to Pittsburgh; and Mary Morrison, wife of Attorney Abraham Morrison—women of unusual ability and devotion. It organized the first Sunday school in the county, in 1815. It was an independent Baptist church in 1818, rejecting human creeds, and was reorganized as a full Disciple church in 1829, by Thomas and Archibald Campbell. Alexander Campbell also frequently preached here. It is one of the oldest churches of the denomination. Intellectual giants, prominent in state and nation, lawyers with few peers, were members of this church—Chauncey Forward, Democrat and Mason, preacher and legislator; Charles Ogle, anti-Mason, author of the famous "spoon speech," a Whig and real father of the Republican party; Jeremiah S. Black, local and state supreme judge, and member of Buchanan's cabinet, who continued a member of this congregation until the time of his death; Judge F. M. Kimmell, and others. It has to its credit quite a list of noted pastors, leaders in scholarship and pulpit ability, and educators like Prof. Joseph Stutzman, President W. H. Woolery and President Charles L. Loos. The first church was built in 1845; present one in 1873. Present membership is about 400. The Ridge church, Scott's or Morrison's school house, was organized in 1834 by Chauncey Forward and Dr. P. G. Young. Early in the seventies it removed and reorganized. New Centreville (Glade) has a fine church building; membership about 80. Hooversville, organized in the thirties, on the hill a mile away, was built and located in the village in 1884. Membership about 50. Petersburg, the home of the late Dr. Hiram A. Hartzell, is now weak; the chapel was built in 1878. Rock chapel

21 Sep 1990

Sent letter to Gen. Soc. of Adams Co., MISS.; P.O. Box 187
Washington, Miss 39190 : could they tell me anything
about an epidemic of Yellow Fever in about 1878 - and could
this have been the reason that Emily had been in this area
of the country? sent no sheets nor YFNB - just included SASE

1/17/90 no reply as yet

OCT 03 1994

IOWA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
VITAL RECORDS SECTION
LUCAS STATE OFFICE BLDG.
DES MOINES, IOWA 50319-0075

THIS IS AN APPLICATION FOR CERTIFIED COPY OF RECORD OF:

BIRTH ☐

(Please check ONLY one)

DEATH ☒

MARRIAGE ☐

1. Name on Record Martha Younkin (maiden name was PRINGEY/PRINKEY)
(If marriage record application, please provide both bride's and groom's names and county in which license was applied for)

2. Date of Event approx. 18 Sep 1898

3. City and/or County of Event poss. Louisa or Muscatine co - perhaps near Iowa City

4. Father's Name John PRINGEY
(Please complete ONLY if this is a birth or death record application)

5. Mother's Maiden Name RHOADS
(Please complete ONLY if this is a birth or death record application)

6. Purpose for this copy GENEALOGICAL

7. Has a copy of this record ever been received from this office? no

8. Has name on certificate applied for ever been changed by court procedure? If so, please provide the name change No

9. If this is a birth record application, is this the first-born child of this mother? or the 2nd? 3rd? 4th? 5th?

10. Number of copies requested at \$6.00 per copy? 1

Iowa law requires a searching fee of \$6.00 per record search and includes one certified copy, if found. Additional copies are \$6.00 each. If a record is not found, the \$6.00 fee shall be retained for the search. Please make check or money order payable to the "Iowa Department of Public Health".

(When mailing in an application, please enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope)

Applicant's Signature Donna Christy Younkin Logan

Applicant's Relationship ggg grand Tel. No. 301-898-3179

NO ORIGINAL RECORDS ARE ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE PRIOR TO JULY 1, 1880.

WE AND ADDRESS:

Donna Younkin Logan

PICKUP ☐

12109-A Old Frederick rd

Thurmont, Maryland 21788

MAIL ☒

IOWA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
VITAL RECORDS SECTION
LUCAS STATE OFFICE BLDG.
DES MOINES, IOWA 50319-0075

THIS IS AN APPLICATION FOR CERTIFIED COPY OF RECORD OF:

BIRTH ☐

(Please check ONLY one)

DEATH ☒

MARRIAGE ☐

1. Name on Record Jonas Younkin
(If marriage record application, please provide both bride's and groom's names and county in which license was applied for)
2. Date of Event approximately 1897
3. City and/or County of Event unsure (last known in Louisa County Census 1880 but may have moved to Muscatine county)
4. Father's Name Jacob Younkin
(Please complete ONLY if this is a birth or death record application)
5. Mother's Maiden Name Nicola (Nicholas)
(Please complete ONLY if this is a birth or death record application)
6. Purpose for this copy genealogical
7. Has a copy of this record ever been received from this office? no
8. Has name on certificate applied for ever been changed by court procedure? If so, please provide the name change NO
9. If this is a birth record application, is this the first-born child of this mother? or the 2nd? 3rd? 4th? 5th?
10. Number of copies requested at \$6.00 per copy? 1

Iowa law requires a searching fee of \$6.00 per record search and includes one certified copy, if found. Additional copies are \$6.00 each. If a record is not found, the \$6.00 fee shall be retained for the search. Please make check or money order payable to the "Iowa Department of Public Health".

(When mailing in an application, please enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope)

Applicant's Signature

Donna Krista Logan

Applicant's Relationship ggg grand Tel. No. 301 898-3179

NO ORIGINAL RECORDS ARE ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE PRIOR TO JULY 1, 1880.

NAME AND ADDRESS:

Donna Younkin Logan
12109-A Old Frederick Rd
Thurmont, Maryland 21788

PICKUP ☐

MAIL ☒